ROCHESTER
VITAL RECORDS

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
June H. Waite
IN MEMORY OF
William Noble Waite

DO NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofro02newe

F
74
.R6
R7
Vol.2

VITAL RECORDS
OF
ROCHESTER
MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II—MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1914

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
ALFRED JOHNSON

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *Editor*

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

THE TOWN OF ROCHESTER, Plymouth County, was established June 4, 1686, from common land called Sippican.

June 11, 1714, bounds were established between Rochester and Tiverton.

July 10, 1739, part was included in the new town of Wareham.

April 9, 1836, part was annexed to Fairhaven and bounds were established.

May 14, 1852, part was established as Marion.

April 8, 1853, bounds were established between Rochester and Marion.

May 20, 1857, part was established as Mattapoisett.

April 20, 1864, February 15, 1866, and June 3, 1887, bounds were established between Rochester and Wareham.

Population by Census :			1765	(Prov.),	1939 ;
1776	(Prov.),	2449 ;	1790	(U.S.),	2644 ;
1800	(U.S.),	2546 ;	1810	(U.S.),	2954 ;
1820	(U.S.),	3034 ;	1830	(U.S.),	3556 ;
1840	(U.S.),	3864 ;	1850	(U.S.),	3808 ;
1855	(State),	3048 ;	1860	(U.S.),	1232 ;
1865	(State),	1156 ;	1870	(U.S.),	1024 ;
1875	(State),	1001 ;	1880	(U.S.),	1043 ;
1885	(State),	1021 ;	1890	(U.S.),	1012 ;
1895	(State),	1021 ;	1900	(U.S.),	986 ;
1905	(State),	1181 ;	1910	(U.S.),	1090.

EXPLANATIONS

1. When places other than Rochester and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records or to harmonize conflicting names or dates.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth, although any variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record. But a baptism is printed, if it occurs more than one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents, no attempt being made to decide whether the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record or is another child of the same name.

5. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, ? m. is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

6. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and in-

tention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk. The differences, so noticeable in many marriage entries in this town, between the original records and the records designated as duplicates are due chiefly to errors made by the town clerks in copying the original records into new books.

7. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age

abt. — about

b. — born

bp. — baptized

bur. — buried

ch. — child

chn. — children

C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational Church of Rochester

C.R.2. — church record, Second Church of Rochester (Mattapoisett)

C.R.3. — church record, Third Church of Rochester

C.R.4. — church record, Records of the Society of Friends of Rochester, now in the possession of the Society at New Bedford

Co. — county

d. — daughter; day; died

Dea. — deacon

dec'd — deceased

dup. — duplicate entry

Eld. — Elder

Ens. — Ensign

G.R.1. — gravestone record, First Parish Cemetery, on the New Bedford road, Rochester Centre

G.R.2. — gravestone record, Union Cemetery, Rochester

G.R.3. — gravestone record, East Rochester Cemetery

G.R.4. — gravestone record, Old Parish Cemetery, North Rochester

G.R.5. — gravestone record, Central Cemetery, North Rochester

G.R.6. — gravestone record, Pierce Cemetery, Rochester

G.R.7. — gravestone record, Sherman Cemetery, Rochester

G.R.8. — gravestone record, Ellis Family Burying Ground, on the Mattapoisett road, Rochester

G.R.9. — gravestone record, Ashley Cemetery, Rochester

G.R.10. — gravestone record, Pierceville Church or Briggs Lane Cemetery, Rochester

G.R.11. — gravestone record, Little Neck Cemetery, Marion

G.R.12. — gravestone record, Happy Alley Cemetery, sometimes called the Quaker Cemetery, Marion

G.R.13. — gravestone record, Evergreen Cemetery, Marion

G.R.14. — gravestone record, Old Landing Cemetery, Mill Street, Marion

G.R.15. — gravestone record, Blankinship Cemetery, Great Neck, Marion

G.R.16. — gravestone record, Mendell Cemetery, Mattapoisett

G.R.17. — gravestone record, Cushing Cemetery, near Mendell's Corner, Mattapoisett

G.R.18. — gravestone record, Ellis Cemetery, on the Wolf Island road, Mattapoisett

G.R.19. — gravestone record, Pine Island Cemetery, Mattapoisett

G.R.20. — gravestone record, Friends' Cemetery, Aucoot, Mattapoisett

G.R.21. — gravestone record, Hammond Cemetery, Hammondstown, Mattapoisett

G.R.22. — gravestone record, Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett

G.R.23. — gravestone record, one grave in the woods, Rochester Centre

h. — husband

hrs. — hours

inf. — infant

int. — publishment of intention of marriage

Jr. — junior

Lt. — Lieutenant

m. — married ; month

min. — minutes

P.C.R. — Plymouth County Records

P.R.1. — private record, Unmarked Graves in Hammond Cemetery

P.R.2. — private record, from the Wilson Barstow Bible, now in the possession of George A. Barstow of Mattapoisett

P.R.3. — private record, from a record furnished by Mrs. James L. Hammond of Mattapoisett

P.R.4. — private record, from the Meigs family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Jonathan M. Clark of Mattapoisett

P.R.5. — private record, from the Elisha Caswell Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Henry M. Hall of Mattapoisett

P.R.6. — private record, from the Willis Sherman Bible, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Sherman of Rochester

P.R.7. — private record, from the Nathaniel Clapp Bible, now in the possession of Nathaniel Clapp of Rochester

P.R.8. — private record, from the Joseph W. Church Bible, now in the possession of Miss Harriet A. Church of Rochester

P.R.9. — private record, from the Savory family Bible, now in the possession of Capt. John G. Dexter of Rochester

P.R.10. — private record, from the Benjamin Mendall Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Fanny Mendall of Rochester

P.R.11. — private record, from the Martha Dexter Haskell Bible, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Ann Haskell of Rochester

P.R.12. — private record, from the George Whitfield Haskell Bible, now in the possession of George Burgess Haskell of Rochester

P.R.13. — private record, from the William Cotton Haskell Bible, now in the possession of George Edward Haskell of Rochester

P.R.14. — private record, from the Robert Coffin Randall Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Lucretia H. Haskell of Rochester

P.R.15. — private record, from the John B. Dornin Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Braley of Rochester

P.R.16. — private record, from the Abram Parlow Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Hannah Parlow of Rochester

q.v. — which see; whom see

rec. — recorded

s. — son

S.C.F. — Suffolk Court Files

Sr. — senior

w. — week; wife

wid. — widow

widr. — widower

y. — year

ROCHESTER MARRIAGES

ROCHESTER MARRIAGES

To the year 1850

ABOTT, Mary and Thomas Pittsly, int. Aug. 28, 1842.

ADAMS, Charles H., 29, marenr, of New Bedford, s. Thomas and Sophia, and Lucretia H. Jenny [int. Jenney], 20, of New Bedford [int. Rochester], d. Joseph (Jeny) and Elizabeth, May 28, 1846.

ADMISTER, Deliverance and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Hammond, Nov. 5, 1730. [Samuel, P.C.R.]

AIKEN (see Aikin, Akin), Deborah T. and Prince Bolles, int. Apr. 1, 1826.

Henry of Fair Haven and Hariot Ellis, int. Dec. 17, 1828.

AIKIN (see Aiken, Akin), Warren of Fair Haven and Joanna Bolles, int. June 28, 1828.

AKIN (see Aiken, Aikin), John of New Bedford and Huldah Forster, int. Jan. 3, 1789.

ALDEN, Calvin D. of Fairhaven and Sally M. Randell, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

Elbridge G. of Wareham and Hester [int. Esther] J. Stetson, Nov. 12, 1833.

Margaret (see Margaret Allen).

ALDERSHAW, David of Quincy, Norfolk Co., and Susannah B. Hudson, int. Oct. 25, 1822.

ALLAN (see Allen, Allin, Allind, Alline, Alling), Albert [int. Allen], Capt., of Fairhaven, and Sarah Dexter, Apr. 14, 1836.

ALLEN (see Allan, Allin, Allind, Alline, Alling), Abigail [int. Allin] and George Barlow [int. Jr.], Dec. 8, 1763. [Allen and George Barlow, P.C.R.]

Abigail F. and Jonathan Mendell, int. May 24, 1845.

Andrew M. and Cynthia [int. Cinthia] Dexter, Sept. 9, 1823. [Cynthia, C.R.I.]

Ardra and Freeman Hathaway of Fairhaven, int. Jan. 4, 1815, " certificate given Jan^{y} 27."

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Betsey and Shepherd Bennett of Middleborough, int. Oct. 23, 1798.
Betsey of Freetown and Isaiah S. Swift, int. May 4, 1829.
Charity and Clement Hammond, int. Nov. 19, 1826.
Charlottee N. of Oakham and John W. King, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
Daniel and Betsey Taber of Fairhaven, int. Jan. 10, 1814.
Deborah and Tho[ma]s Haskell, Apr. 27 [int. Apr. 30 *sic*], 1775. [Apr. 27, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Delana and Capt. Williams Ashley of Fair Haven, int. Dec. 20, 1819, " Cer Jan^{y} 15."
Drusilla and Principal [int. Princepal] Hinds [of] Freetown, Feb. 11, 1808. [Princple [of] Freetown, C.R.I.]
Eleazer [dup. Ebenezer] and Mary Sherman [dup. Shearman], Jan. 23 [dup. Jan. 28], 1766. [Eleazer and Mary Sherman, Jan. 23, P.C.R.]
Eliashub, s. George and Suzannah, and Margaret Braley, d. Ezekiel and Mary of Freetown, Bristol Co., Aug. 26, 1802, in Long Plain, New Bedford,* C.R.4.
Elisabeth and Thomas Carter, int. July 28, 1774.
Elisabeth, Mrs., of Chillmark, and Rev. Lemuel Le Baron, int. Nov. 14, 1774.
Eliza and James Wittet [int. Wittett], Nov. 4, 1830. [Wittit, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Tisbury, and Capt. Elnathan Hammond, int. May 15, 1817, " certified May 29."
Emily A., 19, d. Weston, and Charles F. Mendell, 22, carpenter, s. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 19, 1849.
Ephraim and Elisabeth [dup. Azubah, int. Elizabeth] Briggs, Nov. 12, 1795.
Eunice and Jared Bates, int. Apr. 26, 1800.
George Jr. and Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] Braley, [Sept.] 14, 1800 [dup. July 21, 1799, int. Sept. 1, 1800].
Hariot of Fair Haven and Fraderik P. Snow, int. Mar. 7, 1833.
Henry D., 23, farmer, s. Reuben and Phebe, and Eliza W. Delano, 21, d. Benjamin and Thankful, June 10, 1847.
Henry M. and Matilda E. Clark, June 24, 1835.
James [of] Fairhaven and Mary B. Hammond, Apr. 14, 1842, in Mattapoisett.
James M. C. (see Joseph M. C.).
John and Desire Gifford of Falmouth, Mar. 30, 1738, in Falmouth.*
John Jr. and Sarah Turner, Nov. 29, 1772, in Wareham.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, John [int. 2d] and Mary Ashley of Freetown [int. adds Bristol Co.], May 10, 1795, in Freetown.
John D. and Sarah M. Hatheway [int. Hathaway], Mar. 31, 1840.
Joseph and Rhoda Briggs, May 8, 1808.
Joseph [int. Capt.] and Polly [int. Patty] Briggs, Sept. 2, 1823. [Joseph and Polly Briggs, C.R.1.]
Joseph [int. James] M. C. [of] London, Eng., and Sylvia Mendell [int. Mendall], Sept. 29, 1839, in Mattapoisett. [Joseph M. C. of London, Eng., and Sylvia Mendall, C.R.2.]
Joshua [int. Alline] and Mehitable Norris [int. Mehittable Norrice] of Wareham, Nov. 27, 1768, in Wareham.
Joshua and Mrs. Olive Oliver of Fair Haven, Bristol Co., int. Dec. 3, 1820.
Josiah C. and Elliner Ellis of Sandwich, int. Dec. 10, 1846.
Julia and Marshal S. [int. V] Simmons, Nov. 26, 1824. [Marshall V., C.R.1.]
Justice [dup. Justus, int. Justes] and Sylvia Bassett, Nov. 26, 1795. [Justin, C.R.3.]
Laura and Henry D. Delano, Apr. 6, 1824.
Louisa M. and John [int. adds B.] Briggs, Nov. 16, 1837.
Lucy and John Briggs Jr. [int. omits Jr.], May 2 [int. May 22 *sic*], 1806. [John Jr., May 2, C.R.1.]
Lucy C. and Dr. Wa[l]ton N. Ellis, int. Dec. 4, 1841. [Walton N., m. Dec. 19, 1842, C.R.1.]
Margaret [dup. Aldin] and Nathan Brooks [int. of Colchester, Conn.], Sept. 28, 1777. [Allen and Nathan Brooks, Sept. 28, 1776, P.C.R.]
Noble B. and Adeline E. Hathaway of Wareham, int. June 18, 1846.
Oliver and Lucy Bartlett, int. Oct. 10, 1797. [m. July 15, 1798, C.R.3.]
Orra and Charles Swift, int. Feb. 1, 1814.
Patty of Bridgwater and John Bennett Jr., int. July 20, 1839.
Philip and Betsey Delano, int. Mar. 15, 1804. [m. Mar. —, C.R.1.]
Polly H. and Capt. Joseph Wing, int. Aug. 29, 1834.
Priscilla L. and Caleb Hiller, Apr. 9, 1826.
Rachel and Ezra Perry of Woodstock, Oct. 6, 1782. [Ezra of Woodstock, Vt., P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Rebeca and ——— Bates, Apr. 12, 1801,* C.R.1.
Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah] [and] Howard Smith [of] Freetown, Feb. 7, 1808. [Rebeca, C.R.1.]
Rebeckah of Falmouth and Phillip Griffeth, int. June 16, 1744.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Reuben and Phebe Blankinship, Nov. 28 [dup. Nov. 18], 1813.* [Nov. 28, C.R.1.]
Reuben and Phebe Gibbs of Wareham, int. July 21, 1848.
Rhoda B. and Orsmond Fish, int. Sept. 9, 1826.
Rhoda D. and Elnathan Briggs, int. Jan. 23, 1833.
Ruth and Stephen Braley, Jan. 16, 1801.
Sally and Jabez Besse of Fayette, Lincoln Co., int. July 15, 1797. [Jabes Bessa of Fayette, m. Feb. 6, 1798, C.R.3.]
Sally and Noble E. [int. omits E.] Bates, Oct. 3, 1816. [Noble, Oct. 4, C.R.1.]
Sally A. and Isaiah S. Swift, int. Oct. 5, 1822.
Sally S., 24, d. Reuben and Phebe, and Howard S. Briggs, 26, carpenter, s. John and Lucy, June 11, 1846.
Sarah and David Dexter, Nov. 5, 1779.
Sarah A., 20, d. Stephen and Azuba, and Clark W. Durkey, 25, trader, s. Charles and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1847.
Seth and Lucy Braley, Apr. 3, 1796.*
Silas B. and Martha G. Clark, June 24, 1835.
Sophia and Benjamin Almy of New Bedford, int. Jan. 18, 1845.
Stephen and Azubah Delano, Oct. 9, 1817.
Susan and Henry Delano, Sept. 20, 1821.
Susan N., 23, d. Joseph and Polly, and Augustus [int. adds H.] Handy, 29, mechanic, s. Caleb and Polly, Oct. 22, 1848. [Augustus, C.R.1.]
Thankfull (see Thankfull Clark).
Timothy of Plymouth and Thankfull Snow, int. July 8, 1814.
Weston and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Clark, Feb. 27, 1777. [Thankfull, P.C.R. Thankful, C.R.1.]
Weston and Patty [int. Polly] Blankinship, Aug. 11, 1819. [Patty, C.R.1.]
Weston and Mrs. Nancy H. Barrows, int. Sept. 16, 1843.
William W. of Fairhaven and Betsey [int. Betsy] B. Bolles, Mar. 23, 1837.

ALLIN (see Allan, Allen, Allind, Alline, Alling), Anne, d. Caleb and Reliance of Sandwich, and Nathan Davis of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Nicolas of Rochester, May 4, 1753, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Elijah [dup. and int. Allen] of Dartmouth and Mary Church, July 23 [dup. July 22], 1773. [Allen of Dartmouth, July 23, P.C.R.]
James R. [int. Allen], 32, mariner, of Fairhaven, s. Obadiah and Jane, and Abigail C. Bennett, 25, d. Michael and Zilpha, Apr. 4, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLIND (see Allan, Allen, Allin, Alline, Alling), Lucy and Ezekiel Braley, int. Nov. 16, 1810.

ALLINE (see Allan, Allen, Allin, Allind, Alling), Meriah of Chilmark and Elesha Freeman, int. Apr. 23, 1758.
Olliver and Joanna Hammond, int. Aug. 22, 1762.

ALLING (see Allan, Allen, Allin, Allind, Alline), Mary of Sandwich and William Wing, int. Oct. 2, 1736.
Susanna of Uptown and Thomas Turner, int. Nov. 13, 1736.

ALMY, Benjamin of New Bedford and Sophia Allen, int. Jan. 18, 1845.
Cranston of Fall River and Lydia G. Randall, int. Sept. 3, 1848.

AMES (see Eames), Betsey [dup. Betsy] Freman [int. Freeman] and James Skiff of New Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.], Aug. 23, 1798.
Daniel H., 24, mechanic, s. Thomas C. and Elizabeth, and Lydia Luce, 24, d. James and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1848.
Delia [dup. Dilia, int. Dilla] and Lem[ue]l Snow, Sept. 23, 1812.
Elizabeth of Sandwich and William Morse, int. Jan. 20, 1807.
John and Deborah Ellis, int. Jan. 5, 1766. [m. Feb. 6, C.R.1.]
Mary T. and Caleb T. Jenney [int. Jenne] of New Bedford, Nov. 25, 1832. [Jenny, Oct. —, C.R.2.]
Mehitable and Amittai Barlow, int. May 15, 1802.
Melora and Azariah Spooner of New Bedford, int. Nov. 27, 1829.
Nathaniel F. and Mary C. Townsend, Oct. 9, 1842, in Mattapoisett.
Prince and Bathsheba Randall, May 19, 182[*illegible*, int. Dec. 11, 1824].
Salley Jr. [dup., second dup. and int. Sally, omit Jr.] and Timothy Mendall [int. Mandall], July 7, 1791. [Sally Jr. and Timothy Mendell, P.C.R.]
Seth and Sarah Shreave [dup. Shreve, int. Shereave], May 10, 1767. [Shreave, P.C.R.]
Seth Jr. and Bathsheba Skiff of New Bedford, int. Mar. 5, 1800.
Theadore and Julia Ann Gifford, int. Jan. 31, 1840. "Revoked." [*This entry crossed out.*]
Theodore and Mary P. Ellis, int. Mar. 5, 1842.
Thomas Crandall, s. Dr. Seth and Sarah, and Elizabeth Dexter, d. Elisha and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1812, [in] Mattapoisett.*

ANDREWES (see Andrews, Andros, Andross, Androws), Mary and Amos Creapo [int. Crepo], Aug. 5, 1753. [Andrews and Amos Crepo, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

ANDREWS (see Andrewes, Andros, Andross, Androws), Benjaman [int. Androws] and Joannah Haskell, Feb. 5, 1727–8.
Charity and Joseph Thorp, Jan. 1, 1743. [Tharp, P.C.R. Thorpe, Jan. 1, 1743–4, C.R.1.]
Hannah and Ithamer [int. Ithamor] Combs, Nov. 4, 1731. [Ithamer Comes, P.C.R.]
Mary and Edward Doty, Nov. 19, 1726.* [Nov. 17, P.C.R.]
Mary and Obed Barlow, int. Jan. 6, 1771.
Stephen and Charity Sherman, Sept. 25, 1728.*
Stephen and Elisabeth Bowen of Milton, int. Sept. 29, 1733.
Stephen of Tivertown and Jerusha Combs, July 1, 1736.*

ANDROS (see Andrewes, Andrews, Andross, Androws), Mary [int. Mrs.] and Honiwell [dup. and int. Honewell] Hamm[on]d, Nov. 26, 1778. [Andrews and Hunnowell Hammond, P.C.R. Andrews and Hunnewell Hammond, C.R.1.]
Mary A. and William Spooner Jr. of New Bedford, int. May 25, 1838.

ANDROSS (see Andrewes, Andrews, Andros, Androws), Mary and Benj[ami]n Bacon, Oct. 15, 1829.

ANDROWS (see Andrewes, Andrews, Andros, Andross), Bethyah and John Winslow, Mar. 15, 1721–2.*
Joanah and Ebenezar Benson, Aug. 30, 1718.*

ANNABLE, Abigail and Ezekel Clerk [int. Ezekiel Clark], Feb. 4, 1753.
Elisabeth [dup. Eliza Anable] and David Hammond, Dec. 5, 1764. [Elizabeth Annable, P.C.R.]
William and Tabitha Pike of Sandwich, July 3, 1760, in Sandwich.

ARNOL (see Arnold), John and Rebakah Snow, int. Aug. 13, 1748.

ARNOLD (see Arnol), Elizabeth and Ebenezar Hambling, int. Aug. 17, 1729.
James and Cyntha Morse, int. May 22, 1801.
John and Huldah Crowel of Middlebo[rough], Sept. 20, 1757.
John and Hannah Delano, int. Nov. 14, 1774.
John and Hannah Crapo, int. [Aug.] 31, 1798. [m. —— [*rec. before* Oct. 17], C.R.3.]
Samuel and Molly Marshal of Plympton, int. Jan. 14, 1786.
Sarah and Jabez Cottle, int. Nov. 9, 1772.

* Intention not recorded.

ASHELY (see Ashley, Ashly), Elisabeth [int. Ashley, d. Joseph] and Abial Sprague, June 18, 1730. [Elizabeth Ashely and Abiel Sprague, P.C.R.]

ASHLEY (see Ashely, Ashly), Abraham and Susanna White, Sept. 9, 1703, in Sandwich.*

Abraham and Elisabeth Rogers, Nov. 22, 1733. [Elizabeth, P.C.R.]

Abraham and Rebeckah Whittredge, int. Dec. 3, 1736.

Abraham of Freetown and Mrs. Polly Ashley, int. June 24, 1827.

Anna and James Braley, int. July 26, 1811.

Bishop [dup. Ashly] [of] Freetown and Lydia Hammond, Nov. 6, 1806. [Ashley of Freetown, C.R.I.]

Charety and Andrew Benson of Middleboro[ugh], int. Aug. 14, 1828.

Charity, wid., and James Swift, int. Oct. 30, 1817, " certified Dec. 26."

Cornelius G. of Fairhaven and Emily W. Cobb, int. Aug. 2, 1845.

Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Joy of Dartmo[uth], int. Nov. 29, 1759.

Elizabeth (see Marcy).

Emerson and Orinda Hefferds of Middleboro[ugh], int. Aug. 16, 1823.

Eunice and Thomas Wood, int. Aug. 23, 1773.

Jethro and Elezabeth Holmes, June 7, 1728.*

Jethro and Sarah Barden of Middleborogh, int. Jan. 5, 1824.

Joseph and Mary Whitridg, Jan. 1, 1728–9.* [Ashely and Mary Whetredge, P.C.R.]

Joseph and Elisabath Swift of Plymoth, int. Mar. 3, 1748.

Lidea of Freetown and Elijah Brayle, int. Jan. 24, 1768.

Lydia and Joshua Bushop of Middleboro[ugh], Plymo[uth] Co., int. Oct. 8, 1804.

Marcy and William Ashley, Feb. 12, 1732–3. [Elizabeth, P.C.R.]

Maria (see Meriah).

Mary [dup. Ashly] and Ichabod Johnson, Jan. 26 [dup. Jan. 21], 1763.* [Ashley, Jan. 26, P.C.R.]

Mary [int. wid.] and Job King, Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 1], 1764. [Mary, Oct. 18, P.C.R.]

Mary of Freetown [int. adds Bristol Co.] and John Allen [int. 2d], May 10, 1795, in Freetown.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Meriah [dup. Mariah] and Joshua Whitcomb, Dec. 4, 1755. [Mariah, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

Ashley, Persefall [dup. Percival, int. Pascefull] of Freetown and Anne [int. Anna] Bishop, Aug. 27 [dup. Aug. 7], 1761. [Peacefull of Freetown and Anne Bishop, Aug. 27, P.C.R.]

Polly, Mrs., and Abraham Ashley of Freetown, int. June 24, 1827.

Shearman and Mary Brown of Freetown, int. June 17, 1815, " certificate given July 20–1815."

Thankfull and Sam[ue]ll Swift of Plymo[uth], Nov. 7, 1751.* [Thankful [dup. Thankfull Ashly] and Sam[ue]l [dup. Swifte] of Plymo[uth], P.C.R.]

Thomas and Phebe Freeman, Jan. 16, 1728–9.*

Tho[ma]s and Mary Gifford of Freetown, int. Jan. 19, 1749.

Thomas and Eunice Swift, int. Apr. 13, 1811.

William and Marcy Ashley, Feb. 12, 1732–3. [Elizabeth, P.C.R.]

Williams, Capt., of Fair Haven, and Delana Allen, int. Dec. 20, 1819, " Cer Jan^{y} 15."

ASHLY (see Ashely, Ashley), Bishop and Roxanna Sherman, int. Dec. 5, 1828.

Elisabeth [int. Ashley] and Samuel [int. Samuell] White, Mar. 14, 1733–4. [Elizabeth Ashley and Samuel White, P.C.R.]

John of Fretown and Charity Shearman, int. Dec. 22, 1782.

Lydia B. and William A. Haskell of Fairhaven, int. Aug. 23, 1837.

ATHEARN (see Athearne), Belcher of Tisbury and Kezia Dexter, int. Feb: 1 [dup. Oct. 20], 1803. [Keziah, m. Oct. 25, C.R.1. Athern and Keziah Dexter, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), m. ——, P.R.11.]

Sophia D. of Tisbury and Capt. William Clapp, int. Sept. 1, 1832. [m. Nov. 4, P.R.7.]

ATHEARNE (see Athearn), Lavina of Tisbury and Reubin Haskell, int. —— [1801].

ATKINS, Tho[ma]s of Sandw[i]ch and Ruth Snow, Jan. 4, 1759. [Adkens of Sandwich, C.R.1.]

ATKINSON, Josiah, Dr., 30, of Dorchester, s. John and Lucy, and Olivia C. Bonny [int. Bonney], 22, d. George [and] Elvira S. T., June 29, 1848.

ATSATT (see Atsett, Attsat), Cynthia and George Barrows, int. June 11, 1824. [Barrow, m. July —, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

ATSATT, John, widr. [int. omits widr.], merchant, and Laura W. Durant, wid. [int. omits wid.], Oct. 1, 1848.
Philip and Loisa Leavit, ——, 1807.* [Louise Levett, C.R.2.]
Sarah and James Le Barron [int. Le Baron], Aug. 25, 1833.

ATSETT (see Atsatt, Attsat), John F. [int. John T. Atsatt] and Mary Bolles, Nov. 17, 1835, in Mattapoisett. [John T. Atsatt, C.R.2.]
Mary H. [int. Atsatt] and Josiah Purington [int. Isiah Purrington], July 1, 1838, in Mattapoisett. [Atsatt and Isaiah Purrington, C.R.2.]

ATTSAT (see Atsatt, Atsett), William [dup. Atsatt] and Lucy Norton, Sept. 4, 1823. [Atsatt, C.R.1.]

ATWOOD, Elias of Wareham and Huldah Bump, int. Oct. 22, 1836.
Emerline [int. Mrs. Emaline], 41, d. Abial Dean, and George W. Cobb, 40, farmer, s. Oliver and Sally, Apr. 29, 1849. [Emerline, C.R.1.]
Emily W. and Rufus B. Thomas of Middleborough, int. Apr. 24, 1835.
Joseph, Lt., of Dighton, and Mrs. Sarah Haskell, int. Feb. 26, 1753.
Mary W. of Carver and William Briggs, Feb. 21, 1843.
Ruth (see Ruth Atwood Cobb).

AUSTEN (see Austin, Austine), Hannah [dup. and int. Austin] and Amos Cross, Jan. 22 [dup. Jan. 2], 1769. [Austin, Jan. 22, P.C.R.]

AUSTIN (see Austen, Austine), David of Compton and Anna [dup. Amy] Dexter, —— [dup. Feb. —, int. Feb. 27], 1804. [Austen of Little Compton and Anna Dexter, Feb. 30 *sic*, C.R.2.]
James [dup. Austen, int. of Little Compton, R. I.] and Ruth Fish, Nov. 11, 1787. [Austin, both of Rochester, P.C.R.]
Joshua and Easter Grinnall [dup. Esther Grennel, int. Esther Grinnal], Mar. 23 [dup. Mar. 2], 1774. [Esther Grinnall, Mar. 23, P.C.R.]
Margret, d. Jeremiah and Margret, and Moses Bowerman of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Samuell and Jemima dec'd of Falmouth, June 9, 1784,* C.R.4.
Mary (see Mary Stevens).

AUSTINE (see Austen, Austin), Martha [dup. Martha A. Booth *sic*] and Humphrey [dup. and int. Humphry] El-

* Intention not recorded.

dredge, Jan. [dup. June] 1, 1784. [Martha Austin and Humphrey Eldredge, Jan. 1, P.C.R.]

AVERILL, Alexander M. and Rebecca F. Morton of Plympton, int. May 10, 1842.

AVERY, Deborah [int. Mrs.] and Wyat [int. Wiatt] Snow, July 30, 1837, in Mattapoisett. [Deborah and Wyatt Snow, C.R.2.]

Luther and Deborah Hammond, Mar. 31, 1822.

AXDIL (see Axtill), Hannah of Middleborough and Peter Creapo, Feb. 13, 1755. [Crapo, P.C.R.]

AXTILL (see Axdil), Phebe [int. Actil, Mrs.] of Berkley and [int. Capt.] James Foster [int. Forster], May 13, 1771, in Berkley.

AYRS, Thomas [dup. Ayres, int. Ares] of Nantucket and Lidea [dup. Lydia] Henderson [int. Handerson], Nov. 20, 1769. [Ayres of Nantucket and Lidia Henderson, P.C.R.]

BABBIT, Isaac N. of Dartmouth and Almira Morse, int. Feb. 2, 1834.

BABCOCK (see Badcock), Ellis [*sic*, int. Mrs.] of New Bedford and Ezra Cushman, Mar. 9, 1797, in New Bedford.

Mary of Fairhaven and Joseph Davis Jr., int. June 21, 1816, " Certificate given Augt. 3."

Virtue and John Gibbs, int. July —, 1804.

BACON, Benjamin and Patience C. Crosby, int. Sept. 25, 1826. [m. Jan. —, 1827, C.R.2.]

Benj[ami]n and Mary Andross, Oct. 15, 1829.

Deborah and Walter I. Heyer [int. Walter Hyero of New York], July 26, 1832, in Mattapoisett. [Walter I. Heyer, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth [int. adds Ann] and Hunnemon [int. Honeymon] Baker, Mar. 3, 1839, in Mattapoisett. [Elizabeth and Hunneman Baker, C.R.2.]

Nancy C. and Martin Guild of Easton, int. Oct. 26, 1844.

BADCOCK (see Babcock), Mary of Dartmo[uth] and Edward Dexter, int. Dec. 1, 1765.

BADGER, Esquire of Barnstable and Alice Crapoo, int. Nov. 15, 1788.

BAILEY (see Baley, Bayley, Baylies), James [of] Colembia and Eunice Clapp, Mar. 17, 1808.* [James of Columbia, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Bailey, Josiph and Ruth Burge, int. Mar. 13, 1774.
Patience [int. Mrs.] and John Smith, Sept. 3, 1775. [Patience, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

BAKER, Abner and Hopistill Randall, int. May 15, 1774.
Abner and Hannah Morton of Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1778, in Plymouth.
Barshabee and Hugh Cannady of Mid[d]l[e]bo[rough], int. Mar. 18, 1764.
Ebenezer (see Ebenezar Parker).
Eleazer (see Ebenezar Parker).
Experience and Ichobod Douglas, int. Jan. 19, 1776.
Francis, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, mariner, of New Bedford, s. Joseph, and Ophalisa [int. Ophatiza] O. Rider, 28, d. Whitcomb, Mar. 23, 1845.
Hunnemon [int. Honeymon] and Elizabeth [int. adds Ann] Bacon, Mar. 3, 1839, in Mattapoisett. [Hunneman and Elizabeth Bacon, C.R.2.]
Joshua and Lidea Clark of Hanover, int. July 13, 1760.
Josiah of Dennis and Polly Hammond, Jan. 12, 1814.
Lydia (see Lydia Barker).
Lydia A. of Middleborough and Mason Rogers, int. Nov. 2, 1828.
Mary (see Mary Bucker).
Mary and Isaac Bisbee, int. Mar. 19, 1785.
Mary E. of W. Harwich and Pawl W. Sherman, int. Oct. 3, 1846.
Mary G. and John T. Lowry of Philadelphia, int. July 23, 1842. [m. Aug. 9, 1843, C.R.1.]
Phebe and John Evens of Middleb[oroug]h, int. Apr. 14, 1777.
Phebe and Daniel Shermon of Middleb[oroug]h, int. Nov. 30, 1778.
Sophia [dup. and int. Sage] and Philip Spooner [of] N[ew] Bedford, Dec. 28, 1806. [Saghea, C.R.1.]
Thankfull and Elezar Hathaway, Oct. 20, 1723.*
William and Phebe Bates of Wareham, May 11, 1799, in Wareham.*
William and Loisa Bessy [dup. Besse], ——, 1807.* [Loice Bessey, Dec. —, C.R.2.]

BALCOM (see Bolkcom).

BALEY (see Bailey, Bayley, Baylies), John [dup. Bayley] [of] Troy and Dorcas Luce [dup. ——— Blankinship *written above* Dorcas Sherman *crossed out*], Apr. 15, 1811.* [Bailey of Troy and Deborah Luce, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

BALL, Josiah, Dr., 23 [int. of Weymouth], s. Zenas and Betsy, and Sarah P. Taylor, 20, d. Henry and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1848.

BARDEN (see Bardin, Bardon, Borden), Sarah of Middleborogh and Jethro Ashley, int. Jan. 5, 1824.
Stephen and Rebecca Hiller, int. Jan. 5, 1806.

BARDIN (see Barden, Bardon, Borden), Anna [dup. Barden] and Shubel [dup. Shubal] Hammond, Oct. 7, 1773. [Barden and Shubael Hammond, P.C.R. Burden and Shubil Hammond, C.R.I.]
Charlotta [dup. and int. Charlotte Barden] and Seth Clap [dup. and int. Clapp], Mar. 28, 1784. [Charlotte Barden and Seth Clap, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Stephen [dup. and int. Barden, int. Jr.] and Lydia Clark, Sept. 5 [dup. Sept. 25], 1784. [Barden, Sept. 5, P.C.R. Barden Jr., Sept. 5, C.R.I.]

BARDON (see Barden, Bardin, Borden), Deborah [int. Dabarah Burdin] of Plymouth and Lemuel [int. Lamuel] Fish, Sept. 14, 1731, in Plymouth.

BARKER, Hosea and June Dorrel, int. Feb. 20, 1804.
Isaac of Middlebo[rough] and Abigail Robens, int. Oct. 16, 1763.
John of Dart[mouth] and Hosa [dup. Hose, int. Hosea] Francis [int. Jr.], Indians, July 13, 1775. [Hosa, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Joseph [dup. of New Bedford] and Eugenia Crossman [dup. Crosman], Apr. 28, 1828 [dup. 1829].*
Lydia [dup. and int. Baker] and Philip Spooner [of] Dartmouth, Dec. 10, 1783. [Lydia Parker and Phillip Spooner of Dartmouth, P.C.R.]

BARLOW, Aaron and Mary Nye of Sandwich, Nov. 5, 1761, in Sandwich.
Aaron and Mary Terry, wid. [int. omits wid.], of Freetown, May 7, 1772, in Freetown.
Abiah (see Biah).
Abigael [dup. Abigail] and Gideon [dup. Gidion] Hammond, Apr. 21 [dup. Apr. 15], 1768.* [Abigail and Gideon Hammond, Apr. 21, P.C.R.]
Abigail (see Abigail Parlow).
Abigal and Charles Tripp of New Bedford, Mar. 16, 1837.*
Amitta and Lydia Churchell of Plympton, int. Jan. 27, 1781.
Amittai and Mehitable Ames, int. May 15, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

Barlow, Anne and Samuel Wing, Jan. 1, 1728–9.*
Anne [int. Anna] and William Rotch, Nov. 17, 1754.
Biah [int. Abia] and Edward Dexter, Oct. 20, 1799.
Experience, d. Shubal, and Joseph Benson, s. Joseph, Nov. 14, 1733,* C.R.4.
Franklin and Belinda Nye, int. Jan. 21, 1840.
George [int. Georg] and Ruth Barrow [int. Barrows], Feb. 19, 1729–30. [George and Ruth Barrow, P.C.R.]
George [int. Jr.] and Abigail Allen [int. Allin], Dec. 8, 1763. [George and Abigail Allen, P.C.R.]
George Jr. and Charity [dup. Charaty] Burges, May 23, 1799.
George Jr. and Eddy Eliza Tripp of New Bedford, int. Aug. 10, 1839.
George and Mrs. Eunice Buck, int. Feb. 13, 1843. "defered per order"
George and Hannah Shermon, int. Oct. 5, 1843.
Gidion and Loisa Hammond, int. Apr. 11, 1832.
Hannah and James Hammond, Apr. 3, 1753.
Hannah and Caleb Hammond of Newbedford, int. Aug. 31, 1802.
Joseph and Abigal Wyatt, July 23, 1732. [Abigail, P.C.R.]
Lydia and Noah Hammond [second dup. Noah Stevens], Nov. 9 [dup. Nov. 3], 1786. [Noah Hammond, Nov. 19, P.C.R.]
Mary and Bersilah Hammond, June 18, 1728.*
Mary and Nathan Hammond Jr., int. Nov. 17, 1739.
Mary of Sandwitch and Ichabod King, int. July 17, 1745. [m. Aug. 8, C.R.I.]
Mary and Samuel Eldredge [dup. Eldridge, int. Sam[ue]ll Eldrege], Jan. 30 [dup. June 20], 1766. [Samuel Eldrege, Jan. 30, P.C.R.]
Mary and Josiah Hammond, July 7, 1771.
Mary H. and Thomas Kenney [int. Kinney], Nov. 3, 1833.
Mehitable of Sandwich and Moses Hammond, Jan. 26, 1772, in Sandwich.
Mehittable [dup. Mehitibel] and Nathan Hammond, Oct. —, 1789. [Mehitable, P.C.R.]
Moses and Elizabeth Tobey [int. Elisabeth Toby] of Sandwich, June 28, 1767, in Sandwich.
Nathan and Hannah Bowerman of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., July 14, 1719, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.
Obed and Hannah Hammond, int. Jan. 28, 1756.
Obed and Mary Andrews, int. Jan. 6, 1771.
Obed and Rebecca Churchell of Plympton, int. Feb. 6, 1773.
Polly of Sandwich and Joshua Handy, int. Apr. 17, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

BARLOW, Prudence of Sandwich and Martha [*sic*] Sanders, June 14, 1721, in Sandwich.*
Ruth of Mattapoisett and Russell [int. Russel] E. Snow of Mattapoisett, Jan. 2 [int. Jan. 6 *sic*], 1844, in Mattapoisett.
Sarah and Zacheus Mead [int. of Dartmouth], Nov. 27, 1755. [Balow and Zacheus Mead, P.C.R.]
Sarah and Jonathon Kenny Jr., int. Feb. 5, 1836.
Seth and Mary Hammond, Sept. 20 [dup. Sept. 12], 1767. [Oct. 26, P.C.R.]
William [int. Barrlow] and Content Bestow [dup. Barstow, int. Bester], Oct. 4, 1764. [Barlow and Content Barstow, P.C.R.]
Wyat [dup. and int. Wiat] and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Hammond, Apr. 6, 1772. [Wiatt and Susanna Hammond, P.C.R.]

BARNES (see Barns), Ruth of Plimouth and John Brigs, Dec. 23, 1703, in Plymouth.*

BARNEY, George and Joanna Snow, —— [int. Apr. 23], 1807.
Sarah [int. Perry] of Middleboro and Thomas Caswell, Dec. 31, 1773, in Wareham.

BARNS (see Barnes), Eliazer [int. Eleazer Barrow] and Jane Sherman [int. Shearman] of Bridgewater, Feb. 27, 1773, in Bridgewater.
Seth of Plimo[uth] and Hannah Delano, int. Nov. 7, 1747.

BAROW (see Barrow, Barrows), John and Hanah Brigs, [*worn*] 13, 1698.*
——— [*worn*] and Hanah W[*worn*], [*worn*].*

BARRETT, William and Elizabeth Russ, int. Aug. 14, 1842. " The certificate not given one of the party wishing the publishment taken down "
William and Nancy Sherm[an], int. July 10, 1847.

BARROW (see Barow, Barrows), Deborah of Plymton and Caleb Benson of Middlebrough, Jan. 11, 1732–3.*
Deliverance and Nathaniel Ruggles, Nov. 5, 1752.
Eleazer (see Eliazer Barns).
Elisha [dup. Barrows] and Nelle Lumbart [dup. Nelley Lumbard], Apr. 24, 1760. [Barrow and Nelle Lambert, P.C.R. Barrow and Nelle Lumber, C.R.I.]
Hanah and Benjaman Dexter Jr., June 8, 1721.*

* Intention not recorded.

BARROW, Hannah [dup. Barrows] and Clement Briggs, ——, 1808.* [Barrow, C.R.2.]
Joanna and Zacheus Burge of Sandwich, July 30, 1752.
John and Joanna [int. Joannah] Dexter, Dec. 22, 1737. [Barrows and Joanna Dexter, P.C.R.]
John of Taunton and Jemimah Jonson, int. Nov. 2, 1766.
Lydia [dup. and int. Barrows] and Joseph Haywood [int. Hayward] of Easton, Jan. [dup. June] 24, 1781. [Barrow and Joseph Hayward of Easton, Jan. 24, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Nelle [int. Barow] and W[illia]m Basset, Aug. 9, 1770. [Barrow, C.R.1.]
Patience and David Bates Jr. of Hingham, May 6, 1745.
Ruth [int. Barrows] and George [int. Georg] Barlow, Feb. 19, 1729–30. [Barrow and George Barlow, P.C.R.]

BARROWS (see Barow, Barrow), Alpheus and Delia [int. Dulce] H. Snow, Jan. 9, 1833.
Bethiah and John Heffords [int. Hafford], Mar. 14 [int. Mar. 30 *sic*], 1822.
Clarissa and Isaac Handy, Aug. 13, 1828.
Dulcy, Mrs. [int. Dilley, omits Mrs.], and W[illia]m S. Fuller, May 4, 1838.
Ebenezer and Mary Freeman, int. June 22, 1820. [m. July —, C.R.2.]
Elisha and Sarah [int. Sally] Simmons of Dartmouth, Aug. 18, 1784, in Dartmouth.
Eliza and Jonathan Renny Jr., " supposed to be a mistake in the Return and that it should have Kenny " [int. Kenny, omits Jr.], Sept. 12, 1830.
George and Cynthia Atsatt, int. June 11, 1824. [Barrow, m. July —, C.R.2.]
Hannah B. and Arunah Crossman Jr., int. Nov. 10, 1838.
Huldah and Moses Mendall, Aug. 19 [dup. May 13 *sic*], 1784. [Barrow and Moses Mendal, Aug. 19, P.C.R. Barrow and Moses Mendall, Aug. 19, C.R.1.]
Isaac N. and Lydia B. Briggs of Wareham, int. Feb. 16, 1841.
Lucy and Alden [dup. Aldin] Dexter, ——— [*rec. between* Aug. 1, 1810 *and* Mar. —, [18]12, dup. ——, 1810].* [Alden, ——, 1811, C.R.2.]
Lucy Clarke [int. Clark] and William Ellis [int. 3d], Sept. 28, 1840, in Mattapoisett. [Lucy Clarke Barrows and William Ellis, C.R.2.]
Nancy H., Mrs., and Weston Allen, int. Sept. 16, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

BARROWS, Rebecca B. and Peleg Peirce [int. Pierce] of Rehobeth, Jan. 22, 1834.
Samuel and Nancy Snow, int. Feb. 7, 1819, "Certified march 1."
Sarah and Josiah [int. Isiah] Sears Jr. [of] Dartmouth, Sept. 10, 1835, in Mattapoisett. [Josiah Jr. of Dartmouth, C.R.2.]

BARSTOW (see Bester, Bestow), Benjamin [int. Jr.] and Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] Hammond, ——, 1800. [Benjamin and Rebekah Hamond, C.R.2.]
Benjamin F. and Sarah S. Leach [int. Leech], May 12, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Leach, C.R.2.]
Betsey J. and Benjamin R. Gifford, Dec. 25, 1831.
Beulah Wadsworth of Duxbury and F. H. Barstow of Mattapoisett, int. Sept. 3, 1849.
Caroline and Frederick W. Russel, Oct. 27, 1842, in Mattapoisett. [Frederic W. Russell, C.R.2.]
Deborah L., 19, d. James and Sarah, and James M. Washburn, shipwright, s. John and Susan, Oct. 28, 1849.
F. H. of Mattapoisett and Beulah Wadsworth Barstow of Duxbury, int. Sept. 3, 1849.
George [int. of Duxbury, Plymouth Co.] and Sally [int. Sarah] Barstow, —— [int. Nov. 5], 1801. [George and Sally Barstow, C.R.2.]
Gideon Jr. and Deborah Loring of Pembroke, int. Apr. 27, 1800.
Gideon and Tamer Cushion of Pembroke, int. Oct. 11, 1816, " certificate given Oct 28."
Gidion [dup. and int. Gideon, int. Jr.] and Anna [int. Anne] Mead, Oct. 10, 1782 [dup. 1784]. [Gideon and Anna Mead, Oct. 10, 1782, P.C.R.]
Henry and Mary Southworth, Jan. 2, 1842, in Mattapoisett.
James and Abby Hyde of Lebanon, Conn., int. Sept. 29, 1812.
Jane [int. Jeane] and Daniel B. [int. Baker] Loring, Dec. 30, 1805. [Jane and Daniel B. Lowering, C.R.2.]
Joanna F. and Elisha B. Handy, int. Sept. 12, 1840.
John and Diana Bolls, Nov. —, 1825,* C.R.2.
Lucey [dup. and int. Lucy, int. Bestow] and Nath[anie]l Hammond Jr., Oct. —, 1791. [Lucy Barstow, P.C.R.]
Mary [int. Bestow, Mrs.] and Nath[anie]l Pope [of] New Bedford, Oct. 10, 1790. [Barstow, P.C.R.]
Nathan H. and Mary Dexter, Dec. 29, 1829.
Rogers L. and Abby H. Willis [int. Willes], Jan. 11, 1837.
Sally [int. Sarah] and George Barstow [int. of Duxbury, Plymouth Co.], —— [int. Nov. 5], 1801. [Sally and George Barstow, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

Barstow, Sarah and Rev. Josiah Litch, int. Apr. 25, 1836.
Sarah F. and John Mendell, int. July 30, 1845.
Wilson [int. Capt. Willson] and [int. Mrs.] Susanna Parkman Moore, Oct. 30, 1791. [Capt. Wilson Barstow and Susanna Parkman Moore, C.R.1.]
Wilson and Betsey Drew of Fair Haven, int. Mar. 18, 1820. [Betsey S., m. Apr. 12, P.R.2.]

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Andrew [int. Bartlett] of Plymouth and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Hammond, —— [int. Mar. 30], 1797. [Bartlet and Eliza Hammond, C.R.2.]

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Bethsheby [dup. Bathsheba Bartlet] [of] F[air] Haven and Phillip [dup. Philip] Crandon, Oct. 11, 1812.* [Bathsheba Bartlett of Fair Haven and Capt. Philip Crandon, C.R.1.]
Lucy [int. Bartlet, Mrs.] of Plymouth and Seth Briggs, Apr. 3, 1783, in Plymouth.
Lucy and Oliver Allen, int. Oct. 10, 1797. [m. July 15, 1798, C.R.3.]
Sophia of Wareham and Isaac Bent of Wareham, Dec. 11, 1833.*

BASET (see Basset, Bassett), William [int. Basset] and Susannah Bump [int. Susanna Bumpus] of Wareham, Apr. 21, 1748, in Wareham.

BASSET (see Baset, Bassett), Abigail [dup. and int. Bassett] and Lewis Toby [dup. and int. Tobey] of Sandwich, Sept. 7, 1786. [Bassett and Lewis Tobey of Sandwich, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Amelia [int. Orrelah, dup. Bassett] [and] Abisha Sherman [dup. Abishai Shearman, int. Shermen] of Dartmo[uth], Aug. 31, 1769. [Aurelia Bassett and Abisha Sherman of Dartmouth, P.C.R. Orrelia Basset and Abisha Sherman of Dartmouth, C.R.1.]
Anselm [dup. and int. Bassett] of Columbia and Rosal[i]nda [int. Roslinda] Holmes, Jan. — [dup. Jan. 10, int. Jan. 25 *sic*], 1811.
Asenath [dup. Aseneth Bassett] and Tho[ma]s Doty, Apr. 5, 1780. [Asenath Bassett and Thomas Dotey, P.C.R. Asenath Basset and Thomas Dotey, C.R.1.]
Aurelia (see Amelia).
Elisha [dup. and int. Bassett] of Tisbury and Mercy [int. Mary] Shermon [dup. and int. Sherman], Mar. 23, 1786. [Bassett [of] Tisbury and Mercy Sherman, P.C.R. Basset of Tisbury and Mercy Sherman, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

BASSET, Joseph [dup. and int. Bassett] and Martha [dup. Mather] Lewis, Jan. [dup. June] 7, 1762. [Basset and Martha Lewis, Jan. 7, P.C.R.]

Mary [dup. Bassett] and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] Sprague, May 28, 1769.

Melatiah [dup. Maltiah Bassett, int. Maletiah Bassett] and Susanna [int. Susannah] Briggs, Dec. 13, 1781. [Melatiah Bassett and Susanna Briggs, P.C.R. Melatiah Basset and Susanna Briggs, C.R.I.]

Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bearse [int. Elisabeth Berce] of Barnstable, Mar. 1, 1753, in Barnstable.

Rufus [dup. Bassett] and Jedidah Handy, June 23, 1776. [Bassett and Jedida Handy, P.C.R. Basset and Jedida Handy, C.R.I.]

Stephen [dup. Bassett] and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Handy, Nov. 30 [dup. Nov. 13], 1769. [Bassett and Thankful Handy, Nov. 30, P.C.R. Basset and Thankful Handy, Nov. 30, C.R.I.]

Thankfull [dup. and second dup. Thankful Bassett] and Nathan Sears, Sept. 18, 1779 [dup. 1777]. [Thankfull Bassett, Sept. 18, 1779, P.C.R. Thankful Basset, Sept. 18, 1779, C.R.I.]

Thomas [dup. Bassett] and Lydia Mendal [dup. Mendall, int. Mendol], Jan. 7, 1781. [Bassett and Lydia Mendall, P.C.R. Basset and Lydia Mendal, C.R.I.]

W[illia]m and Nelle Barrow [int. Barow], Aug. 9, 1770. [Barrow, C.R.I.]

William Jr. [dup. Bassett, omits Jr.] and Bethiah Goodspeed, Dec. 26, 1771. [Bassett Jr., P.C.R. Basset Jr., C.R.I.]

BASSETT (see Baset, Basset), Abigail W. [int. West] and Henry Taylor of N[ew] Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.], —— [int. Apr. 24], 1819. [Abigail West Basset and Henry Taylor, C.R.2.]

Bethiah and Allen Bourne, int. Jan. 17, 1809.

Elisha of Ipswich and Adeline Snow, int. Mar. 11, 1845.

Elisha [int. Jr.], 23, nailor, s. Elisha and Sarah, and Mary P. Peirce [int. Mary B. Pierce], 20, of Plymouth, d. ——— and Mary, Nov. 4, 1849.

Ellery E. of Newton and Mary Ann Rogers, int. June 6, 1839.

John and Laura Wing, Mar. 24, 1816.

Peggy of Tisbury and Zacheus Haskell, int. Oct. 20, 1802.

Peleg T. and Susan A. Bray of Yarmouth, int. July 25, 1837.

• Intention not recorded.

BASSETT, Perez and Lydia Snow, int. Nov. 8, 1797. [Peres, m. May 20, 1798, C.R.3.]
Polly and Manasseh Robbins [dup. Manassah Robins] of Middle[bor]o[ugh], Mar. 14, 1799.* [Basset and Manasseh Robbins of Middlebo[rough], C.R.1.]
Polly and Rowland Briggs, int. Dec. 25, 1804.
Stephen and Abigail Mendall, int. Mar. 10, 1826.
Susan, Mrs., and Abial Thomas of Wareham, int. Jan. 24, 1846.
Susannah S. and William Ellis, int. Sept. 8, 1843.
Sylvia and Justice [dup. Justus, int. Justes] Allen, Nov. 26, 1795. [Justin, C.R.3.]
Thomas Jr. and Abigal [dup. Abigail, int. adds M.] Tripp, Feb. 9, 1812. [Abigail, C.R.1.]
William Jr. and Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful, int. Mrs.] Haskell, Apr. 27, 1783 [dup. 1782]. [Bassett and Thankfull Haskell, Apr. 27, 1783, P.C.R. Basset and Thankful Haskell, Apr. 27, 1783, C.R.1.]

BATES, Amos [int. Jr.] and Marcy [int. Mercy] Morse [dup. and int. Morss], Oct. 24, 1765. [Amos and Mercy Morse, P.C.R.]
Betsey and Esek Carr of Westport, Bristol Co., int. Feb. 24, 1795. [Essek of Westport, m. May 10, C.R.1.]
Betsey and Ebenezer Cannon 3d, int. June 3, 1820. [Elizabeth, m. July —, C.R.2.]
Betty of Wareham and Charles Blankenship, Nov. 21, 1771, in Wareham.
David Jr. of Hingham and Patience Barrow, May 6, 1745.
David and Neomi Warren, Aug. 16, 1770. [Naomi, C.R.1.]
Elijah and Lydia [int. Lidea] Briggs of Wareham, Jan. 3, 1771, in Wareham.
Elizabeth (see Betsey).
Elizabeth A. and Ebenezer R. Hathaway, Nov. 6, 1842.
Emily and John Bennett Jr., int. Sept. 19, 1812.
Ephraim and Deborah Ellis [dup. Elles], Mar. 19, 1821. [Ellis, C.R.1.]
George S. and Sarah N. Blankinship, int. Nov. 19, 1842.
James and Anne Hadeway of Dartmo[uth], int. Dec. 2, 1759.
James of Dartmo[uth] and Jane Dexter, int. Mar. 20, 1763.
Jared and Eunice Allen, int. Apr. 26, 1800.
Jared and Jemima Ellis, int. Nov. 24, 1827.
Jemima and William Handy, int. Aug. 29, 1797. [m. Oct. 5, C.R.1.]
John and Marcia L. Southworth of Plymouth, int. June 29, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

BATES, John S. [int. Seabry] and Hannah S. Hammatt, Oct. 9, 1834. [John S., C.R.I.]
Jonathan and Ruth Stetson [int. Stutson] of Hanover, Feb. 11, 1771, in Hanover.
Joshua T. and Ann M. Bryant of Boston, July 25, 1839.
Louisa [int. Lovisa] T. and Wilcome [int. Welcome] Payne [of] Fretown, Aug. 10, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Louisa T. and Welcome Payne of Freetown, C.R.2.]
Lovica C. and Benjamin C. Brown of New Bedford, int. Sept. 3, 1842.
Lucy and Alden Wing, Apr. 30, 1802,* C.R.I.
Lydia [of] Sandwich [int. adds Barnstable Co.] and James Burgess [int. Burges], July 16, 1798, in Sandwich.
Mary H. and Edwin A. Blankinship, May 22, 1838.
Moses and Susanna Mendol, int. Oct. 9, 1779.
Noble E. [int. omits E.] and Sally Allen, Oct. 3, 1816. [Noble, Oct. 4, C.R.I.]
Orlando W., 21, painter, s. Sylvester and Malintha [dup. Melintha], and Lucy E. Mendell [dup. 18], d. William and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1846.
Paddock [dup. Paddok] and Nancy Sturtevant, Aug. 6, 1812.* [Padduk, C.R.I.]
Patience and Benja[min] Bayley [int. Baley] of Scituate, Apr. 21 [dup. Apr. 2], 1761. [Bailey of Scituate, Apr. 21, P.C.R. Baily of Scituate, Apr. 21, C.R.I.]
Phebe of Wareham and William Baker, May 11, 1799, in Wareham.*
Polly and Owen Hinds, Oct. 12, 1811.*
Rebecca and John Hall, int. Nov. 14, 1802. [Rebeca and John Hall 2d, m. June 10, 1803, C.R.I.]
Rowland and Sally Clifton, Oct. 9 [dup. Aug. 2], 1810. [Aug. 9, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Bar[naba]s Mendall, int. Mar. 2, 1806.
Sally and Philip Wing Jr. [int. omits Jr.], June 15, 1810. [Philip Jr., June 18, C.R.I.]
Sarah Lucinda and Stephen Luce [int. 2d], Aug. 23, 1829. [Stephen, C.R.I.]
Silvester and Sarah Landers of Wareham, Feb. 13, 1772, in Wareham.
Silvester [dup. Sylvester] and [int. Mrs.] Sarah Sears, Jan. 1, 1778. [Sylvester and Sarah Sears, P.C.R. Silvester and Sarah Sears, C.R.I.]
Simeon and Martha Swift of Wareham, int. Jan. 2, 1762.
Susan M. and James M. Clark, int. Oct. 3, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

BATES, Susanna of Barnstable and Levi Lovell, int. Nov. 6, 1757.
Sylvester (see Silvester).
Sylvester [int. Jr.] and Melintha [dup. Malintha] Clark, ——, 1807. [Sylvester and Malintha Clark, —— [*rec. between* Mar. 26 *and* May 3], C.R.I.]
Thankful H. (see Thankful H. Boles).
Thomas C., Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Rhoda A. Briggs, Nov. 29, 1840. [Thomas C., C.R.I.]
William H. and Sarah A. Dexter, int. Feb. 17, 1844.
——— and Rebeca Allen, Apr. 12, 1801,* C.R.I.

BAXTER, Ira, widr. [int. Capt., omits widr.], 50, mariner, of Barnstable, s. Alexander and Sarah, and Sylvia [int. Sophia] A. Delano, 17, d. Henry and Laura, Mar. 6, 1848.

BAYLEY (see Bailey, Baley, Baylies), Benja[min] [int. Baley] of Scituate and Patience Bates, Apr. 21 [dup. Apr. 2], 1761. [Bailey of Scituate, Apr. 21, P.C.R. Baily of Scituate, Apr. 21, C.R.I.]

BAYLIES (see Bailey, Baley, Bayley), Horatio of Dighton and Susan Chase, int. June 6, 1840.

BEACHUM, William and Abigail Morse, int. Aug. 14, 1808.

BEALE (see Bealls, Beals), Margeret [int. Margat Beals] of Plymouth and Francis Crapo [int. Frances Crepo Jr.], Apr. 24, 1760, in Plymouth.

BEALLS (see Beale, Beals), Charles C. [int. Beals] and Martha C. Weaver, May 11, 1843, in Mattapoisett. [Bealls, C.R.2.]

BEALS (see Beale, Bealls), Charles C. and Mary Gibbs of Middleboro[ugh], int. Apr. 21, 1827.

BEARCE (see Bearse, Berse), Ruth of Halifax and Charles Sturtevant Jr., Aug. 13, 1777, in Halifax.

BEARD, Courby and Jane Dexter, int. Dec. 30, 1806.
Hannah and James S. Purington, int. Aug. 16, 1828. [m. ——, 1828, C.R.2.]
John and Hannah Courby [dup. Curbey], Jan. 21, 1777. [Courby, P.C.R. Cousby, C.R.I.]

BEARSE (see Bearce, Berse), Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth Berce] of Barnstable and Nathaniel Basset, Mar. 1, 1753, in Barnstable.

* Intention not recorded.

BEARSE, Gursham [int. Burse] of Wareham and Hariot N. [int. Newell] Bolles, May 2, 1841.

BELL, John of New Bedford and Fanny L. Ruggles, int. Apr. 26, 1821.

BENNET (see Bennett), Elias and Polly Sturtevant of Middlebo[rough], int. Dec. 3, 1797.

Esther and Lem[ue]l Briggs of Middleboro, int. July 4, 1812.

Eunice J. [int. Bennett, omits J.], 22, d. Robert (Bennett) and Weltha W., and Ebenezer Jenny [int. Jenney], 26, mariner, of Fairhaven, s. William (Jenne) and Clarissa, July 18, 1847.

Hannah of Middleborough and Stephen Bennet of Middleborough, Oct. 4, 1795,* C.R.3.

Jethro [int. Bennett] of Dartmouth and Mary Devol, Oct. 10 [dup. Oct. 30], 1781. [Bennet of Dartmouth, Oct. 10, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

John 3d of Dartmo[uth] and Lois [int. Lous] Chuch [dup. and int. Church], Mar. 30, 1769. [Lois Church, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

John 3d [int. Bennett] and Caty Robinson [int. Raimon] of Middlebo[rough] [int. adds Plymouth Co.], Nov. 16, 1794. [Bennet 3d and Caty Robinson of Middleborough, C.R.3.]

John 2d [int. Bennett] and Sarah Clark 2d, Oct. 11, 1821. [Bennett, C.R.1.]

Joseph 2d [dup. Bennett, int. omits 2d] of New Bedford and Hannah Hammet [dup. Hammett], Dec. 6, 1789. [Bennet 2d of New Bedford and Hannah Hammet, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Kezia [dup. and int. Bennett] and Luke Perkins of Carver [int. adds Plymo[uth] Co.], Nov. 8, 1795. [Bennet, C.R.3.]

Louis and Ebenezer Church, Jan. 13, 1799,* C.R.3.

Mary of Dartmouth and Abraham Devel, int. Oct. 6, 1776.

Meribah of N[ew] Bedford and Charles Brightman, int. Nov. 10, 1804.

Michael of Fair Haven and Zilpah Cushman, int. Mar. 30, 1822.

Polly and Willard Swift, int. Oct. 30, 1806.

Robert of Fair Haven and Wealthy Jenne, int. Apr. 1, 1823.

Sally and Barnabas Nye, int. Dec. 4, 1795. [Barnabus, m. Oct. 13, 1796, C.R.3.]

Stephen [dup. Bennett] of Dartmouth and Zeviah [int. Thankfull] Hamm[on]d, Jan. 15 [dup. Jan. 25], 1761. [Bennet of Dartm[ou]th and Zerviah Hammond, Jan. 15, P.C.R. Bennit of Dartmouth and Zerviah Hammond, Jan. 15, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

BENNET, Stephen of Middleborough and Hannah Bennet of Middleborough, Oct. 4, 1795,* C.R.3.

BENNETT (see Bennet), Abigail C., 25, d. Michael and Zilpha, and James R. Allin [int. Allen], 32, mariner, of Fairhaven, s. Obadiah and Jane, Apr. 4, 1848.
Abraham and Elizabeth Randall, int. July 9, 1820.
Betsey, Mrs., and Stephen Hiller, int. Mar. 26, 1831.
Charlottee W. and Cyrus Green, int. Oct. 23, 1836.
Cyrus and Loisa Fish, Apr. 10, 1831.
Eugenia [int. Eugene] and Alvan White of Fretown, Mar. 29, 1829.
Galen T. and Emily K. Wood of Middleborough, int. Dec. 29, 1832.
Henry and Ruth G. Berry, int. Dec. 9, 1849.
Hope of Middleboro and Nath[anie]l Leonard of Middleboro, Oct. 26, 1790.*
John Jr. and Emily Bates, int. Sept. 19, 1812.
John, Capt., and Mrs. Polly King of Taunton, int. Nov. 19, 1825.
John Jr. and Patty Allen of Bridgwater, int. July 20, 1839.
John Jr. and Phebe P. Wood, int. Dec. 3, 1842.
Jonathan of Newbedford and Ruth Atwood Cobb, int. Aug. 31, 1795. [Bennet of Newbedford and Ruth Atwood, m. Apr. 24, 1796, C.R.3.]
Jonathan and Polly Mendall of Wareham, Mar. 31, 1833.*
Joseph [dup. and int. Bennet] and Patience [dup. Patince] Nye, Sept. 7, 1800 [dup. 1806, int. Sept. 7, 1800].
Laura and Thomas P. W. Perkins of Middleborough, int. May 20, 1843.
Louis C. (see Louis Sherman).
Lucy [dup. and int. Bennet] and Stephen [dup. Stepen] Sears, ——, 1807 [dup. 1808, int. Jan. 20, 1807].
Lucy and Jesse Haskell, s. Roger (s. Ebenezer) and Sally (Smith), June —, 1813,* P.R.13.
Lucy, wid., of Middleborough, and Isaac Whitney, int. June 28, 1817, " certified July 15."
Lydia [int. Hammet] of New Bedford and Jonathan Snow [int. Jr.], Feb. 11, 1790, in New Bedford.
Mary and William Davis of Fair Haven, int. Aug. 5, 1821.
Olive of Fair Haven and John Brightman, int. Sept. 14, 1822.
Philip [int. Bennet] and Charlotte Copeland of Bridgewater, Nov. 30, 1797, in Bridgewater.
Polly and Barnabas Mendall, int. Nov. 26, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

BENNETT, Shepherd of Middleborough and Betsey Allen, int. Oct. 23, 1798.
Susanna [dup. and int. Bennet] and Seth Blackwell Jr., Oct. 9, 1791. [Bennet, C.R.I.]
William of New Bedford and Lydia Hathway, int. Dec. 6, 1811.
——— and Hosea Bumpus of Sandwich, int. July 18, 1822.

BENSON (see Binson), Alonzo T. [int. of Middleborough] and Catharine W. Clark, June 25, 1829.
Andrew of Middleboro[ugh] and Charety Ashley, int. Aug. 14, 1828.
Anna and David Hiller, int. Nov. 19, 1752.
Anne and Edward Dexter, int. Jan. 12, 1755. [An[n]is, m. Jan. 19, C.R.I.]
Aquilla and Mary Clap, Jan. 22, 1735.
Aquilla and Mary Parlow, int. Mar. 12, 1758.
Asa of Middleborough and Elisabeth Perry, int. Sept. 18, 1779.
Benjamin of Middlebo[rough] and Hannah Steuart [dup. Stuart, int. Steward], Aug. 28, 1760. [Stewart, P.C.R. Steward, C.R.I.]
Caleb of Middlebrough and Deborah Barrow of Plymton, Jan. 11, 1732–3.*
Charity of Middleborough and Sylvanus Hammond, int. Feb. 19, 1785.
Deborah and Daniel Higbe, int. Aug. 31, 1740.
Ebenezar and Joanah Androws, Aug. 30, 1718.*
Elisha of Middleborough and Sarah Stuart, int. Jan. 12, 1755. [Steward, m. Jan. 23, C.R.I.]
Elisha (see Isaac).
Ephraim and Serena [int. Serene Julia] Randall, Dec. 23, 1832.
Experiance and Benja[min] Wing, int. Oct. 1, 1737. [Experience, wid. Joseph, and Benjamin Wing, s. John and Experience, m. Nov. 2, C.R.4.]
Hanah and John Huntt, Apr. 6, 1705.*
Hopey and Joseph Briggs Jr. of Wareham, int. Sept. 21, 1805.
Imogene C., 17, d. Alonzo and Catharine, and Nath[anie]l Sears 2d, 23, yeoman, s. W[illia]m and Susan, June 28, 1849.
Isaac and Mary Bumpos, Mar. 17, 1698–9, in Sandwich.*
Isaac [int. Elisha] of Middlebo[rough] and Zuruiah [dup. and int. Zeruiah] Nye, July 15 [dup. July 13], 1783. [Isaac of Middleboro[ugh] and Zerviah Nye, July 15, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

BENSON, Jabez of Wareham and Susannah [int. Susanna] Gurney, July 26, 1752, in Wareham.
Jabez of Wareham, Plymo[uth] Co., and Phoebe Gurney, int. Jan. 8, 1800. [Jalish *sic* of Wareham and Phebe Gurney Jr., m. June 11, C.R.1.]
Jabez and Celestina Hammond, May 4, 1823.*
Jacob and Exsperience Brient, Dec. 13, 1711.*
Joanna of Middleboro and Bartlett Morton, int. Dec. 20, 1788.
John of Middleboro[ugh] and Mrs. Sarah Brown, int. Apr. 2, 1785.
John and Louisa T. Paine, int. June 24, 1845.
Joseph and Charity Clap, [*worn*] 20, 1696 [dup. Aug. 20, 1695, in Sandwich].*
Joseph and Deborah Smith, [*worn*] 17, 1699.*
Joseph, s. Joseph, and Experience Barlow, d. Shubal, Nov. 14, 1733,* C.R.4.
Joshua and Polly Perkins, Sept. 28, 1800,* C.R.3.
Levina [dup. Lavina] of Middleborough and William Pierce [dup. Peirce] of Middleborough, May 1, 1791.* [Lovine of Middleborough and William Peirce of Middleborough, P.C.R.]
Lydia and Samul [int. Samuel] Nye, June 23, 1737.
Mariah of Middleboro[ugh] and Pollipus Hammond, int. Sept. 4, 1784.
Martha and James La Baron [int. Labarow late of Plimouth], June 28, 1717.
Mary and John Briggs, Apr. 17, 1740.
Mercy and Samuel Burg [int. Burge], Sept. 1, 1741. [Burge, C.R.1.]
Noah of Middleborogh and Abigael Turner, int. Oct. 27, 1750.
Priscilla and Benj[amin] Dexter, int. Oct. 10, 1756. [m. Oct. 19, P.C.R. Prissilia, m. Oct. 19, C.R.1.]
Priscilla of Middleb[oroug]h and Benja[min] Combs, int. July 26, 1772.
Priscilla of Middleborough and Ansell [dup. Ansel] Clark of Middleborough, June 13, 1790.* [Ansell of Middleboro[ugh], P.C.R.]
Rhode [dup. and int. Rhoda] of Wareham and Arnold Briggs, Oct. 6 [dup. Oct. 5], 1785. [Rhoda of Wareham, Oct. 6, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sarah and Elkanah [int. Elkanal] Smith, Aug. 31, 1740. [Elkanah, C.R.1.]
Sarah and John Danford, int. Apr. 14, 1754.

* Intention not recorded.

BENSON, Sarah of Wareham and George [int. Geoge] Gurney, Sept. 15, 1785, in Wareham.
Sheldon of Wareham and Caroline Westgate, int. Nov. 25, 1837. "The certificate (not given) for the intentons was forbid."
Temperance P. of Middleborough and Freeman Shaw of Middleborough, May 28, 1835.*
W[illia]m and Elizabeth Eles, int. Aug. 12, 1738. [Ellis, m. Mar. 22, 1738–9, C.R.1.]
William and Phebe M. Masin of New Bedford, int. Sept. 7, 1847.

BENT, Isaac of Wareham and Sophia Bartlett of Wareham, Dec. 11, 1833.*

BERRY, Ruth G. and Henry Bennett, int. Dec. 9, 1849.
Sylvia and Frederic P. Handy, int. Aug. 19, 1837.

BERSE (see Bearce, Bearse), Abigail of Wareham and Ozius Drake, Feb. 20, 1829,* C.R.1.
Phebe B. of Wareham and William Gibbs, Dec. —, 1828,* C.R.1.

BESHOP (see Bishop, Bushop), Hanery [dup. Henry Bishop, int. Henery Bishop] and Lidea [dup. Ludia] Peirce, Jan. 15, 1767. [Henry Bishop and Lidia Peirce [dup. Pearce], P.C.R.]

BESSE (see Bessey, Bessy), Betsey and Robert Golt of Baltimore, int. Jan. 18, 1817, "certified Feb 3."
David Jr. and Dinah Muxham, July 20, 1738. [Bessey Jr. and Dinah Muxum, P.C.R.]
Elisabeth [int. Eliza[beth]] of Wareham and Samuel Briggs Jr., Oct. 9, 1746, in Wareham.
Jabez of Fayette, Lincoln Co., and Sally Allen, int. July 15, 1797. [Jabes Bessa of Fayette, m. Feb. 6, 1798, C.R.3.]
Lois S. and John N. Smith of Edgarton, int. Dec. 3, 1830.
Loisa and James D. H. Bradford, int. Feb. 18, 1821.
Mary R. and Eph[rai]m Marick of Freetown, int. Jan. 16, 1813.
Nathan and Betsey Saunders of Middlebo[roug]h, int. Jan. 18, 1796.
Nathaniel and Tabathy Chubbock [int. Tabitha Chubbuck] of Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1796, in Wareham.
Phebe and Solomon Bradford of Plymo[uth], Mar. 5 [dup. Mar. 4, int. Mar. 23 *sic*], 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

BESSE, Rebeckah [int. Rebekah Bessey] of Wareham and David Maxham [int. Muxham], Mar. 8, 1767, in Wareham.
Tabitha of Agawam in Plymouth and Nathanaell Chubbuck Jr., Sept. 18, 1732.* [Nathaniel, P.C.R.]

BESSEY (see Besse, Bessy), Benjamin [dup. Besse] of Wareham and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] Doty, Jan. 31, 1765. [Bessee of Wareham and Elizabeth Dotey, Jan. 31, 1764 [dup. Jan. 31, 1765], P.C.R.]
David [dup. Besse] of Wareham and Expereance [dup. Experience, int. Mrs. Exparance] Snow, Aug. 31, 1769. [Bessee of Wareham and Experience Snow, P.C.R. Bessey of Wareham and Experience Snow, C.R.1.]
Joshua [dup. Besse] and Betty [int. Elisabeth] Roper, Oct. —, 1788. [Besse and Betsy Roper, P.C.R.]
Nathaniel [int. Nathanel, dup. Besse] of Wareham and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Hammond, Mar. 14 [dup. Mar. 16], 1764 [int. Jan. 6, 1765 *sic*]. [Nathaniel Bessee of Wareham and Susannah Hammond, Mar. 14, 1764, P.C.R.]

BESSY (see Besse, Bessey), Loisa [dup. Besse] and William Baker, ——, 1807.* [Loice Bessey, Dec. —, C.R.2.]

BESTER (see Barstow, Bestow), Gideon and Jane Wilson, int. Nov. 11, 1759.

BESTOW (see Barstow, Bester), Content [dup. Barstow, int. Bester] and William Barlow [int. Barrlow], Oct. 4, 1764. [Barstow and William Barlow, P.C.R.]

BIGELOW, Eliza A. A. [int. Eliza Ann Adams] and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Charles W. [int. Wilkes] Wood of Ashley [int. Ashby], Sept. 20, 1841.
Isabella A., 22, d. Jonathan and Eliza T., and John C. Grinnell [int. Grinel], 25, student at law, of New Bedford, Feb. 15, 1849.
Jonathan, Rev., and Eliza Tappan, Apr. 4, 1822.*

BIGGS (see Briges, Briggs, Brigs), Will[ia]m and Mary Cowing, Mar. 10, 1782.* [Briggs, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

BINDEN, Susannah M. [int. Bindin, omits M.] and William Luce, Oct. 27, 1842, [in] Fairhaven.

BINSON (see Benson), Joshua [dup. and int. Benson] and [int. Mrs.] Susannah Edwards, Sept. 22 [dup. Sept. 25], 1823. [Benson and Susanna Edwards, Sept. 22, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

BISBEE (see Bisbey), Abigail and Jonathan Hall of Middleboro[ugh], int. Oct. 29, 1784.
Anselm and Sarah Doten, Jan. 28 [dup. Jan. 25], 1796. [Jan. 28, C.R.3.]
Chloe and Walter Elms, Oct. 11, 1792.
Ezra and Salome Pierce, int. Mar. 5, 1785.
Hannah and James Ellis of Carver, int. Nov. 18, 1814, " certificate given."
Hopestill Jr. and Betsey Purrington, int. Apr. 10, 1796.
Isaac and Mary Baker, int. Mar. 19, 1785.
Josiah and Mary J. Stetson, Oct. 26, 1833.
Lyndah [dup. Lindah] and John Crapo, Nov. 20, 1794 [dup. 1793]. [Lyndah, Nov. 20, 1794, C.R.3.]
Sally and Thaddeus [dup. Thadeus] Stetson [of] N[ew] Bedford, Dec. 38 [*sic*, dup. Dec. 28], 1809. [Thadeus of New Bedford, Dec. 28, C.R.1.]
Sylvanus and Lydia Jackson of Plymouth, int. Aug. 24, 1800.

BISBEY (see Bisbee), Hannah of Plympton and Caleb Combs, int. Sept. 20, 1772.

BISHOP (see Beshop, Bushop), Alpheus K., farmer [int. of Middleboro], and Azuba [int. Azubah] S. Clark, Feb. 24, 1846.
Alvan [n *written in pencil*] and Hannah C. Nye, int. Dec. 14, 1849.
Alvin [int. of Middlebo[rough]] and Malentha [dup. Malintha, int. Melintha] Sherman, Feb. —, 1795. [Alvin and Melintha Shearman, C.R.2.]
Anne [int. Anna] and Persefall [dup. Percival, int. Pascefull] Ashley of Freetown, Aug. 27 [dup. Aug. 7], 1761. [Anne and Peacefull Ashley of Freetown, Aug. 27, P.C.R.]
Dorcas and Robert Clark [int. Clarke], Oct. 30, 1774. [Clark, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Henry [int. Jr.] and Mehittable [dup. Mehitabel] Smith of Middleborough, Dec. 25, 1791. [Bishup and Mehitable Smith of Middleboro[ugh], P.C.R.]
Israel S. and Almira H. Freeman, int. Dec. 18, 1835.
John Jr. and Hannah Combs, int. Nov. 4, 1764.
Loisa and Henry Stevens, int. June 16, 1832.
Lydia P. and James H. Rider, Aug. 18, 1842.
Olive [dup. Bishup] and Daniel Smith Jr. of Middlebo[rough], Jan. 26, 1792. [Bishup, P.C.R.]
Orpah of Middleboro and Gamaliel Fuller, int. Apr. 22, 1786.
Sophrona and Abner Hathaway, int. Sept. 6, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

BLACK (see Blackweel, Blackwell), Caleb [dup. and int. Blackwell] and Betsey Hammond, —— [int. Jan. 11], 1794. [Betsy and Caleb Black, Feb. 9, C.R.2.]

BLACKAMIRE (see Blackamore, Blackmar, Blackmer, Blackmere, Blackmore), Salsbury and Lucy Mendell of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 5, 1816, " certified Nov. 4."

BLACKAMORE (see Blackamire, Blackmar, Blackmer, Blackmere, Blackmore), Betsey [dup. Blackmer] and David Russell of Fairhaven, Nov. 15 [int. Nov. 20 *sic*], 1815. [Betsy Blackmer and Davd Russel of Fair Haven, Nov. 15, C.R.1.]

John Jr. and Nancy Bullen of New Bedford, int. Feb. 30 [*sic*], 1813.

BLACKMAR (see Blackamire, Blackamore, Blackmer, Blackmere, Blackmore), Abigail T. and Sam[ue]l B. Dexter, int. Mar. 18, 1820.

BLACKMER (see Blackamire, Blackamore, Blackmar, Blackmere, Blackmore), Elisabath and Ebenezar Wing, Oct. 31, 1721.*

Elizabeth and William Rouncifull of Tivertown, int. Aug. 29, 1731.

Elizabeth and John Whitfield [int. Whitfeild], Feb. 17, 1734.

Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] and Isaac Doty [int. Dotey], Oct. 19, 1737. [Elizabeth and Isaac Doty, P.C.R.]

James [dup. Blackmar, int. Blackamore] and Nancy Whiting [dup. and int. Whitney], Nov. 29, 1798.

Jemima and Nathaneal Wing Jr. of Sandwich, Dec. 1, 1716.*

John and Anna Branch, Sept. 18, 1700.*

John Jr. and Marey Brickitt, Mar. 5, 1711–12.*

John and Sary Norcut of Marshfield, int. Mar. 10, 1725.

John [int. s. John] and Sarah Holmes [int. Holms] of Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1731–2, in Plymouth.

Joseph and Marcy Sears of Yarmouth, Jan. 7, 1724–5 [dup. 1724], in Yarmouth.*

Mary F. and Capt. Henry H. Smith of Edgartown, int. Nov. 2, 1839.

Peter and Sarah Edwards, Oct. 24, 1711.*

Phebe and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] Whitcum, July 27, 1738. [Nathaniel Whitcomb, P.C.R.]

Phoeba (Blackner) [dup. Phebe Blackmer, int. Phebe Blackamore] and Capt. [dup. and int. omit Capt.] Jonathan

* Intention not recorded.

Vaughan, Nov. 28, 1816. [Phebe Blackmer and Capt. Jonathan Vaughan, C.R.I.]

Rufus and Marcy Parker of New Bedford, int. July 18, 1819, " certified Aug^t 2."

Sally S. and Kelly Sherman, int. June 3, 1823.

W[illia]m Jr. and Sarah Norcott of Marshfield, int. July 23, 1737.

BLACKMERE (see Blackamire, Blackamore, Blackmar, Blackmer, Blackmore), Charles M. [int. Blackmer], farmer, and Emily M. Sears, Jan. 5, 1847.

John 2d and Betsey Hall of Fairhaven, int. June 10, 1848.

BLACKMORE (see Blackamire, Blackamore, Blackmar, Blackmer, Blackmere), Jemimah of Dartmouth and Richard Griffies, int. Oct. 10, 1774.

John [int. Jr.] of Plymouth and Sally Hovey, Dec. —, 1789. [Blackmer of Plymouth, P.C.R.]

BLACKWEEL (see Black, Blackwell), Seth [int. Black] and Ruth Sturdefant [int. Sterdefant], Dec. 25, 1753. [Blackwell and Ruth Sturtevant [dup. Stertevant], P.C.R.]

BLACKWELL (see Black, Blackweel), Allis [int. Alas] and Nicholas Crapoo, Sept. 14, 1749. [Allis, C.R.I.]

Bethiah and Ichabod Nye, Nov. 22, 1744.

Chloe [of] Sandwich [dup. int. adds Barnstable Co.] and Sherman Lincoln [dup. int. Linkon], Nov. 2, 1797, in Sandwich.

Hannah [int. Blackwel] of Sandwich and John Burge [int. Burg], Mar. 4, 1730–1, in Sandwich.

Jane and Tisdale [dup. Judah] Winslow, Aug. 15, 1773. [Tisdale, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

John and Charlotte [int. Charlottee T.] Claghorn, May 24, 1818. [Charlotte J., C.R.I.]

Joshua of Wareham and Delia [dup. Deliverance] Bolles, int. Apr. 26, 1800. [Deliverine Boules, m. Sept. 28, C.R.I.]

Lois [int. Blackwel] and Humphry [int. Humphrey] Shearman, Oct. 11, 1820. [Louis Blackwell and Humphrey Shearman, C.R.I.]

Louis and Constant Gibbs of Wareham, int. July 5, 1817.

Rowland of Sandwich and Mary Hamm[on]d [int. 4th], Nov. 9, 1775. [Mary, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Sally [int. adds H.] and Philip Crapo, Sept. 7, 1817.

Sarah and George Nye, int. Nov. 14, 1747. [Sarah Black, m. Dec. 31, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Blackwell, Seth Jr. and Susanna Bennett [dup. and int. Bennet], Oct. 9, 1791. [Bennet, C.R.I.]

BLAISDELL, Nancy A. of New Bedford and Thomas C. Landers, int. Oct. 24, 1844.

BLANKENSHIP (see Blankinship), Anner and Nathan Jenne Jr., int. Apr. 3, 1775.
Charles and Betty Bates of Wareham, Nov. 21, 1771, in Wareham.
James Jr. [dup. Blankinship, omits Jr.] and Allice Hamm[on]d, Feb. 6, 1777. [Blankenship Jr. and Alice Hammond, P.C.R. Blankinship Jr. and Alice Hammond, C.R.I.]
Paul [dup. and int. Blankinship] and Joanna Pease, Nov. 7, 1784. [Blankenship, P.C.R. Blankinship, C.R.I.]
Rhoda [dup. Blankinship] and Jabez Delano, Jan. 13, 1782. [Blankenship, P.C.R. Blankinship, C.R.I.]
Will[ia]m and Hannah Snow, int. May 14, 1780.

BLANKINSHIP (see Blankenship), Abigail and Timothy Snow Jr., int. Jan. —, 1802.
Annah J. [dup. Amcet, omits J.] and Tillson [dup. Ichon, int. Tilson] Dunham, Nov. 19, 1809. [Annah J. and Tilson Dunham, C.R.I.]
Barnabas and Sally Nye, int. May 19, 1794.
Bathsheba and Tho[ma]s Doty, int. June —, 1807.
Betsey and Stephen Hammond, July 30 [dup. July 31], 1798.
Betsey [dup. adds B., int. Mrs.] and Seth Hammond, July 13, 1818. [Betsey, C.R.I.]
Beulah (see Beaulah Delano).
Charles Jr. and Betsey Clark, Dec. —, 1808 [dup. Dec. 18, 1809]. [Betsy, Dec. 18, 1808, C.R.I.]
Cha[rle]s W. and Elizabeth H. Faunce, int. Sept. 2, 1849.
Dorcas [int. Mrs.] and Stephen Luce, Mar. 2 [second dup. Mar. 22], 1806. [Dorcas, Mar. 2, C.R.I.]
Edwin A. and Mary H. Bates, May 22, 1838.
Eliza P. and Philip T. Hammond, int. —— [1828].
Eunice and Salsbury Hitchborn [dup. Hitchman, int. Salisbury Hitchborne], Aug. 21, 1808. [Eunis and Salsbury Hitchmond, C.R.I.]
George and Betsy [int. Betty] Turner, Oct. 7, 1773, in Wareham.
George (Blank[inshi]p) Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Sarah Handy, Dec. 18, 1808 [dup. 1809, int. Dec. 20, 1808]. [George Jr., Dec. 18, 1808, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Blankinship, George Jr. and Celia Briggs, int. Apr. 14, 1826.
Hannah [int. wid.] and John Clapp, June 30, 1833. [Hannah, C.R.I.]
Hannah and Thomas Brown, Nov. 24, 1840.
Israel (see Jared).
James and Barshaba Earty [int. Mrs. Bathsheba Esty] of Freetown, Jan. 31, 1784, in Freetown.
James and [int. Mrs.] Thirsey [dup. Thirzey] Hathaway, May 14, 1818. [Terzay, C.R.I.]
James [int. Capt.] and Lydia B. [B. *crossed out*, int. omits B.] Westgate, July 27, 1827. [Jamas and Lydia Westgate, C.R.I.]
Jane and Bethuel Dexter, July 24 [dup. July 4], 1817. [July 24, C.R.I.]
Jared and Hannah Pope, Sept. 1, 1816. [Judah, C.R.I.]
Jared [int. Israel], 22, s. Jared and Hannah, and Rosella [int. Rosetta] M. Crowel, 19, d. Seth and Polly, Feb. 14, 1847.
Jarvis and Celia A. Shermon, int. Oct. 21, 1843.
Job and Betsey Hammond, int. May 19, 1794.
Job [dup. and int. Capt.] and Loisa Crapo, Sept. 7 [dup. Sept. 17], 1828.
Job [int. Capt.] and Thankful N. [int. Thankfull W.] Clark, Oct. 5, 1834. [Job and Thankful N. Clark, C.R.I.]
John and Lydia Handy, Oct. 12, 1808.*
John B. [int. Bates] and Polly Clark, Nov. 28, 1816. [John B., C.R.I.]
Joseph and Unity H. [int. omits H.] Wing, Jan. 8, 1837.
Judah (see Jared).
Kata and John Lincoln, Jan. 30, 1800.* [Kate, C.R.I.]
Lucy and Barnabas B. Nye, Mar. 23 [dup. Mar. 22], 1820. [Mar. 23, C.R.I.]
Malory M. (see Melora).
Mary W. and John E. Randell of Fairhaven, int. June 25, 1844.
Mary W., 30, d. John and Lydia, and James Mendell, 30, mariner, s. Asa and Mercy, Sept. 20, 1846.
Melora [int. Malory M.], 19, d. Jared and Hannah, and Edward F. Sherman, 25, shipwright, s. Edward and Celia, Oct. 11, 1846.
Patty [int. Polly] and Weston Allen, Aug. 11, 1819. [Patty, C.R.I.]
Peleg and Delia Haskell, Oct. 19, 1797.*
Peleg [int. Capt.] and [int. Mrs.] Eliza Leonard, June 16, 1835. [Peleg and Eliza Leonard, C.R.I.]
Perez and Dorcas Keen, Apr. 5, 1798.

* Intention not recorded.

BLANKINSHIP, Phebe and Reuben Allen, Nov. 28 [dup. Nov. 18], 1813.* [Nov. 28, C.R.I.]
Polly (see Patty).
Ruth [int. 2d] and [int. Capt.] Harper Delano Jr., Oct. 8, 1816. [Ruth and Harper Delano Jr., C.R.I.]
Sally and Benjamin Delano, Nov. 25, 1812.*
Sarah N. and George S. Bates, int. Nov. 19, 1842.
Seth and Mary Wing, Feb. 9, 1795.
Seth and [int. Mrs.] Lydia Swift, Oct. 5, 1817. [Lydia, C.R.I.]
Susannah [int. Susan J.] and Elijah Braly [int. Braley], Aug. 7, 1831.
Sylvia and Nathaniel Hammond 2d, int. Mar. 9, 1793.
Walter F. and Mrs. Ruth Weeks of Falmouth, int. June 17, 1820.
Warren and Emily M. Clark, int. Sept. 7, 1839.
William and Joanna Demon [int. Damon] of Dartmouth, Oct. 5, 1786, in Dartmouth.
W[illia]m and Hannah Wing, int. Oct. 18, 1802. [m. Oct. 24, C.R.I.]
William of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., and Mary Ann Briggs, int. Sept. 7, 1833.
——— (see Dorcas Luce).

BLOSOM (see Blossom), Lydia of Fairhaven and Bruse F. Hammond, int. Oct. 4, 1817, " certified Oct 18."

BLOSSOM (see Blosom), Melintha of Fairhaven and Jabez Goodspeed, int. Jan. 10, 1813.
Melora of Fairhaven and Levi Handy, int. June 9, 1816, " certificate given June 23."

BLY (see Blye), Anna and Hector Whitmarsh, negros, int. May 21, 1775.
James and Mrs. Rachel Taber, int. June 10, 1820.
Rebecca, Mrs., of Fairhaven, and Frederick A. Hammond, int. July 29, 1843.

BLYE (see Bly), John of Middlebo[rough] and Marcy Holmes, Feb. [dup. Dec.] 17, 1757. [Bly of Middlebo[rough] and Mercy Holmes, Feb. 17, P.C.R.]

BOARDMAN, Elizabeth H. and Luther Paul, Jan. 2, 1834. [Elizabeth F. Bordman, Jan. 3, C.R.I.]

BOLES (see Bolles, Bolls, Bols, Booles, Bowles, Bowls), Dorothey and Capt. John Gurney of Wareham, int. Jan. 18, 1817, " certified March 10."

* Intention not recorded.

Boles, Ebenezer, Capt., and Mrs. Patients Hiller, int. Mar. 8, 1817, " certified April 4."
Juedidah and Samuel Mendell, int. Mar. 4, 1816, " cert March 30."
Lydia H. [int. Bolles], 21, d. Leonard and Lovica, and Franklin L. Hathaway, 24, mariner, s. David and Abigail, May 3, 1849.
Mary Ann [int. Bolles], d. William and Abigail, and Albert Seabury, 32, mariner, of Westport, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1846.
Richard and Saphronia H. Hiller, int. Oct. 19, 1844.
Thankful H. [int. Bates] and Joseph S. Luce, Oct. 23, 1845.
Welthea [int. Weltha] T., 17, d. Ezra and Rosetta, and Lemuel Randell [int. Lemuell Randall], 24, labourer, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Mar. 18, 1849.

BOLKCOM, Samuel Jr. [dup. Bolcom, second dup. Balcom, int. Sam[ue]ll Bolkcum, omits Jr.] of Daglas and Thankfull Griffith [dup. Griffieth, second dup. Thankful Griffeth], June 12, 1766. [Samuel Balkman [dup. Boulkcum] Jr. of Douglas and Thankful Griffith [dup. Griffeth], P.C.R.]

BOLLES (see Boles, Bolls, Bols, Booles, Bowles, Bowls), Ameziah of Dartmouth and Mary Stuart [int. Steuart], May 14, 1770. [Amaziah Bowles of Dartmouth and Mary Stewart, P.C.R.]
Amos [dup. Bowls] and Mary Southwoth [dup. Southworth], Mar. 17, 1774. [Bolles and Mary Southworth, P.C.R. Bolls and Mary Southworth, C.R.1.]
Ann [int. Annis] Sophia and Elbridge G. Fearing [int. of Wareham], Oct. 6, 1831.
Asa and Keziah Walden of Tisbury, int. Apr. 2, 1781.
Benja[min] Jr. and Abigail Dexter of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 31, 1772.
Betsey [int. Betsy] B. and William W. Allen of Fairhaven, Mar. 23, 1837.
Charity and Ansil Gibbs, int. Mar. 12, 1828. [Bowles and Ansel Gibbs, m. ——, 1828, C.R.2.]
Charles D. and Susan C. [int. E.] Snow, Apr. 29, 1838.
Charlton H. and Sarah F. Pope, int. July 7, 1828.
Cordelia and Joseph Ellis, int. Oct. 26, 1844.
David and Lydea Carby, Dec. 12, 1754. [Lydia, P.C.R.]
Deborah and Nath[anie]l Hamm[on]d [of] Dar[tmout]h, Jan. 31, 1779. [Bolls, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Bolles, Delia [dup. Deliverance] and Joshua Blackwell of Wareham, int. Apr. 26, 1800. [Deliverine Boules, m. Sept. 28, C.R.1.]
Delia and Stillman Savory, int. Aug. 16, 1830.
Deliverance (see Delia).
Desire D. and William R. Randell [int. Randall], Dec. 6, 1840.
Eben[eze]r and Anne [int. Anna] Cliffton [dup. Clifton], Mar. 2, 1775. [Anna Clifton, P.C.R. Bolls and Anna Clifton, C.R.1.]
Eb[eneze]r and Desire Dexter, Oct. 16 [dup. Oct. 21], 1810.* [Booles, Oct. 16, C.R.1.]
Ebenezer, Capt., and Ruth Cowing, int. Mar. 28, 1819.
Eliza Ann [Eliza Ann *written above* Marian *crossed out*] and Alvan Drake of Middleborough, int. July 18, 1831.
Eunice and Elisha Dexter, Dec. —, 1788.
Ezra Jr. and Rossette [int. Rosetta] H. Davis, Jan. 6, 1831.
Fraderik and Lucy Hedley [int. Hedly], Aug. 21, 1831. [Frederick Boles and Lucy Hedley, C.R.1.]
Frederick B. [int. Capt.] and Drucilla Leonard [of] W[areham], May 19 [1836]. [Frederick B. and Drusilla Leonard of W[areham], C.R.1.]
Hannah [int. Bowles] and James [int. Jams] Curtis, Sept. 29, 1823. [Bowles and James Curtis, C.R.1.]
Hannah [Bolles *written above* Savory *crossed out*] and Josiah Briggs, int. Feb. 11, 1832.
Hariot N. [int. Newell] and Gursham Bearse [int. Burse] of Wareham, May 2, 1841.
Hosea and Sarah Dexter, Oct. 31, 1774. [Josea Bolls, P.C.R. Hosea Bolles, C.R.1.]
Joanna and Warren Aikin of Fair Haven, int. June 28, 1828.
John and Susanna Eldredge, Feb. 19, 1756. [Susannah Eldridge, P.C.R.]
John and Mercy Randol, int. May 30, 1778.
John Nye and Sarah Burges, int. Oct. 22, 1832.
Jonathan Jr. and Deliverance [int. Delliverance] Randal, Oct. 24, 1754. [Deliverance, Oct. 4, P.C.R.]
Joshua and Rachel M. Kinny [int. Kenney], Feb. 7, 1843, in Mattapoisett. [Kinney, C.R.2.]
Leonard and Lovicey Clifton Hathaway of Wareham, int. Aug. 5, 1826.
Lois and Job Randall Jr., int. Apr. 7, 1819, "certified April 26th."
Marcy and Savory Bolles, int. Jan. 14, 1799.
Mary and Seth Hammond [int. Jr.] of Dartmouth, Mar. 1, 1773. [Bolls and Seth Hammond of Dartmouth, P.C.R. Bolls and Seth Hammond of Dartmouth, Mar. 21, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Bolles, Mary and Simson Hammond, int. June 5, 1774.
Mary and John F. Atsett [int. John T. Atsatt], Nov. 17, 1835, in Mattapoisett. [John T. Atsatt, C.R.2.]
Mary and Michael Burn, int. Oct. 14, 1844.
Mary W. and Elisha Briggs 2d, int. Nov. 12, 1824. [Bolls and Elisha Brigs, m. ——, 1825, C.R.2.]
Mehittable and Gershom Dexter, int. Sept. 14, 1755. [Mehitable Bolls, m. Oct. 1, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Mercy (see Marcy).
Obed and Sophia Briggs [of] Wareham, Sept. 26, 1804. [Bowles, C.R.1.]
Prince and Deborah T. Aiken, int. Apr. 1, 1826.
Rebecca H. and William Snow, int. Dec. 2, 1843.
Richard [int. Boles], 28, cooper, s. Sam[ue]l, and Betsey G. Savory, 16, d. Hiram N. and Polly, Nov. 9, 1845. [Bowles, C.R.1.]
Ruth and Joshua Snow, Jan. 2, 1752. [Bools and Josha Shaw, P.C.R.]
Sally [dup. Bowles] and Jo[h]n Edwards, Jan. 30, 1799 [dup. 1797].*
Samuel [int. Jr.] and Mary Waldron [int. Walden] of Tisbury, Dec. 12, 1752 [*sic*, int. Nov. 17, 1759], in Tisbury.
Sam[ue]l Jr. and Mariah Ellis, Feb. 26, 1797.
Sarah A. and Thomas Randall, int. Apr. 16, 1841.
Savory and Marcy Bolles, int. Jan. 14, 1799.
Sylvia [int. Bolls] and George Purington, Aug. 20, 1828.
Taber and Susan A. Shirtliff [int. Shurtlieff], Nov. 29, 1832.
Thomas and Anne Cowing, Oct. 17, 1751. [Bools and Ann Cowing, P.C.R.]
William and Abigail Lewis, Nov. 4, 1823.* [Abagail Lewes, C.R.1.]
W[illia]m N. [int. Bowles] and Abigail Cushing, Apr. 13, 1832.
William N. [int. Bowles] and Lucinda T. Cushing, June 18, 1843.
Zura and Richard Greene, int. July 31, 1811.

BOLLS (see Boles, Bolles, Bols, Booles, Bowles, Bowls], Abigail [int. Abby Bolles] and Elbridge G. Fearing of Wareham, Aug. 12, 1840.
Diana and John Barstow, Nov. —, 1825,* C.R.2.

BOLS (see Boles, Bolles, Bolls, Booles, Bowles, Bowls), Mary and Jeddiah Hammond of Darckmouth, int. July 16, 1748. [Booles and Jedediah Hammond of Dartmouth, m. Aug. 11, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

BONEY (see Bonney, Bonny, Bony), Sophia [dup. Bonney] and W[illia]m Stetson, Nov. 26, 1812.*

BONNEY (see Boney, Bonny, Bony), Charles and Mary S. Thomas, Oct. 20, 1833.
George and Elvira S. Thompson of Middleboro[ugh], int. Sept. 3, 1824.
Jane P. and Thomas Sherman, Apr. 14, 1828.*
Julia H. [int. Bonny] and John H. Chapman of New Bedford, Dec. —, 1828.
Louisa T. and Samuel Elliot of Fall River, Jan. 23, 1842.
Lydia [int. Bonny] and Charles Hafford [int. Hefford of New Bedford], Jan. 13, 1824. [Bonney and Charles Haffords of New Bedford, C.R.I.]
Mary J. [int. omits J.], Mrs., and Theophilus King Esq., Aug. 14, 1838.
Nath[anie]l Jr., Capt., and Susan S. Cathell, int. May 19, 1838.
Selim [int. Bonny] and Elizebath Savery [int. Elizabeth Savory], Sept. 25, 1836.

BONNY (see Boney, Bonney, Bony), Charles and Catharine Thomas of Plympton, int. July 19, 1828.
Juliet H. [int. Julet H. Bonney], 20, d. George and Elvira S. T., and John Eddy, lawyer, s. Nath[anie]l and Abby, Nov. 27, 1848.
Margaret [int. Margared] and Zepheniah Sherman, Sept. 9, 1821. [Margaret Bonney and Zepheniah Shearman, C.R.I.]
Olivia C. [int. Bonney], 22, d. George [and] Elvira S. T., and Dr. Josiah Atkinson, 30, of Dorchester, s. John and Lucy, June 29, 1848.

BONUM, Lydia [int. Lyda] of Plympton and Roland [int. Rowland] Hammond, Sept. 4, 1737, in Plympton.

BONY (see Boney, Bonney, Bonny), Margret of Pembrook and Samuel Chandler of Duxborough, Dec. 18, 1718.*

BOODRY (see Boody), Dennis S. and Bethiah L. Reed of Taunton, int. Oct. 9, 1842.
Marioh [int. Maria] M., 23, d. Nathan and Mary, and Thomas S. Delano, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, master mariner, of New Bedford, s. Thomas, Oct. 13, 1845.
William D. and Lucy Purrington, int. Oct. 27, 1838.

BOODY (see Boodry), Nathan [int. Boodery] and [int. Mrs.] Nancy Nye, Mar. 10, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

BOOLES (see Boles, Bolles, Bolls, Bols, Bowles, Bowls), Abigail [dup. Abigaiel Bools, int. Abigael] and Thomas Southward [dup. and int. Southworth] of Dartm[ou]th, Mar. 20, 1745 [dup. 1745–6]. [Abigail Bools and Thomas Southworth of Dartmouth, Mar. 20, 1745–6, P.C.R.]

Benja[min] and Hannah Randol, Dec. 24, 1749.

Ezra [int. Bolles] and Diana Gifford of New Bedford, Dec. 25, 1796, in New Bedford.

Hosea and Mehittable Fish of Sandwitch, int. Sept. 24, 1749.

Joshua [int. Bolles] and Prudence Tabor [int. Taber] of New Bedford, Oct. 25, 1789, in New Bedford.

Reuben [int. Bolles] and Sarah Howard of New Bedford, Nov. 3, 1793, in New Bedford.

Reubin and Hannah Cowing, int. Mar. 17, 1804.

BOORN (see Bouen, Bourn, Bourne), Elisabath of Swansey and Nathan Hammond, Feb. 5, 1719–20.*

BOOTH, Elizabeth of Scituate and John Lumers [*sic*, ? Sumers], Nov. 26, 1716, in Scituate.*

BORDEN (see Barden, Bardin, Bardon), Frederick [int. Fraderik Bardin] and Charlottee M. Dexter, July 1 [int. July 14], 1832. [Frederick Barden and Charlotte M. Dexter, July 1, C.R.I.]

BOREMAN (see Borman, Bowerman, Bowman), Simeon [dup. Bowerman] of New Bedford and Susanna Chamberlin [dup. Susan Chamberlain], Jan. 22 [dup. June 23], 1788. [Bowerman of New Bedford and Susanna Chamberlain, Jan. 22, P.C.R.]

BORMAN (see Boreman, Bowerman, Bowman), Macy, 21, mariner, s. Macy and Mehitable, and Betsey Hiller, 19, d. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, Jan. 28, 1846.

BOSTON, Tobias of Nantucket and Fallifear Hunter, int. Nov. 5, 1762.

BOSWORTH (see Bozworth), Charity and Stephen Fuller, int. Aug. 12, 1809.

Charles W., 23, housewright, of New Bedford, s. Stephen and Sarah, and Susan B. Rider, 22, of New Bedford, d. Zenas and Hepsey, Aug. 8, 1847.*

Susannah and William Holmes of Middleboro[ugh], int. Dec. 5, 1784.

——— and Selina Maxham, int. Feb. 24, 1782.

* Intention not recorded.

BOUEN (see Boorn, Bourn, Bourne), Unice [dup. Eunice Brown, int. Eunice Bourn] and Peres [dup. Perez] Clark, Sept. 20, 1759. [Unice Bourn and Perez Clark, P.C.R. Eunice Bourn and Peres Clark, C.R.1.]

BOURN (see Boorn, Bouen, Bourne), Ebenezer, Capt., of Wareham, Plymo[uth] Co., and Ruth Briggs, int. July 16, 1798.

Elisebeth [int. Elisabeth] and Charles Sturdefant [int. Charls Sturdafant] of Hallefax, Aug. 1, 1751. [Elizabeth Bourn and Charles Stertevant, P.C.R. Elizabeth Bourne and Charles Sturtevant of Hallifax, C.R.1.]

Sam[ue]l Jr. of Falmouth and Mary Forster, int. Sept. 7, 1778.

BOURNE (see Boorn, Bouen, Bourn), Allen and Bethiah Bassett, int. Jan. 17, 1809.

Bathsheba of Wareham and Caleb L. Cannon, int. Feb. 2, 1821. [Bathshaba of Wareham, m. Mar. 8, C.R.1.]

Betsey of Middlebo[rough] and Alden Gray Cushman, int. Sept. 9, 1805.

Betsey of Sandwich and Heman Gurney, int. July 30, 1811.

Henry [dup. Bourn] of Sandwich [and] Almira [dup. Mineva] Haskell, Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 8], 1819. [Bourne of Sandwich and Almira Haskell, Oct. 18, C.R.1.]

Henry [int. Bourn] of Sandwich and Sarah M. Haskell, Mar. 17, 1841. [Bourne and Sally M. Haskell, P.R.12.]

Mary Jr. [int. Bourn, omits Jr.] of Sandwich and Josephus Hammond, Jan. 18, 1753, in Sandwich.

Temperance of Sandwich and George Patten, int. June 20, 1804.

William [int. Capt.], 24, mariner [int. of Sandwich], s. Henry and Almira, and Martha B. Haskell, d. Jesse and Zeruiah, Nov. 25, 1847. [William and Martha Burgess Haskell, Nov. 28, P.R.12.]

BOWEN, Elisabeth of Milton and Stephen Andrews, int. Sept. 29, 1733.

BOWERMAN (see Boreman, Borman, Bowman), Abraham [int. Bowman] of Falmouth and Ruth Ellis, June 14, 1827. [Bowerman of Falmouth, C.R.1.]

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Hannah Wing, d. John and Martha, Apr. 20, 1715,* C.R.4.

Hannah of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Nathan Barlow, July 14, 1719, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

BOWERMAN, Judah (Bowrman), yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Thomas and Jenne of Falmouth, and Mary Dillingham of Hanover, Plymouth Co., d. Malatia of Hanover, Nov. 16, 1753,* C.R.4.

Moses of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Samuell and Jemima dec'd of Falmouth, and Margret Austin, d. Jeremiah and Margret, June 9, 1784,* C.R.4.

Simeon (Bowrman), yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah dec'd of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Mary Dillingham, d. Jeremiah dec'd late of Sandwich and Mary, Nov. 17, 1752,* C.R.4.

Thomas of Falmouth, s. Joseph dec'd and Ruth of Falmouth, and Abigail Davis, d. Timothy and Anna, July 6, 1815, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.

BOWKER, Louisa [int. Loisa] and George A. Braley [int. Braly], Apr. 28, 1833.

BOWLAND (see Bowlin, Bowling), Josiah of Va. and Mrs. Molly Ellis, int. Dec. 8, 1801.

BOWLES (see Boles, Bolles, Bolls, Bols, Booles, Bowls), Abigail D. and Franklin A. Lobre, int. Sept. 20, 1837.

Anna [dup. Bowls, int. Boles] and Silas Handy Jr., Oct. 6, 1816. [Bowles, C.R.1.]

Hannah [dup. Bowls, int. Bolles] and Isaac Bowles [dup. Bowls, int. Bolles Jr.], —— [int. Aug. 19], [17]98. [Bowles and Isaac Bowles, C.R.2.]

Isaac [dup. Bowls, int. Bolles Jr.] and Hannah Bowles [dup. Bowls, int. Bolles], —— [int. Aug. 19], [17]98. [Bowles and Hannah Bowles, C.R.2.]

Isaac Jr. and Katharine White, int. Oct. 24, 1809.

Loisa [dup. Bowls, int. Lois Bolles] and Joseph Leavit [dup. and int. Levet, int. Jr.], Feb. 9, 1794. [Loise Bowles and Joseph Le[*blot*]tt, June —, C.R.2.]

Mercy M. [int. Boles] and George W. Pierce [int. Peirce], Dec. 29, 1842.

Sarah [int. Bolles, Mrs.] and Jashub Wing of Fair Haven, Dec. 22, 1818. [Sarah Bowles and Joshub Wing of Fair Haven, C.R.1.]

Savory A. [int. Bolles, Capt.], 24, mariner, s. Savory, and Nancy M. Hillery, 21, b. Barry, Vt., d. Mercy of Berry, Vt., June 1, 1845.

Zura [int. Bolles] and Phinehas [int. Thomas] Hiller, ——— [*rec. between* Aug. 1, 1810 *and* Mar. —, 1812, int. Mar. 10, 1812]. [Bowles and Phineas Hillar, Mar. —, 1812, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

BOWLIN (see Bowland, Bowling), John and Mary Briggs, Oct. 16, 1836.
Josiah Jr. and Patience B. Randall, int. July 13, 1839.
Mary and William Gifford, Apr. 7, 1825.

BOWLING (see Bowland, Bowlin), Lydia and Capt. Vernum Durpe, int. Jan. 9, 1832.

BOWLS (see Boles, Bolles, Bolls, Bols, Booles, Bowles), Deliverance and Timothy Clifton, int. Dec. 9, 1742. [Booles and Timothy Clefton, m. Jan. 3, 1742, C.R.I.]
Sophia M. C. [int. Bolles] and Barnabas Green [int. Greene Jr.], Oct. 20, 1822. [Bowles and Barnabas Green Jr., C.R.I.]

BOWMAN (see Boreman, Borman, Bowerman), Thomas of New Bedford and Deborah D. Mendell, int. Feb. 6, 1849.

BOZARD, David and Hannah Ellis of Wareham, int. Dec. 19, 1756.

BOZWORTH (see Bosworth), Cyrus and Sina Strobridge of Middleborough, int. Mar. 20, 1816, " certificate given May 6."
David and Patience Bozworth of Rehobah, int. Nov. 5, 1758.
Marcus and Betsey Ward of Middleborough, int. Sept. 10, 1814, " Certificate given."
Nehemiah [dup. Bosworth] and Sarah Goodspeed, Jan. 23, 1759. [Bozworth, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Patience of Rehobah and David Bozworth, int. Nov. 5, 1758.
Peter and Deborah Smith of Middleboro[ugh], int. Apr. 9, 1785.

BRADFORD, Hannah of Fairhaven and David H. Cannon, int. Sept. 11, 1846.
Harvey [int. Hervey] of Wareham and Wealthy C. Hathaway, May 30, 1832.
James D. H. and Loisa Besse, int. Feb. 18, 1821.
Joseph and Susanna Weeks of Falmouth, Apr. 26, 1772, in Falmouth.
Loisa and George Sisson of New Bedford, int. Nov. 15, 1829.
Sally E. of Kingston and Richard Cowing, July 4, 1817 [dup. 1816]. [July 4, 1817, C.R.I.]
Seth Chitman and Mary Hammond, int. Feb. 20, 1809.
Solomon of Plymo[uth] and Phebe Besse, Mar. 5 [dup. Mar. 4, int. Mar. 23 *sic*], 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

BRALEY (see Braly, Brayle, Brayley), Ardelia [int. Brailey] and Allen Sherman [int. Shearman], June 2, 1840.
Asa and Ruth Morton of Freetown, Mar. 29 [int. Mar. 30 *sic*], 1795, in Freetown.
Charles A., 23, mariner, s. Abner and Mary, and Margaret P. Fish, 17, d. Osmond and Rhoda, Nov. 25, 1849.
David, s. Roger and Margret, and Anna Killey, d. Hattel and Hannah of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Aug. 8, 1768, in Yarmouth,* C.R.4.
Elijah and Mrs. Sylva Robbins, int. Nov. 2, 1845.
Ezekel, s. Roger and Margret, and Mary Tripp, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Nov. 7, 1776, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Ezekiel and Lucy Allind, int. Nov. 16, 1810.
Francis W., 24, boat builder, s. Abner and Mary, and Betsey F. Fish, 20, d. Osmorn and Rhoda, Apr. 22, 1849.
George and Hannah Davis of New Bedford, int. May 27, 1809.
George A. [int. Braly] and Louisa [int. Loisa] Bowker, Apr. 28, 1833.
Hannah, d. Roger and Margret, and Barnabus Hammett, s. Michel dec'd late of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1767, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Hannah [int. Mrs.] and Lathrop [dup. and int. Lothrop] Lewis of Middlebo[rough] [int. adds Plymouth Co.], Nov. 19, 1794. [Brailey and Lathrop Lewis of Middlebo[roug]h, C.R.3.]
Hannah of Fair Haven and Matthias E. Gammons, int. Aug. 5, 1822.
Hope of Freetown and Arnold Briggs Jr., int. Mar. 3, 1817.
James and Anna Ashley, int. July 26, 1811.
James H. and Hannah R. Chipman of Sandwich, int. Jan. 14, 1848.
Lucy and Seth Allen, Apr. 3, 1796.*
Lurana K. of New Bedford and Lorenzo D. Dexter, int. July 18, 1846.
Lydia, d. Roger and Margret, and Elisha Killey, s. Seth dec'd and Mahitable dec'd of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mar. 9, 1767, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Lydia, d. Russell and Alice, and Amos Killey, s. Jeremiah dec'd (late of Wareham, Plymouth Co.) and Rebecca, May 25, 1797, in New Bedford,* C.R.4.
Margaret, d. Ezekiel and Mary of Freetown, Bristol Co., and Eliashub Allen, s. George and Suzannah, Aug. 26, 1802, in Long Plain, New Bedford,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

BRALEY, Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] and George Allen Jr., [Sept.] 14, 1800 [dup. July 21, 1799, int. Sept. 1, 1800].
Sam[ue]l T., mariner [int. of Fretown], s. Abner, and Mary A. King, d. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1845.
Stephen and Ruth Allen, Jan. 16, 1801.

BRALY (see Braley, Brayle, Brayley), Elijah [int. Braley] and Susannah [int. Susan J.] Blankinship, Aug. 7, 1831.
Juli Ann [int. Julia Ann Braley] and John F. Jolls, Aug. 25, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Julia Ann Brailey, C.R.2.]
Margaret and Joseph Kelly of Bellingham, int. Jan. 26, 1782.
Roger Jr., yeoman, s. Roger, and Deborah Wing, d. Samuel dec'd and Dorothy of Sandwich, May 4, 1750, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Roger Jr., yeoman, s. Roger, and Deborah Claghorn, wid. Samuel, d. John Wing dec'd and Experience, May 3, 1754, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Russell and Mehitibel Williams of Freetown, int. Sept. 17, 1828.

BRANCH, Anna and John Blackmer, Sept. 18, 1700.*

BRAY, Susan A. of Yarmouth and Peleg T. Bassett, int. July 25, 1837.

BRAYLE (see Braley, Braly, Brayley), Elijah and Lidea Ashley of Freetown, int. Jan. 24, 1768.

BRAYLEY (see Braley, Braly, Brayle), Caleb and Mary Briggs, int. Dec. 19, 1778.

BRETT (see Britt), Pliny Jr. [int. Britt, omits Jr.] of Stoughton and Fanny M. Clark, Feb. 25, 1840.

BRICKITT, Marey and John Blackmer Jr., Mar. 5, 1711–12.*

BRIENT (see Bryant), Exsperience and Jacob Benson, Dec. 13, 1711.*

BRIGES (see Biggs, Briggs, Brigs), Nathan [int. Briggs] and Sarah Perry of Wareham, Feb. 28, 1744, in Wareham.

BRIGGS (see Biggs, Briges, Brigs), Abigail and William Harris, Mar. 11, 1820.
Amanda F. and Warren Clark, int. Nov. 16, 1844. [Biggs, instructoress, and Warren Clarke, caulker, m. Dec. 3, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Briggs, Anna [dup. Anne] and John Ellis, Aug. — [int. Aug. 12], 1794. [Anna Brigs, C.R.2.]
Anna of Wareham and Capt. Resolved White, int. June 17, 1811.
Arnold and Rhode [dup. and int. Rhoda] Benson of Wareham, Oct. 6 [dup. Oct. 5], 1785. [Rhoda of Wareham, Oct. 6, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Arnold and Mary Parlow, —— [*rec. between* Aug. — *and* Sept. 11], 1803,* C.R.1.
Arnold Jr. and Hope Braley of Freetown, int. Mar. 3, 1817.
Azubah (see Elisabeth).
Barsheba of Middleb[oroug]h and Jonathan Trip, int. Sept. 9, 1776.
Bathsheba (see Bethsheba).
Benjamin and Betty Spooner of Dartmouth, Nov. 9, 1786, in Dartmouth.*
Benjamin S. of Attleborough, Bristol Co., s. Emerson and Lydia of Norton, Bristol Co., and Caroline Cowing, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 1, 1831,* C.R.4.
Bethiah of Wareham and Natha[nie]l Briggs Jr. [int. 2d], Aug. 9, 1799. [Keziah of Ware[ham] and Nathaniel Briggs 2d, C.R.1.]
Bethsheba [dup. and second dup. Bathsheba, int. Bersheba] and Thomas Randal [dup. and second dup. Randall], Apr. 21, 1794.
Beulah (see Beaulah Delano).
Caleb and Deliverance Burges, int. Apr. 1, 1802. [Deliverence Burgess, m. Jan. 24, 1802 *sic*, C.R.1.]
Catherine and Ebenezer Holmes, Aug. 5, 1838.
Celia and George Blankinship Jr., int. Apr. 14, 1826.
Charity of Wareham [int. adds Plymo[uth] Co.] and Micah Crapo, Feb. 9 [int. Feb. 19 *sic*], 1795, in Wareham.
Clement and Hannah Barrow [dup. Barrows], ——, 1808.* [Barrow, C.R.2.]
Cornelius and Thankfull Burge of Plymouth, int. Dec. 27, 1729.
Cornelius and Elizabeth Keen, int. Nov. 24, 1795.
Cornelius Jr. and Cynthia D. [int. Delano] Ellis, Sept. —, 1841.
Cornelus Jr. and Susan D. Clark, int. Dec. 27, 1837.
Cynthia D. (see Cythia D.).
Cyrus and Drusilla Hamblin, int. May 13, 1826.
Cythia D. [int. Mrs. Cyntha D.], 26, d. Stephen (Briggs) [*sic*, ? Ellis] and Lucy, and Charles H. Clifton, 27, mariner, s. Jira and Catherin, Oct. 15, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

Briggs, Deborah and Salathiel Bumpus of Wareham, int. Sept. 22, 1750.
Deborah and Joel Ellis, Apr. 1 [dup. Mar. 28], 1784. [Apr. 1, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Deborah and Nathan Delano, Sept. 24, 1811.
Drusilla and Nath[anie]l Ruggles, Sept. 2 [dup. Aug. 19], 1784. [Sept. 2, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Ebenezer and Bette Gibbs [int. of Plymo[uth]], Feb. 16, 1737–8. [Betta, both of Rochester, P.C.R.]
Ebenezer and Lucy D. Maxam, int. Feb. 22, 1830.
Elijah and Mercy C. Perkins, Sept. 19, 1843.
Elisabeth [dup. Azubah, int. Elizabeth] and Ephraim Allen, Nov. 12, 1795.
Elisha and Deborah Delano, Jan. 15, 1784.
Elisha and Charity Oliver, int. July 30, 1797.
Elisha 2d and Mary W. Bolles, int. Nov. 12, 1824. [Brigs and Mary Bolls, m. ——, 1825, C.R.2.]
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and David Nye [int. of Sandwich], Oct. 25, 1733. [Elizabeth, both of Rochester, P.C.R.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth and Charles Scott, int. Mar. 10, 1843.
Elnathan and Rhoda D. Allen, int. Jan. 23, 1833.
George and Lois Southworth, Feb. 17, 1833, in Mattapoisett.
Hallet [int. Hallett] of Wareham and Joanna Green, Nov. 25, 1789, in Wareham.
Hallet Jr. and Betsey Wing, Feb. 9, 1823.* [Hallett, C.R.1.]
Hannah of Wareham and Gideon Jenne, Apr. 14, 1785.
Hannah and Seth Stevens 2d of Fair Haven, int. May 12, 1825.
Hannah of Fairhaven and Sheffield Read of Fairhaven, June 17, 1837.*
Henry and Lucy B. Delano [int. Deleno], June 25, 1839.
Hervey of Wareham and Pamelia Caswell, int. May 1, 1818, "Cert. may 15 1818."
Howard S., 26, carpenter, s. John and Lucy, and Sally S. Allen, 24, d. Reuben and Phebe, June 11, 1846.
Isaac and Lois [int. Loes] Mendol [dup. Mendall], Nov. 30, 1775. [Lois Mendall, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Jabez D. and Aseneth Peirce of Middleboro[ugh], int. Oct. 12, 1822.
Jedediah, 26, mariner, s. Rowland, and Sarah S. Look, 19, d. George, July 30, 1845.
Jedida [dup. Jedediah, int. Judidah] and [int. Capt.] Jabez Delano, June 23, 1817. [Jedida and Jabez Delano, June 22, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Briggs, Jesse of Wareham and Betty [dup. and int. Betsey] Jenne [int. Jenn], Dec. 12, 1782. [Betty Jenne, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Joanna and Jabez [int. Jabaz] Handy, Aug. 21, 1823. [Jabez, C.R.I.]
John and Mary Benson, Apr. 17, 1740.
John Jr. and Katharine Clap, int. Aug. 8, 1756.
John of Wareham and Desire Griffith [dup. Griffeth], Nov. 27, 1766. [Griffith, P.C.R.]
John Jr. and Bulah Hammond, Apr. 1, 1767, in Wareham.
John Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Lucy Allen, May 2 [int. May 22 *sic*], 1806. [John Jr., May 2, C.R.I.]
John [int. adds B.] and Louisa M. Allen, Nov. 16, 1837.
Joseph Jr. of Wareham and Hopey Benson, int. Sept. 21, 1805.
Josiah and Hannah Bolles [Bolles *written above* Savory *crossed out*], int. Feb. 11, 1832.
Judith B. of Wareham and Andrew Davis, Sept. 22, 1833.
Kezia and Job Jenne, Jan. 11, 1727–8.*
Keziah (see Bethiah).
Lem[ue]l of Middleboro and Esther Bennet, int. July 4, 1812.
Lydia and Newbury Morse of Middleborough, int. Apr. 4, 1741. [Brigg, m. Jan. 3, 1741, C.R.I.]
Lydia [int. Lidea] of Wareham and Elijah Bates, Jan. 3, 1771, in Wareham.
Lydia and Jonathan Delano of Dartmouth, Oct. 21, 1781.
Lydia and Peleg Swift, Mar. 26, 1805 [dup. 1806]. [Mar. 26, 1805, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Zadock Leonard of Wareham, int. ——, 1806.
Lydia B. of Wareham and Isaac N. Barrows, int. Feb. 16, 1841.
Lydia S., d. Seth and Hannah, and Jabez Delano, 31, mariner, s. Jabez and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1848.
Martha and Elisha Swift of Wareham, int. Dec. 18, 1775.
Mary of Wareham and Joshua Griffith, Mar. 30, 1757, in Wareham.
Mary and Caleb Brayley, int. Dec. 19, 1778.
Mary Jr. [int. Mrs.] and Judah Sampson [int. Samson] of Newbedford, Oct. 21, 1793. [Mary Jr. and Judah Samson of New Bedford, C.R.I.]
Mary and John Bowlin, Oct. 16, 1836.
Mary A. and Joseph S. Hiller, int. Nov. 23, 1847.
Mary Ann and William Blankinship of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., int. Sept. 7, 1833.
Mary Ann (Briggs or Clark) and John Rogers, int. June 20, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

Briggs, Mary Ann and John Rogers of Freetown, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
Mary Ann and John Rogers, int. Jan. 28, 1837.
Nathan and Mary Hammond, Dec. 2, 1773.
Nathan and Mary Davis, int. Oct. 3, 1823. [m. —— [*rec. after* Oct. 26], C.R.2.]
Nathan and Mariah [int. Maria] Cobb, Aug. 10, 1827. [Maria, Aug. 4, C.R.1.]
Nathan [int. and dup. int. Capt.] and Sophia Matilda Cobb, May 23, 1830. [Nathan, C.R.1.]
Nathaniel and Mary Parker, Nov. 7, 1762.
Nathaniel and Betsey Clapp [dup. and int. Clap], July 2, 1797.
Natha[nie]l Jr. [int. 2d] and Bethiah Briggs of Wareham, Aug. 9, 1799. [Nathaniel 2d and Keziah Briggs of Ware[ham], C.R.1.]
Nathaniel [int. Dea.] and [int. Mrs.] Catharine Whitredge [int. Whitteridge], Feb. 1, 1824. [Dea. Nathaniel and Catherine Whitridge, C.R.1.]
Nath[anie]l Jr. of Woodstock, Conn., and Jane Mendall, int. Mar. 23, 1839.
Patience [int. Brigs] and Lewis Randal [dup. Randall], Sept. 14, 1766. [Briggs and Lewis Randal, P.C.R.]
Patty (see Polly).
Paul and Mercy Wing, Sept. 15 [dup. Sept. 25], 1822. [Sept. 15, C.R.1.]
Peleg of Wareham and Lucy Caswell, int. Nov. 14, 1805.
Peleg T. and Lucy [int. adds A.] Burgess, July 6, 1840.
Persis of Dartmouth and Levi Wilber of Raynham, Sept. 17, 1775,* C.R.1.
Philip and Mary Cowing, Dec. —, 1788. [Phillip, P.C.R.]
Philip and Priscilla [int. Pricillar] Hiller, Dec. 8, 1814. [Prissillea, C.R.1.]
Philip and Minerva Peirce, int. Sept. 8, 1821.
Polly and Jeremiah Clap [dup. and int. Clapp], Feb. 21, 1787. [Clap, P.C.R.]
Polly [int. Patty] and [int. Capt.] Joseph Allen, Sept. 2, 1823. [Polly and Joseph Allen, C.R.1.]
Polly and Caleb S. Delano [int. Deleno], Dec. 18, 1836.
Reuben (see Rhuben).
Rhoda and Joseph Allen, May 8, 1808.
Rhoda A. and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Thomas C. Bates, Nov. 29, 1840. [Thomas C., C.R.1.]
Rhuben [int. Reubin] and Meribah Savory of Wareham, Nov. 17, 1799, in Wareham.

* Intention not recorded.

Briggs, Rowland and Polly Bassett, int. Dec. 25, 1804.
Ruth and Sam[ue]ll Winslow, int. Sept. 15, 1739. [Samuel, m. Oct. 8, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Theophilus Peas Jr. [dup. Pease, dup. and int. omit Jr.], July 2, 1761. [Brigs and Theophilus Peas Jr., P.C.R. Briggs and Theophilus Peas, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Capt. Ebenezer Bourn of Wareham, Plymo[uth] Co., int. July 16, 1798.
Ruth and [int. Capt.] Jabez Handy, Aug. 29, 1833. [Jabez, C.R.I.]
Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth [int. Eliza[beth]] Besse of Wareham, Oct. 9, 1746, in Wareham.
Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Jr. and Susanna Nye, Dec. 10, 1761. [Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Susannah Nye, P.C.R.]
Sam[ue]l 3d [dup. omits 3d] and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Randall, Oct. 13, 1785. [Samuel 3d and Elizabeth Randall, P.C.R. Samuel 3d and Elizabeth Randal, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Philip Cannon of Darkmouth, Sept. 22, 1734.
Sarah and Stephen R. Delano [int. Deleno], June 12, 1836.
Sarah H. and John J. Crane of N. Y., int. May 11, 1838.
Seth and [int. Mrs.] Lucy Bartlett [int. Bartlet] of Plymouth, Apr. 3, 1783, in Plymouth.
Silas (see Silus).
Silas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisabeth Leach [dup. Eliza Leah, int. Elizabeth], Feb. 3, 1782 [dup. 1781]. [Silas Jr. and Elizabeth Leach, Feb. 3, 1782, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Silas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Desire Clark, July 8, 1819. [Silas, C.R.I.]
Silence and Eben[eze]r Cannon Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Nov. 2, 1794 [dup. 1793]. [Ebenezer Jr., Nov. 2, 1794, C.R.3.]
Silus and Sarah Dexter, int. Mar. 29, 1730.
Sophia [of] Wareham and Obed Bolles, Sept. 26, 1804. [Bowles, C.R.I.]
Sophrona and Ephraim Griffeth Jr. of Carver, int. Feb. 14, 1831.
Stephen and Bathsheba Hammond, int. May 1, 1811.
Stutson and Cynthia Maxfield of New Bedferd, int. Sept. 16, 1848.
Sukey and James Godfrey of Newport, int. Nov. 2, 1806.
Susanna [int. Susannah] and Melatiah Basset [dup. Maltiah Bassett, int. Maletiah Bassett], Dec. 13, 1781. [Susanna and Melatiah Bassett, P.C.R. Susanna and Melatiah Basset, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

BRIGGS, Susannah [int. Susanna] R., 17, d. Paul and Mercy, and Sumner Rider, 27, trader, s. Benjamin and Azubah, Nov. 11, 1845.
Thankfull and Barnabas Gibbs of Sandwich, Oct. 4, 1815.
Thomas of N[ew] Bedford and Lucy Hammond, int. Nov. 26, 1826.
Weston and Abigail Fesinden of New Bedford, int. Nov. 16, 1841.
William and Mary W. Atwood of Carver, Feb. 21, 1843.
William and Levonia Cummings, int. June 3, 1843.
——— of Truro, "now resident in Rochester," and Mary Wing, int. Mar. 10, 1782.

BRIGHTMAN, Charles and Meribah Bennet of N[ew] Bedford, int. Nov. 10, 1804.
Content H. and Isaac Reynolds Jr., int. Aug. 17, 1823.
John and Olive Bennett of Fair Haven, int. Sept. 14, 1822.
William T. [int. omits T.], 30, farmer, s. Charles and Meribah, and Lucy Ann Bumpus, 16, d. Allen and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1849.

BRIGS (see Biggs, Briges, Briggs), Benit and Jans Stuard, Aug. 20, 1687.*
Hanah and John Barow, [*worn*] 13, 1698.*
Jedediah [int. Briggs] and Jedidah Ellis, Oct. 19, 1733. [Jedidiah Briggs and Jedida [dup. Jedidah] Ellis, P.C.R.]
John and Ruth Barnes of Plimouth, Dec. 23, 1703, in Plymouth.*
Samuell and Lidia Stetson, Apr. 14, 1708.*

BRITT (see Brett), Betsey B. and John Capen of Stoughton, int. Mar. 23, 1844.
William L. [int. S.] of Stoughton and Abby A. Clark, May 11, 1841.

BROOKS, Nathan [int. of Colchester, Conn.] and Margaret Allen [dup. Aldin], Sept. 28, 1777. [Nathan and Margaret Allen, Sept. 28, 1776, P.C.R.]

BROWN, Benja[min] of Boston and Susanna Oliver, int. Jan. 27, 1781.
Benjamin C. of New Bedford and Lovica C. Bates, int. Sept. 3, 1842.
Eunice (see Unice Bouen).
John G. and Julian [int. Juliann] Snow, Dec. 26, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, Joseph of Abington and Sarah Snow, Dec. 26, 1771. [Joseph of Rochester and Sarah Snow of Abington, P.C.R. Joseph of Abington and Sarah Snow of Rochester, C.R.1.]
Mary of Freetown and Shearman Ashley, int. June 17, 1815, " certificate given July 20–1815."
Samuel and Sarah Cowing, int. Feb. 7, 1768.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Benson of Middleboro[ugh], int. Apr. 2, 1785.
Thomas and Hannah Blankinship, Nov. 24, 1840.

BROWNEL (see Brownell), Hannah and Isaac Simmons of Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N. Y., int. Jan. 29, 1804.

BROWNELL (see Brownel), Caroline G. of Fairhaven and Isaac H. Sherman [of] New Bedford, Mar. 19, 1839.* [Shearman of New Bedford, C.R.1.]
Cook and Betsey Hammond, May 27, 1798.
Hannah S. and Benjamin T. Dexter, int. June 23, 1826. [Brownel and Benjamin P. Dexter, m. —— [*rec. between* June — *and* Aug. —], C.R.2.]
Sally [int. Brownel] and Lemuel Howland of Westport, [Dec.] 2, 1798.

BROWNEN, Charles of Tivertown and Hannah Snow, int. June 14, 1752.

BRYANT (see Brient), Abigal and Stephen Wing, int. Sept. 12, 1814, " certificate given."
Ann M. of Boston and Joshua T. Bates, July 25, 1839.
Billa Jr. and Marcy Johnson of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 22, 1814, " Certificate given."
Caleb of New Bedford and Sophia Cushman [int. Cuishman], Nov. 11 [dup. Sept. ~ *sic*, int. Oct. 25], 1817.
Martin of Chesterfield and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elisabeth] Sears, Jan. 23, 1791. [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
Prudence [dup. int. Prudenc] and Humphry Shearmand [int. and dup. int. Shearman], June 4, 1830.
William Jr. (see Billa Jr.).

BUCK, Edmund and Susanna Frazier, int. Oct. 13, 1807.
Edmund and Eunice Hitchman, Dec. 21, 1834.
Eunice, Mrs., and George Barlow, int. Feb. 13, 1843. " defered per order"
Fanny H., 25, d. Edmund and Susan, and Lewis G. [dup. and int. C.] Rogers, 25, engineer [int. of Fairhaven], s. Thomas and Ester of Fairhaven, Dec. 14, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

Buck, Joseph and Olive Clark, Feb. 21, 1836.
Olive and Peter Simpson, Apr. 7, 1844, [in] Mattapoisett.
Sally and Hiram Hines, int. Jan. 24, 1835.

BUCKER, Mary [int. Baker] of Dartmouth and Thomas Hadway [int. Harthaway], Jan. 6, 1763, in Wareham.

BUEL, Edward of Conn. and Clarissa Dexter, int. June 9, 1823. [Bewel, m. July —, c.r.2.]

BULLEN, Jane [int. Bullin] and [int. Capt.] Seth Mendall of Fair Haven, Dec. 4, 1822. [Bullen and Seth Mendell of Fair Haven, Dec. 4, 1823, c.r.1.]
Nancy of New Bedford and John Blackamore Jr., int. Feb. 30 [*sic*], 1813.

BUMP (see Bumpas, Bumpos, Bumpus), Eliza and Harrison Hall, int. Sept. 1, 1832.
Harrison of Wareham and Lydia Payne, int. Nov. 25, 1835.
Huldah and Elias Atwood of Wareham, int. Oct. 22, 1836.
Isaac [int. of Wareham] and Elizabeth Clark, Oct. 6, 1741. [Bumpus, c.r.1.]
James of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., and Patience Morse, int. June 28, 1805.
Jonathan C. and Caroline Westgate, Dec. 17, 1837, in Middleborough.
Loes [int. Bumpus] of Wareham and John Randall [int. Randol], Mar. 15, 1749, in Wareham.
Lydia [int. Bumpus] of Wareham and Shubal [int. Shubel] Wing [int. Jr.], May 10, 1787, in Wareham.
Noah [dup. and int. Bumpus] of Wareham and Mary Haskins [dup. Hoskins], Mar. 10, 1768. [Bumpas of Wareham and Mary Haskins, p.c.r.]
Rachel of Wareham and Jonathan Dilloney [int. Deleno], Dec. 17, 1744, in Wareham.
Ruth [int. Bumpus] of Wareham and Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] Holmes, Apr. 15, 1755, in Wareham.
Samuel Jr. and Caroline Rider, int. Apr. 4, 1831.
Sarah [int. Bumpus] of Wareham and Richard Sears, Nov. 9, 1769, in Wareham.
Susannah [int. Susanna Bumpus] of Wareham and William Baset [int. Basset], Apr. 21, 1748, in Wareham.

BUMPAS (see Bump, Bumpos, Bumpus), Benja[min] [dup. and int. Bumpus] of Wareham and Ruth Sprague, Jan. 15, 1756. [Bump of Wareham, p.c.r.]

* Intention not recorded.

BUMPAS, Chloe S. and Asa Tinkham of Wareham, int. Sept. 11, 1833.
Elizabeth of Warham and Samuel Savory, Dec. 25, 1739,* P.C.R. [Bumpus of Wareham and Samuel Savorey, C.R.I.]
James and Mary Savory, Feb. 17, 1702–3, in Sandwich.*
Jonathan and Mary Hoskins, July 24, 1718.*
Mercy [int. Maese] of Sandwich and John Sherman Jr., Oct. 31, 1755, in Sandwich.

BUMPOS (see Bump, Bumpas, Bumpus), Elizabeth of Wareham, Plymouth Co., d. Benjamin and Ruth of Wareham, and Silas Swift, yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Benjamin and Wait of Falmouth, Nov. 11, 1772,* C.R.4.
Mary and Isaac Benson, Mar. 17, 1698–9, in Sandwich.*

BUMPUS (see Bump, Bumpas, Bumpos), Abigal [int. Bump] and Samuel Bumpus [int. Sam[ue]ll Bump], Oct. 13, 1737. [Abigail Bumpas and Samuel Bumpas, P.C.R.]
Admeral [int. Ameral] of Wareham [int. adds Plymouth Co.] and Minerva Clifton, Sept. 24, 1818. [Admiral of Wareham, C.R.I.]
Barzilla of Wareham and Clarissa Hoskins, int. Sept. 27, 1818, " Certified Oct 19."
Deborah [dup. Burny, Mrs., int. Bump] and Uriah Savory [int. of Plymouth], Sept. 3, 1738 [dup. in Plymouth]. [Deborah Bumpass and Uriah Savory, in Rochester, P.C.R.]
Eleanor [dup. Elener] and Silas Dexter, Oct. 25, 1778. [Eleanor, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Hannah and Josiah Bumpus, Dec. 21, 1732. [Bump and Josiah Bump, P.C.R.]
Hiram of Wareham and Lydia Shurtlief of Middleboro[ugh], Dec. 27, 1827.*
Hosea of Sandwich and ——— Bennett, int. July 18, 1822.
Ichabod and Sary Cumbs, Jan. 20, 1718–19.*
Jacob and Marey Weeks, Apr. 18, 1705.*
John Jr. and Rebackah Hunter, June 20, 1723.*
John and Jean Claghorn of Barnstable, int. July 12, 1729.
Joseph of Wareham and Mercy Hoskens, int. Jan. 6, 1754.
Josiah and Hannah Bumpus, Dec. 21, 1732. [Bump and Hannah Bump, P.C.R.]
Linus of Middleborough and Sarah Stephins, int. Sept. 8, 1847.
Lucey [dup. and int. Lucy] and Richard Frye [dup. Fry, int. Frize of Newport], Oct. 16, 1772. [Lucy and Richard Frye, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

BUMPUS, Lucy Ann, 16, d. Allen and Lucy, and William T. [int. omits T.] Brightman, 30, farmer, s. Charles and Meribah, Aug. 5, 1849.
Lydia [int. Bump] and Nathan Bumpus [int. Bump], Oct. 19, 1738. [Bumpas and Nathan Bumpas, P.C.R. Bumpus and Nathan Bumpus, C.R.I.]
Lydia of Wareham and Charles Franklin of Wareham, Feb. 12, 1828.*
Maese [int. Mercy] and Simeon Clark [int. Clerk], Dec. 9, 1755. [Mercy Bump and Simeon Clerk, P.C.R.]
Marcus of Middleborough [dup. Wareham] and Mary Stephens, int. Sept. 2 [dup. Oct. 14], 1843.
Mary and Seth [dup. Sethe] Ellis, Feb. 26, 1729–30. [Bumpas and Seth Ellis, P.C.R.]
Mercy (see Maese).
Mercy of Plymouth and Noah Bumpus Jr. of Wareham, Feb. 16, 1787 [dup. 1786].* [Feb. 16, 1787, P.C.R.]
Nathan [int. Bump] and Lydia Bumpus [int. Bump], Oct. 19, 1738. [Bumpas and Lydia Bumpas, P.C.R. Bumpus and Lydia Bumpus, C.R.I.]
Noah Jr. of Wareham and Mercy Bumpus of Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1787 [dup. 1786].* [Feb. 16, 1787, P.C.R.]
Salathiel of Wareham and Deborah Briggs, int. Sept. 22, 1750.
Samuel late of Barnstable and Sarah Bumpus, int. July 2, 1737.
Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll Bump] and Abigal Bumpus [int. Bump], Oct. 13, 1737. [Samuel Bumpas and Abigail Bumpas, P.C.R.]
Sarah and Ebenezer Perry, June 14, 1708.*
Sarah and Samuel Bumpus late of Barnstable, int. July 2, 1737.
Sarah A. P. of Wareham and Thomas C. Haskins, int. June 5, 1848.
Sary and George White, Oct. 17, 1728.*
Seth and Experience [int. Experince] Dexter, Dec. 24, 1778. [Experience, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Zaccheus and Reliance Mory, Oct. 19, 1738.* [Zacheus Bumpas and Reliance Morey, P.C.R. Zacheus Bumpus and Relyance Marcy, C.R.I.]

BUNKER, Harriot R. of Nantucket and Cemment Randall Jr., int. Oct. 3, 1836.

BURBANK, Ezra and Adeline [int. Adaline] Snow, Oct. 9, 1825.
Joseph and Sarah Price of New Bedford, int. July 10, 1844.

BURDIN, Deborah (see Deborah Bardon).

* Intention not recorded.

BURG (see Burge, Burges, Burgess, Burgiss), Patiance and Roger Merithew of Dartmouth, Feb. 24, 1736–7.*
Samuel [int. Burge] and Mercy Benson, Sept. 1, 1741. [Burge, C.R.I.]
Simeon [int. Simion Burge] and Deborah Edwards [int. Edward], Dec. 20, 1741. [Simon Burge and Deborah Edwards, P.C.R.]
Zaccheus [int. Burge] of Sandwich and Phebe Snow, Dec. 7, 1749.

BURGE (see Burg, Burges, Burgess, Burgiss), Benjamin and Pesillay Gatchel, Mar. 4, 1705–6.*
Benjamin and Marcy Wing of Sandwich, int. Mar. 3, 1770.
Hannah and Robert Ransom, Mar. 11, 1743–4.
John [int. Burg] and Hannah Blackwell [int. Blackwel] of Sandwich, Mar. 4, 1730–1, in Sandwich.
John Jr. and Abigail Chase of Chilmark, int. Nov. 26, 1758.
Lucy [dup. Abigail Sherman, int. Lucey Burges] and John Hiller, Aug. 21 [dup. Oct. 3], 1776. [Lucy Burge, Aug. 21, P.C.R. Lucy Burges, Aug. 21, C.R.I.]
Luther of Dartmouth and Allice Southwoth [int. Allis Southworth], Feb. 8, 1770. [Allice Southworth, P.C.R.]
Mary and Stephen [int. Steven] Landers, Apr. 1, 1770. [Burges and Stephen Landers, C.R.I.]
Rebeckah and Samuel [int. Samuell] Edwards, Aug. 16, 1733. [Samuel Edward, P.C.R.]
Ruth and John Flye of Middlebo[rough], int. Dec. 4, 1763.
Ruth and Josiph Bailey, int. Mar. 13, 1774.
Sarah and Joseph Edwards [int. Edward] Jr., July 13, 1738. [Edwards Jr., P.C.R.]
Sarah and Peter Olliver, int. Aug. 12, 1759.
Seth and Mary Hamm[on]d, int. Sept. 9, 1781.
Thankfull of Plymouth and Cornelius Briggs, int. Dec. 27, 1729.
Zacheus of Sandwich and Joanna Barrow, July 30, 1752.

BURGES (see Burg, Burge, Burgess, Burgiss), Ab[raha]m and Rhoda ———, int. Nov. 5, 1801. [Burgess and Rhoda Tobe, m. Nov. 12, C.R.I.]
Bangs and Unice Russel of Sandwech, int. Oct. 26, 1766.
Benajah [int. Burge] of Wareham and Rhoda Perry, Nov. 26, 1772, in Wareham.
Benja[min] of Wareham and Elisabeth Pain, int. Mar. 14, 1779.
Benj[ami]n and Betsey Dexter, Feb. 14, 1796 [dup. 1797].
Charity [dup. Charaty] and George Barlow Jr., May 23, 1799.

* Intention not recorded.

Burges, Deliverance and Caleb Briggs, int. Apr. 1, 1802. [Deliverence Burgess, m. Jan. 24, 1802 *sic*, C.R.1.]
Elizabeth T. of Wareham and Benjamin C. Jenne of N[ew] Bedford, Oct. 21, 1831.*
Hannah and Jonathan Snow, Feb. 6, 1783. [Burge, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Hannah (see Hannah Russel).
Hannah of Wareham, Plymouth Co., and Rev. Oliver Cobb, int. Sept. 18, 1819.
Heriot [int. Heriet] and James H. Clark, Nov. 28, 1827. [Harriett, C.R.1.]
Joan and Capt. Israel Hammond, int. June 11, 1831. [Joanna, m. July —, C.R.2.]
John and Rebeccah Wing, Sept. 11, 1823. [Rebeca, C.R.1.]
Martha of W[areham] and George Starrett Esq. of Bangor [Me.], July 9, 1829,* C.R.1.
Mary and Rev. Lorenzo D. Johnson, int. Oct. 20, 1832.
Mercy of Wareham and Nathaniel Clap, int. Nov. 3, 1795. [Burgess of Wareham and Nathaniel Clapp, m. Dec. 23, P.R.7.]
Polley [dup. and int. Polly] and John Stevens Jr. [int. 3d], Feb. 26, 1792. [Polly and John Stevens Jr., P.C.R.]
Sarah and John Nye Bolles, int. Oct. 22, 1832.

BURGESS (see Burg, Burge, Burges, Burgiss), Hannah S. and Nathaniel Wing [int. 2d] of Sandwich, July 28, 1836.
James [int. Burges] and Lydia Bates [of] Sandwich [int. adds Barnstable Co.], July 16, 1798, in Sandwich.
John 2d and Lucy H. Mendall, Dec. 7, 1834.
Lucrecia [int. Lucretia] B., 24, d. Abraham and Rohada, and Walter C. Robinson, 29, merchant, of Boston, s. Erastus and Martha, June 23, 1846.
Lucy [int. adds A.] and Peleg T. Briggs, July 6, 1840.
Martha D. of Wareham and George W. Haskell, int. Dec. 8, 1849. [George Whitfield Haskell, m. Dec. 27, P.R.12.]
Olive [int. Burges] of Wareham [int. adds Plymouth Co.] and Zebulon Foster, Nov. 13, 1794, in Wareham.
Zeruiah [int. Saviah Burges] of Wareham and Jesse Haskell, Oct. 30, 1799, in Wareham. [Zeruiah Burgess of Wareham, Oct. 20, P.R.12.]

BURGISS (see Burg, Burge, Burges, Burgess), Prince [dup. and int. Burges, int. Jr.] of Wareham and Thankful Dexter, Nov. 26, 1807. [Burgess of Wareham, C.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Burgess and Thankful Dexter, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), Nov. 6, P.R.11.]

BURN, Michael and Mary Bolles, int. Oct. 14, 1844.

BURNY, Deborah (see Deborah Bumpus).

BUSH, Benjamin and Ruhamah [dup. Ruhama] Taber, Mar. 3, 1819.

BUSHOP (see Beshop, Bishop), Joseph and Joanna Smith of Middleboro[ugh], int. June 6, 1802.
Joshua of Middleboro[ugh], Plymo[uth] Co., and Lydia Ashley, int. Oct. 8, 1804.
Phoeba and Josephus Stevens, int. Mar. 30, 1799. [Phoebe Bishop, m. Apr. 14, C.R.3.]

BUTLER, Benjamin G. of New Bedford and Nancy C. Hammond, int. Aug. 1, 1831.
Daniel of Falmouth and Joanna Mendall, July 17, 1707, in Sandwich.*
Daniel of Falmouth and Sarah Church, Sept. 22, 1785.
Dorithy of Sandwich and Joseph Wing, Jan. 27, 1710–11, in Sandwich.* [Dorithy, d. Daniel of Sandwich, and Joseph Wing, s. John, Jan. 23, C.R.4.]
Elizabeth of Sandwich and Joseph Hiller, Feb. 21, 1703–4, in Sandwich.*
James of Harwich and Hannah Gurney, Mar. 16, 1802,* C.R.1.
Jane F. of New Bedford and John Smith, int. Nov. 13, 1848.
Lydia of Harwich and Stephen Clifton, int. Dec. 1, 1814, " certificate given."
Mary [int. Buttler] and David Dexter [int. Jr.], Apr. 11, 1782. [Butler and David Dexter, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Susan Fisk of Oxford and William Sears, int. Aug. 10, 1816, " Oct. 4–1816 Certificate given."
Zalmund and Lydia Wilber of Little Compton, int. Aug. 18, 1827.

BUTTS, Sam[ue]l A. of New Bedford and Elizabeth B. Hiller, int. June 6, 1847.
William of Dartmouth and Hasadiah Hiller, int. Jan. 10, 1846.

BYRAM, Huldah A. of E. Bridgwater and Dr. Asa Millet, int. May 6, 1843.

CAHOON, Phebe B. of Plymouth and Rufus H. Gurney, int. Oct. 10, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

CAIN, Ebenezer (see Ebenezar Keen).

CALDER, Thomas [int. of Nantucket] and Rebeccah [int. Rebeca W.] Snow, —— [int. July 19, 1817, " certified Augt 2–1817 "], 1818. [Thomas and Rebecca Snow, ——, 1817, C.R.2.]

CALLIMER (see Collamore, Collemore), Peleg [int. Collemore] and Bethiah Nye of Falmouth, Jan. 3, 1771, in Falmouth.

CANADY (see Canedy, Cannady, Cannede), Alaxander [dup. Alexander Canada, int. Alexander Cannade] of Middlebo[rough] and Mary Smith, Dec. 1 [dup. Dec. 17], 1768. [Alexander Kennedy of Middleborough, Dec. 1, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Sarah [int. Cannadea] of Middlebo[rough] and Silas Randal, Aug. 12, 1757.

CANEDY (see Canady, Cannady, Cannede), Mary [dup. Canada, int. Canerady] and Josiah Peirce, Nov. 16, 1769. [Kennedy, P.C.R. Kennedy, wid. Alexander, C.R.1.]

CANNADY (see Canady, Canedy, Cannede), Hugh of Mid-[d]l[e]bo[rough] and Barshabee Baker, int. Mar. 18, 1764.

CANNEDE (see Canady, Canedy, Cannady), Martha of Middlebo[rough] and David Peirce, int. Sept. 25, 1763.

CANNON, Abigail H. and James W. Dexter, June 6, 1835.

Arvin and Sarah Ann Le Baron, June 12, 1834, in Mattapoisett.

Caleb L. and Bathsheba Bourne of Wareham, int. Feb. 2, 1821. [Bathshaba of Wareham, m. Mar. 8, C.R.1.]

Calvin C. and Malinda Crosbey [dup. Malintha Crocker] of Barnstable, int. July 31, 1824.

Calvin C. and Priscilla Cushman, int. Nov. 18, 1828.

Charles and Azuba [int. Azubah] Hiller, Oct. 25, 1827.

Cornelius of Darkmouth and Mehitabal [int. Mehetaball] Haskall, Jan. 5, 1732–3. [Hitte Haskell, both of Rochester, P.C.R.]

David H. and Hannah Bradford of Fairhaven, int. Sept. 11, 1846.

Ebenezar (Camon) and Hepsibeth Nye of Falmouth, int. Feb. 25, 1810.

Eben[eze]r Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Silence Briggs, Nov. 2, 1794 [dup. 1793]. [Ebenezer Jr., Nov. 2, 1794, C.R.3.]

* Intention not recorded.

CANNON, Ebenezer 3d and Betsey Bates, int. June 3, 1820. [Elizabeth, m. July —, C.R.2.]
Eliakim and Mary Howland of Barnstable, int. Feb. 11, 1803.
Eliza and Albert Daggett, int. July 15, 1826.
Elizabeth of Dartmouth and Jonathan Tobey, int. Aug. 25, 1738.
Eunice and Stephen Snow, int. Sept. 11, 1826. [m. Oct. —, C.R.2.]
Hallet, widr. [int. Hallett M., omits widr.], 32, mechanic, s. Nathaniel and Enice, and Eliza W. Harlow, 30, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1845. [Halet, C.R.2.]
Hallet [int. Hallett] M. and Mary A. Hammond, Oct. 27, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Hallet M., C.R.2.]
Henry of N[ew] Bedford and Sophia Hammond, —— [int. Sept. 13], 1818.
James and Elizabeth L. Cobb, June 22, 1837. [June 29, C.R.1.]
John C., Capt., and Betsey R. Gurney of Freetown, int. Jan. 10, 1829.
Joseph and Abigal [dup. and int. Abigail] Dexter, Nov. 24, 1768. [Abigail, P.C.R.]
Malindia C. and Daniel Weld, int. May 24, 1847.
Malintha and Lot [int. adds N.] Jones, Sept. 19, 1833, in Mattapoisett. [Melintha and Lot Jones, C.R.2.]
Marian [int. Maryan] and Lot N. Jones, Aug. 7, 1831.
Martha and John P. Carr [int. of Fairhaven], Sept. 21, 1843, in Mattapoisett.
Mary and Wilson Snow, int. Mar. 6, 1824.
Medad and Elizabeth Snow, Feb. 18, 1796.
Medad and [int. Mrs.] Sally Wing, July 20, 1830.
Melinda (see Malindia).
Melintha (see Malintha).
Nathan and Eunice Clark, int. May 20, 1797.
Nathan and Marian Jackson of Plymouth, int. June 13, 1829.
Philip of Darkmouth and Sarah Briggs, Sept. 22, 1734.
Ruth B. and William T. Weaver, int. Nov. 26, 1826.
Sarah S. and Prentis Crosby, int. Jan. 9, 1827.
Silence [int. adds B.] and William Merrithew [int. Merithew], July 13, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Silence and William Merrithew, C.R.2.]
Watson and Daborah S. [int. Deborah L.] Rogers, May 1, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Deborah S., C.R.2.]

CAPEN, John of Stoughton and Betsey B. Britt, int. Mar. 23, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

CARBEY (see Carby, Corby, Courby, Curbey, Kerby), Mary [int. Corbey] and Seth Dexter Jr., May 21, 1753.

CARBY (see Carbey, Corby, Courby, Curbey, Kerby), Lydea and David Bolles, Dec. 12, 1754. [Lydia, P.C.R.]

CAROLL, Philip [dup. Phillip Caswell, second dup. Carol, int. Carole] and Esther Prince, Feb. 27, 1794.

CARR, Esek of Westport, Bristol Co., and Betsey Bates, int. Feb. 24, 1795. [Essek of Westport, m. May 10, C.R.1.]
John P. [int. of Fairhaven] and Martha Cannon, Sept. 21, 1843, in Mattapoisett.

CARSWELL (see Caswell), Sarah S. and Jurgin Hofeldt Jr., int. June 16, 1849.
Thomas, Capt., and Sylvia Dexter, int. June 10, 1843.

CARTER, Thomas and Elisabeth Allen, int. July 28, 1774.

CARTWAY, Tobey and Hannah Hedgel, negroes, int. Oct. 10, 1774. [m. Oct. 20, C.R.1.]

CARVER, Chandler and Catharine Hammond, Aug. 3, 1820 [dup. 1826 *sic*, int. July 8, 1820].
Lydia and Jesse Swift, int. Sept. 25, 1823. [m. —— [*rec. after* Oct. 26], C.R.2.]

CASE, Edmund T. of New Bedford and Susan B. Tripp, int. Oct. 16, 1841.
Eliza of New Bedford and Dea. Brownel Tripp, int. Jan. 6, 1848.

CASWELL (see Carswell), Cynthia and Hezekiah Williams Dunham of Woodstock, Vt., int. Feb. 13, 1814.
Cyrus of Taunton and Dolly Phillips, int. Jan. 3, 1802. [Dorathy, m. —— [*rec. between* Jan. 24 *and* Mar. 16], C.R.1.]
Daniel [int. and dup. int. of New Bedford] and Mary Dunham, Apr. 18, 1830.
Elbridge G. of Wareham and Elizabeth E. Gurney, int. Sept. 26, 1834. [m. Nov. 23, P.R.5.]
Elijah and Hannah Freeman, May 2, 1743. [Freman, P.C.R.]
Elijah and Mary Chubbuck of Wareham, Apr. 27, 1766, in Wareham.
Elijah and Mrs. Mercy Clark, int. Nov. 6, 1779.
Elisha and Polly Hammond, June 30 [dup. June 3], 1799.* [June 30, C.R.1.]
George and Betsy Terry of New Bedford, int. Nov. 14, 1805.

* Intention not recorded.

CASWELL, Hannah and David Rider, Jan. 7, 1774, in Wareham.
Hannah and Caleb Mendal [dup. and int. Mendall] Jr., Mar. 26, 1797.
Hannah [int. Cawell, Mrs.] and James Hammond, May 12, 1836, in Mattapoisett. [Hannah Cowell, C.R.2.]
Jemima and Arodi Peirce of Middleboro[ugh], int. Jan. 6, 1781.
John and Catherine [dup. Catharine, int. Katharine] Delano, Sept. 22, 1808. [Cathrine, C.R.1.]
Judith and Barnabus [int. Barnabas] Green, Apr. 1, 1792, in Wareham.
Lucy and Peleg Briggs of Wareham, int. Nov. 14, 1805.
Mary and Abram [dup. Abr[aha]m] Niles, Mar. 7, 176[*faded*,? 5, dup. Sept. 7, 1765].* [Caswel and Abra[ha]m Niles, Mar. 7, 1765, P.C.R.]
Mercy and Josiah Clark, Apr. 17, 1777.
Pamelia and Hervey Briggs of Wareham, int. May 1, 1818, "Cert. may 15 1818."
Phebe and Elnathan Pope, int. Oct. 22, 1785.
Philip (see Philip Caroll).
Polley [dup. and int. Polly] and John Delano of Dartmouth, May 14, 1786. [Polly, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Polly and Foster Pope, int. Mar. 1, 1802.
Polly and John Keen Jr., int. July 15, 1802.
Polly and Jonathan Parlow, int. Jan. 20, 1821.
Sally and Peleg Savory of Wareham, int. Feb. 20, 1807.
Sylvia and Manassah Washbon [dup. Washburn] of Middlebo[rough], Apr. 23, 1789. [Sylva [dup. Silva] and Manassah [dup. Menassah] Washburn of Middleborough, P.C.R.]
Sylvia and Zenas Robbins of Middleboro[ugh], int. May 28, 1827.
Thomas and Sarah Barney [int. Perry] of Middleboro, Dec. 31, 1773, in Wareham.

CATHAWAY (see Cathway), Cyrus and Rachel Durfey [int. Durfee], ——, 1802 [int. Nov. 5, 1801]. [Catheway and Rachel Durfey, C.R.2.]
Rosanna [int. Rozanna Catheway] and William Robinson, Nov. 16, 1834. [Rosanna Cathway, C.R.1.]
William [int. Catheway] and Sarah Smith, coloured, Aug. 4, 1836, in Mattapoisett. [Catheway, coloured, C.R.2.]

CATHEL (see Cathell), Hannah D. and Stephen Sears of New Bedford, int. Dec. 7, 1845.
James [int. Cathal] and Jane Dexter, —— [int. Mar. 7], 1810. [Cathel, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

CATHEL, Jane D. and Benjamin H. West of New Bedford, int. Dec. 19, 1840.

CATHELL (see Cathel), Sarah and Theadore W. Leonard, July —, 1835.

Susan S. and Capt. Nath[anie]l Bonney Jr., int. May 19, 1838.

CATHWAY (see Cathaway), Lot [int. Cathaway] and Mercy Eason [int. Marcy Easton] of New Bedford, "black people," Nov. 28, 1799, in Dartmouth.

CATO, Deborah and Scepo [int. Scipio], negroes, Aug. 2, 1762. [Scipio, P.C.R.]

CHACE (see Chase, Chasse), Eben[eze]r [dup., second dup. and int. Chase] of Dartm[outh] and Sarah Snow, Jan. 21 [dup. June 21, second dup. Jan. 1], 1783. [Chace of Dartmouth, Jan. 21, P.C.R.]

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin), Philip [int. Chamberlin] of Plympton and Deborah Randall, Feb. 4, 1792. [Phillip Chamberlain of Plimpton, P.C.R.]

Tho[ma]s and Mrs. Ruth Hathaway of Taunton, int. Apr. 14, 1836.

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain), Abigail [dup. Chamberlain] and James Hoskins [int. Horskins], Mar. 17, 1791. [Chamberlin and James Hoskins, P.C.R.]

Susanna [dup. Susan Chamberlain] and Simeon Boreman [dup. Bowerman] of New Bedford, Jan. 22 [dup. June 23], 1788. [Susanna Chamberlain and Simeon Bowerman of New Bedford, Jan. 22, P.C.R.]

CHANDLER, Corbet of Fair Haven and Delia Dexter, int. Nov. 26, 1826.

Henry B. and Hariot Shurtlief of Middleborough, int. June 18, 1831.

Lydia of Fair Haven and Henry Dexter, int. Dec. 24, 1824, "Certified Jan^{y}. 12–1825."

Nathan and Lucy Wing of Hardwick, ——, 1786, in Hardwick.*

Samuel of Duxborough and Margret Bony of Pembrook, Dec. 18, 1718.*

CHANNEY, John W. [int. Channing] and Anna Snow, Feb. 26, 1824.

CHAPMAN, Isaac of Yarmout and Elisebath Sprague, May 20, 1720.*

* Intention not recorded.

CHAPMAN, John H. of New Bedford and Julia H. Bonney [int. Bonny], Dec. —, 1828.
Mary and Sam[ue]l Rider Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Apr. 13, 1742. [Samuel Jr., P.C.R.]
Mercy [int. Marcy] and Benjamin Raymond, Nov. 17, 1737.

CHARLES, Mary and Solomon Ned, July 3, 1754,* C.R.1.

CHASE (see Chace, Chasse), Abigail of Chilmark and John Burge Jr., int. Nov. 26, 1758.
David of Dartmouth and Betsey Clark, int. Apr. 16, 1840.
Elias S. of Fretown and Clarissa Doty, int. Aug. 26, 1831.
Elisha, 21, labourer, s. Elisha and Susannah, and Susan Westgate, 19, d. Darius and Laura, July 9, 1848.*
Hariot and Joseph Snell Jr. of Wareham, int. Feb. 26, 1848.
Howard and Lucy Johnson of Wareham, int. July 21, 1848.
Mary of Dartmouth and Samuell White, May 11, 1731, in Dartmouth.
Mary of Douglas [int. New Sh[e]rbon] and Ward Nye, Jan. 28, 1768, in Douglas.
Nathan and Hannah Weston [int. Weeden] of New Bedford, May 23, 1793, in New Bedford.
Susan and Horatio Baylies of Dighton, int. June 6, 1840.
Susan and Solomon Hall, June 13, 1841.

CHASSE (see Chace, Chase), Phinias of Freetown and Desire Wing, July 1, 1719.* [Pheneas Chase, s. Abraham of Tiverton, Bristol Co., and Desire Wing, d. John dec'd, C.R.4.]

CHEVER, Samuel [int. Cheever], Dr. [dup. omits Dr.], of Eastham, and Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful] Hammond, July 12 [dup. July 15], 1781. [Dr. Samuel Cheever of Eastham and Thankfull Hammond, July 12, P.C.R.]

CHILDS (see Chiles), Joseph of Barnstable and Meribah Dexter, Mar. 16, 1758. [Child of Barnstable, P.C.R.]

CHILES (see Childs), Thomas and Bethiah Wescote, Aug. 29, 1727.*

CHILLSON (see Chilson), John and Margaret Hawl, int. Dec. 30, 1771.

CHILSON (see Chillson), Elisabeth and William Hall, int. Nov. 16, 1760.

* Intention not recorded.

CHIPMAN, Hannah R. of Sandwich and James H. Braley, int. Jan. 14, 1848.

CHITTENDON (see Chrittendon), William of Wareham and Deborah Gurney, int. Dec. 20, 1808.

CHRISTOPHER, John (Christophr) [of] N[ew] Bedford and Abigal Jeffries [dup. Abigail Jefferies], Nov. 11, 1810.* [John Christophe of New Bedford and Abigail Jeffrees, C.R.I.]

CHRITTENDON (see Chittendon), Beriah of Wareham and Abigail Spooner, int. May 1, 1836.

CHUBBOCK (see Chubbuck), Martha [int. Chubock] of Wareham and Nathan Maxim [int. Muxham], Feb. 17, 1762, in Wareham.

Tabathy [int. Tabitha Chubbuck] of Plymouth and Nathaniel Besse, Dec. 15, 1796, in Wareham.

CHUBBUCK (see Chubbock), Deborah [int. Chubbock] and Reuben Ellis, June 21, 1752. [Chubbock and Ruben Ellis, P.C.R. Chubbuck and Reuben Ellis, C.R.I.]

Mary of Wareham and Elijah Caswell, Apr. 27, 1766, in Wareham.

Nathanaell Jr. and Tabitha Besse of Agawam in Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1732.* [Nathaniel Jr., P.C.R.]

Warren B. [int. Chubbeck], 17, laborer, s. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, and Betsey Gammons, 17, d. Calvin and Saviah, Aug. 5, 1849.

Welden, 21, laborer, s. Nath[anie]l [and] Phebe, and Hannah J. Gammons, 15, d. Calvin and Saviah, Aug. 15, 1849.

CHURCH, Abigail and Calvin Howland of Plympton, May 27, 1790.

Betsey and Charles Howard [of] Steuben, Jan. 20, 1807.* [Betsy, C.R.I.]

Caleb and Hannah Pool of Bridgwater, int. May 17, 1772.

Charles and Alice [dup. Allice, int. Allis] Sears, Mar. 29, 1769. [Alice, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Charles, Capt., and Mrs. Cate Shaw of Edgarton, int. Mar. 3, 1783.

Ebenezer and Louis Bennet, Jan. 13, 1799,* C.R.3.

Hannah and Joseph Tabour of Tivertown, June 1, 1749. [Tabor of Tiverton, C.R.I.]

Hannah and Joshua Vincent [int. Vinson] of Dartmouth, Apr. 16, 1780. [Vincent of Dartmo[uth], P.C.R. C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

CHURCH, Jonathan and [int. Mrs.] Sarah Nye, Dec. 11, 1783. [Sarah, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Jonathan and Meribah Mendall, July 27, 1820. [Mariba Mendell, C.R.I.]
Joseph W. and Mary Clapp, Feb. 23, 1824.
Jos[eph] W. [int. Capt.] and Marcia B. Clapp, July 7, 1833.
Lamuel (see Samuel).
Lemuel (see Samuel).
Lois (Chuch) [dup. and int. Church, int. Lous] and John Bennet 3d of Dartmo[uth], Mar. 30, 1769. [Lois Church, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Lusana [int. Luse] and Amos Mendol, Oct. 20, 1743. [Susanna and Amos Mendal, P.C.R.]
Mary and Elijah Allin [dup. and int. Allen] of Dartmouth, July 23 [dup. July 22], 1773. [Allen of Dartmouth, July 23, P.C.R.]
Mary and Charles Lumbart [int. Lumbard], Jan. 14, 1821. [Lumbard, C.R.I.]
Richard Jr. and Lois Dexter, int. May 31, 1746. [m. Nov. 27, C.R.I.]
Richard Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Sarah Stephens, Apr. 15, 1750.
Richard [int. Jr.] and Sarah Price of Falmouth, Mar. 27, 1755, in Falmouth.
Samuel [int. Lam[ue]l] and Bethiah Clapp, Jan. 3, 1750. [Lemuel and Bethiah Clap, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Daniel Butler of Falmouth, Sept. 22, 1785.
Susanna (see Lusana).
Walter S. and Fanny Reed, May 21 [int. June 7 *sic*], 1831.

CHURCHEL (see Churchell), Ebenezar of Plimton and Leah Kean, Mar. 18, 1727–8.*

CHURCHELL (see Churchel), Lydia of Plympton and Amitta Barlow, int. Jan. 27, 1781.
Rebecca of Plympton and Obed Barlow, int. Feb. 6, 1773.

CLAFLIN, Oliver of Douglas and Lydia Peirce, int. Nov. 7, 1811.

CLAGHORN, Anne [dup. Hannah, int. Mrs. Anna] and Ebenezer Haskell, Oct. 4, 1818. [Mrs. Anne, C.R.I.]
Bartlet of Tisbury and Lucinda Nye, int. May 28, 1829.
Charlotte [int. Charlottee T.] and John Blackwell, May 24, 1818. [Charlotte J., C.R.I.]
Content and Phillip Griffeth, Oct. 5, 1738.

* Intention not recorded.

CLAGHORN, Deborah, wid. Samuel, d. John Wing dec'd and Experience, and Roger Braly Jr., yeoman, s. Roger, May 3, 1754, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Experiance and James Griffeth, Nov. 23, 1738.*
Hannah (see Anne).
Jean of Barnstable and John Bumpus, int. July 12, 1729.
Joseph [dup. Claghon] of Tisbury and Anna Mendol [dup. and int. Mendall], Apr. 30, 1786. [Claghorn of Tisbury and Anna Mendell, P.C.R. Claghorn of Tisbury and Anna Mendall, C.R.I.]
Lam[ue]l [int. Lemuel] and Deborah Wing, Mar. 15, 1742. [Lemuel Claghorne, P.C.R.]
Lydia West and Tho[ma]s Whitridge 3d, Oct. 9, 1791. [Whittridge 3d, C.R.I.]
Mary of Barnstable and Eben[eze]r Clark, int. Mar. 6, 1729–30.
William Jr. of New Bedford and Dolly [int. Dorothy] Haskell [int. Jr.], Nov. 9, 1788. [Dolly Jr., P.C.R. Dolly, C.R.I.]

CLAP (see Clapp), Asuba and Benjamin Ruggles of Columbia, Washington Co., int. May 10, 1798.
Benjamin [int. Clapp] and Kathern [int. Kathron] Nye, Oct. 6, 1732. [Clap and Katherine Nye, P.C.R.]
Betsey [int. Betsy, dup. Clapp] and Calvin Mitchel [dup. Mitchell], Sept. 4, 1794.
Charity and Joseph Benson, [*worn*] 20, 1696 [dup. Aug. 20, 1695, in Sandwich].*
Charity [dup. Clapp] and Resolved White, Dec. 19, 1771. [Clap, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Dorcas and John Winslow of Harwich, int. Nov. 5, 1748.
Earl [dup. Clapp] and Sarah Hows [dup. Howes, int. Hous], Sept. 3, 1761. [Clap and Sarah House, Sept. 3, 1751 *sic*, P.C.R. Clap and Sarah Hows, Sept. 3, 1761, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer Jr. [dup. and second dup. Clapp, dup. omits Jr.] and Luce [dup., second dup. and int. Lucy] Sprague, May 27 [dup. May 12], 1762. [Clap and Lucy Sprague, May 27, P.C.R.]
Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Kenelm Winslow, June 21, 1734.
Elisabeth and Joel Ellis, int. Jan. 20, 1754. [Elizabeth, m. May 2, C.R.I.]
Ichabod and Elisabeth Sears, int. Feb. 8, 1761. [m. May 7, C.R.I.]
Increase and Betheah [int. Bethah, dup. int. Bethiah] Winslow, Apr. 15, 1770. [Bithiah, C.R.I.]
Jeremiah [dup. and int. Clapp] and Polly Briggs, Feb. 21, 1787. [Clap, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

CLAP, John and Ruth Haskell, Jan. 9, 1766.
Katharine and John Briggs Jr., int. Aug. 8, 1756.
Kenelm [dup. and int. Clapp] and Delivarance [dup. Deliverence, int. Delliverance] Haskell, Dec. 23 [dup. Dec. 28], 1769. [Clap and Deliverance Haskell, Dec. 28, P.C.R. Kenelmn Clap and Deliverance Haskel, Dec. 28, C.R.I.]
Kezia, Mrs. [dup. and int. Clapp, omit Mrs., dup. Keziah], and Capt. [dup. and int. omit Capt.] Stephen Luce, Nov. 10, 1791. [Kiziah and Capt. Stephen Luce, P.C.R.]
Lucey [dup. and int. Lucy, dup. Clapp] and Joseph Swift of Barnard, Vt., Jan. 20, 1792. [Lucy Clap, P.C.R.]
Lucy [int. Lucey, dup. Clapp] and Micah Haskell, Dec. 15 [dup. Dec. 18], 1774. [Lucy Clap, Dec. 15, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Lydia [dup. Clapp] and Stephen Delano, Oct. 3, 1775. [Clap, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Mary and Aquilla Benson, Jan. 22, 1735.
Mary and Nathaniel Clark, int. Sept. 7, 1755. [Clerk, m. Nov. 17, P.C.R. Clark, m. Nov. 17, C.R.I.]
Mary (see Polly).
Nathaniel and Mercy Burges of Wareham, int. Nov. 3, 1795. [Clapp and Mercy Burgess of Wareham, m. Dec. 23, P.R.7.]
Polly, Mrs. [int. Mary, dup. Clapp, omits Mrs.], and Maj. [dup. omits Maj.] Elisha Ruggles, July 10 [dup. July 8], 1788. [Mary Clap and Maj. Elisha Ruggles, July 10, P.C.R.]
Ruth [dup. Clapp] and Thomas Ruggles of Columbia [int. adds Washington Co.], Apr. 6, 1797.
Seth [dup. and int. Clapp] and Charlotta Bardin [dup. and int. Charlotte Barden], Mar. 28, 1784. [Clap and Charlotte Barden, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Sylvia, Mrs., and Dr. Samuel Perry Jr. of New Bedford, int. Sept. 28, 1793.

CLAPP (see Clap), Bethiah and Samuel [int. Lam[ue]l] Church, Jan. 3, 1750. [Clap and Lemuel Church, C.R.I.]
Betsey [dup. and int. Clap] and Nathaniel Briggs, July 2, 1797.
Delia [int. Clap] and W[illia]m Graves [of] [int. Woodstock] Conn., Dec. 12, 1808. [Clapp and Rev. William Graves of Woodstock, C.R.I.]
Dorcas [int. Clap] and Stephen Nye [of] Falmouth, Jan. 1, 1806. [Clapp, C.R.I.]
Ebenezar and Mary Winslow of Harwich, Mar. 9, 1726, in Harwick.*
Elisha [int. Clap] and Patience Swift of New Bedford, Nov. 5, 1797, in New Bedford.

* Intention not recorded.

CLAPP, Eunice and James Bailey [of] Colembia, Mar. 17, 1808.* [James of Columbia, C.R.1.]
John and Hannah Blankinship [int. wid.], June 30, 1833. [Hannah, C.R.1.]
Keziah and John H. Clark, Nov. 20, 1820. [Kezia, C.R.1. Keziah, P.R.7.]
Marcia B. and [int. Capt.] Jos[eph] W. Church, July 7, 1833.
Mary and Stephen Nye [of] Falmouth, Nov. 16, 1809.* [May Clapp, C.R.1.]
Mary and Joseph W. Church, Feb. 23, 1824.
May (see Mary).
Sukey [int. Clap] and Samuel Mead [int. of Danvers], ——, 1797 [int. Jan. 1, 1796]. [Clap and Rev. Samuel Mead, C.R.2.]
William, Capt., and Sophia D. Athearn of Tisbury, int. Sept. 1, 1832. [m. Nov. 4, P.R.7.]

CLARK (see Clarke, Clerk), Abby A. and William L. [int. S.] Britt of Stoughton, May 11, 1841.
Abigail and Preserved Fish, Nov. —, 1788.
Abigail (see ——— Clark).
Abigail and William N. Thomas of Middleboro, May 3, 1821.
Abigal [dup. Abigail] and Elisha Handy, Mar. 18, 1813.* [Abigail, C.R.1.]
Alden and Elizabeth Macomber of Middleborough, int. Aug. 11, 1817, " certified Oct 23."
Allice and Richard Davenport, Dec. 19, 1742.
Ann and James H. Tripp of Fairhaven, int. Apr. 23, 1842.
Ann [int. Catharine] G. and Willis Sherman, Dec. 2, 1821. [Anne G. and Willis Shearman, C.R.1. Anna G. and Willis Sherman, P.R.6.]
Ansell [dup. Ansel] of Middleborough and Priscilla Benson of Middleborough, June 13, 1790.* [Ansell of Middleboro[ugh], P.C.R.]
Ascenith [dup. Asseneth, int. Arsenath] and Josiah Perkins [of] Mid[dlebor]o[ugh], Feb. 4, 1808. [Asenath, C.R.1.]
Augusta and Shubal H. Gifford of Fair Haven, Bristol Co., int. Mar. 11, 1820.
Azuba [int. Azubah] and Abiezer T. Harvey, June 12, 1826. [Azuba and Abeizia T. Harvey, C.R.1.]
Azuba [int. Azubah] S. and Alpheus K. Bishop, farmer [int. of Middleboro], Feb. 24, 1846.
Barnabas and Hope White, Oct. 11, 1782.

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Bethiah H. and Linas [dup. Linus] Snow, Oct. 23, 1817. [Bethia H. and Linas Snow, C.R.1.]
Betsey and Charles Blankinship Jr., Dec. —, 1808 [dup. Dec. 18, 1809]. [Betsy, Dec. 18, 1808, C.R.1.]
Betsey and Josiah Holmes, int. Dec. 27, 1810.
Betsey and Amos Killy [dup. and int. Kelley], Oct. 2, 1814 [dup. 1813]. [Betsy and Amos Kelley, Oct. 2, 1814, C.R.1.]
Betsey and David Chase of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 16, 1840.
Bettsey [dup. Betsey, int. Elisabeth] and Ruben [dup. Reuben, int. Reubin] Jenne of New Bedford, Apr. 15 [dup. Apr. 5], 1790. [Betsey and Reuben Jenne of New Bedford, Apr. 15, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Caleb and Deborah Reding, July 4, 1742.
Caroline and Shubael Kelley of New Bedford, Bristol Co., int. Aug. 20, 1805.
Caroline C. [and] Ichabod [int. Ichobud N.] Lewis, Oct. 19, 1835.
Catharin [int. Catherine F.] and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] James Wheaton of Middleborough, Aug. 19, 1839.
Catharine and John Pitcher, Mar. 4, 1812.* [Catherine, C.R.1.]
Catharine and Zacheus [int. Zachariah] W. Rider [int. of Middleboro[ugh]], Jan. 25, 1824. [Catheine and Zechariah W. Rider of Middleborough, C.R.1.]
Catharine G. (see Ann G.).
Catharine W. and Alonzo T. Benson [int. of Middleborough], June 25, 1829.
Cathrine [int. Kathrine] and Thomas Weeks of Hardwick, Apr. 3, 1743. [Katherine Clarke, P.C.R. Katharine Clark, C.R.1.]
Caty and Peleg Whitredge, int. Nov. 24, 1795. [Whiteradge, m. Aug. 21, 1796, C.R.3.]
Celia and Jonathan Crapo of Fretown, int. Dec. 28, 1785.
Charity of Middlebo[rough] and Nathan Clark, int. Nov. 24, 1795.
Charles H. [dup. and int. Maj.] and Rebecca H. Crandon, Dec. 11, 1834.
Charlotte L. [int. omits L.] and Ezra Sturtevant, Mar. 22, 1824. [Charlotte L., Mar. 23, C.R.1.]
Content and Justus White, Mar. 8 [dup. Mar. 6], 1784. [Mar. 8, P.C.R.]
Cornelius and Susanah [int. Susannah] Dunham of Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1731, in Plymouth.

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Cornelius [dup. Cornelus] Jr. and Bethiah Shermon [dup. Sherman, int. Shearman], Jan. 31, 1776. [Cornelius Jr. and Bethiah Sherman, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Cornelius and Lydia Southack, Mar. 4, 1819.
Darius and Sophia Clark, Oct. 2, 1813 [dup. 1814].* [Davis Clark, Oct. 2, 1813, C.R.I.]
Darius and Mary Hathaway of New Bedford, int. Dec. 7, 1845.
David and Meriah [int. Mariah] Hammond, July 15, 1717.
David and Sarah W. Sherman, int. May 14, 1849.
Davis (see Darius).
Deborah and David Edwards, Nov. 2, 1770. [Nov. 22, P.C.R.]
Desire and Silas Briggs Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], July 8, 1819. [Silas, C.R.I.]
Dorcas B. and Benjamin Mendall, Oct. 13, 1828. [Dorcas Bishop Clark, P.R.10.]
Eben[eze]r and Mary Claghorn of Barnstable, int. Mar. 6, 1729–30.
Ebenezer Jr. and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Dexter, Jan. 5 [dup. Jan. 6], 1764.* [Clarke Jr. and Elizabeth Dexter, Jan. 5, P.C.R. Clark Jr. and Elizabeth Dexter, Jan. 5, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer and Allice Sears, int. Dec. 12, 1792.
Eezkiel and May Sears, int. Aug. 13, 1748.
Eleanor and Thomas Waistcoat, int. Nov. 19, 1785.
Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] and John Doty, Dec. 28, 1758. [Elizabeth, P.C.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and John Morss [dup. Morse], Dec. 22, 1763. [Elizabeth and John Morse, P.C.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] and Rowland Luce, Nov. 29, 1778. [Elizabeth, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Elisha and Celia Perce of Middlebo[rough], int. Dec. 14, 1787.
Eliza (see Elisabeth and Elizabeth).
Eliza [int. Clarlk] and Stephen W. Hedley, Aug. 30, 1835.
Elizabeth and Isaac Bump [int. of Wareham], Oct. 6, 1741. [Bumpus, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth (see Bettsey and Elisabeth).
Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] and Abishai Weeks, Jan. 5, 1791. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth and Francis Howard, int. Oct. 6, 1832.
Elvirah [int. Elvira] H., d. Presbuy and Susan, and Alvah Shurtleff [int. Shurtliff], 26, cooper, of Fall River, s. Abial and Eliza, Apr. 21, 1846.
Emily M. and Warren Blankinship, int. Sept. 7, 1839.
Eunes and Peter Tinkham of Dartm[ou]th, int. Mar. 1, 1745. [Eunice, m. Apr. 6, 1746, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Eunice and Nathan Cannon, int. May 20, 1797.
Eunice and Nelson Finney [of] Barnstable, Oct. 30, 1844.
Ezekiel (see Eezkiel).
Ezekiel and Hannah Parker, int. Dec. 5, 1762.
Ezra and Deliverance Lawrance, int. Mar. 29, 1746. [m. July 3, C.R.I.]
Fanny and Joseph Clark, int. July 10, 1802.
Fanny M. and Pliny Brett Jr. [int. Britt, omits Jr.] of Stoughton, Feb. 25, 1840.
Hannah and John Omey, Mar. 17 [dup. Mar. 27], 1778. [Mar. 17, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Hannah and Richard Clark [of] Middle[bor]o, Nov. 8, 1807.*
Huldah and James Swift, int. Oct. 20, 1782.
Ira, Capt., and Mrs. Anna Fuller of Middleborough, int. Feb. 7, 1840.
Isaac and Content Weeks of Hardwick, int. June 19, 1742.
Isaac [int. Clarke] and Anne [int. Anna] Delano, July 31, 1792. [Clark and Anne Delano, P.C.R.]
James of Plimouth and Susanna [int. Susannah] Haskell, Nov. 13, 1750.
James [int. Clerk] of Norton and Mary Randal [dup. Randall], Apr. 15 [dup. Apr. 19], 1768. [Clark of Norton and Mary Randal, Apr. 15, P.C.R.]
James H. and Heriot [int. Heriet] Burges, Nov. 28, 1827. [Harriett, C.R.I.]
James M. and Susan M. Bates, int. Oct. 3, 1846.
Jean and Andrew Haskall, Nov. 25, 1733. [Jane and Andrew Haskell, P.C.R.]
John and Epiphena [int. Epiphane] Dexter, Nov. 13, 1748.
John [int. Jr.] of Hannover and Thankfull Wing, July 28, 1752. [Clarke of Hannover, P.C.R. Clark of Hanover, C.R.I.]
John 4th and Susanah Hawes [dup. Susanna Harris, int. Suzanna Harris] of Middlebo[rough], Sept. 11, 1766. [Susannah Harris of Middleborough, P.C.R.]
John [int. 3d] and Bethiah Haskell, Oct. 29, 1780. [John, P.C.R. John and Bethiah Haskel, C.R.I.]
John 3d and Elanor [dup. Eliner, int. Elanah] Handy, Sept. 4, 1814. [Eleanor, C.R.I.]
John H. and Keziah Clapp, Nov. 20, 1820. [Kezia, C.R.I. Keziah, P.R.7.]
Jonathan and Deb[o]r[a]h Doty, int. Apr. 7, 1750.
Jonathan and Priscilla Parker, int. Dec. 19, 1773.
Jonathan and Sarah Pease of Tisbury, int. Nov. 2, 1847.
Joseph Jr. and Mercy White, Nov. 29, 1750.

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Joseph and Fanny Clark, int. July 10, 1802.
Joshua and Prudence Cuttler of Greenwich, int. Dec. 26, 1773.
Josiah and Mercy Caswell, Apr. 17, 1777.
Judith and Caphus [dup. Cephes, int. Cephas] Cushman of Dartmo[uth], Dec. 7, 1766. [Cephas of Dartmouth, Dec. 17, P.C.R.]
Kate (see Caty).
Katherine (see Cathrine).
Lemuel [int. Lemul] and Elizabeth Perry, Dec. 19, 1782.
Lemuel (see Samuel).
Lem[ue]l and Sally Perry, int. Oct. 16, 1803.
Lemuel Jr. and Susanna Kelley of New Bedford, int. Nov. 4, 1805.
Lidea of Hanover and Joshua Baker, int. July 13, 1760.
Lucretia and Theophilus Pease Jr., May 15, 1799.
Lucretia [int. Lucrectia] and [int. Capt.] Elisha Luce, Sept. 23, 1823. [Lucretia and Capt. Elisha Luce, C.R.1.]
Lucy and Anselm [dup. Ansiln, int. Ansel] Crocker, Nov. 9, 1815. [Anslem, C.R.1.]
Lydea and Moses Haskell of Hardwick, int. May 5, 1751.
Lydia (see Lidea).
Lydia and Stephen Bardin [dup. and int. Barden, int. Jr.], Sept. 5 [dup. Sept. 25], 1784. [Barden, Sept. 5, P.C.R. Barden Jr., Sept. 5, C.R.1.]
Marcy [dup. Mercy] and Isaac Stephens Jr. [dup. Stevens, dup. and int. omit Jr.], Dec. 27 [dup. Dec. 29], 1759. [Mary and Isaac Stevens, Dec. 27, P.C.R.]
Marcy (see Mary).
Martha and Ephraim Dexter, July 31, 1735.
Martha and Elijah Dexter, Apr. 4, 1779. [Elijah, s. Seth and Elizabeth, P.R.11.]
Martha G. and Silas B. Allen, June 24, 1835.
Mary and Timothy Stephens, Mar. 21, 1716–17.*
Mary and Sam[ue]ll Dexter, May 18, 1732. [Samuel, P.C.R.]
Mary (see Marcy).
Mary and Barnabus [int. Barnabas] Hammond, Dec. 6, 1770. [Clarke and Barnabas Hammond, C.R.1.]
Mary and Jonathan King, Nov. 20, 1777.
Mary [dup. Marcy] and Elisha Wing, int. June 1, 1798.
Mary [int. Marcy P.] and Abial [int. Abiel] Fuller [int. of Middleborough], Dec. 10, 1829.
Mary and Hallett Winslow [of] Dartmouth, Mar. 28, 1837, in Mattapoisett. [Clarke and Hallet Winslow of Dartmouth, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

Clark, Mary Ann (see Mary Ann Briggs).
Matilda E. and Henry M. Allen, June 24, 1835.
Melatiah [dup. Maltiah, int. Malatiah] and Hannah Snow, Feb. 14, 1782. [Melatiah, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Melintha [dup. Malintha] and Sylvester Bates [int. Jr.], ——, 1807. [Malintha and Sylvester Bates, —— [*rec. between* Mar. 26 *and* May 3], C.R.I.]
Mercy (see Marcy and Mary).
Mercy, Mrs., and Elijah Caswell, int. Nov. 6, 1779.
Mercy and James Tripp of New Bedford, int. Feb. 10, 1806.
Moses and Polly Eddy of Tiverton, R. I., int. Feb. 15, 1795.
Nathan and Charity Clark of Middlebo[rough], int. Nov. 24, 1795.
Nathan S. of Harwich and Laura Swift, int. July 10, 1830.
Nathaniel and Mary Clap, int. Sept. 7, 1755. [Clerk, m. Nov. 17, P.C.R. Clark, m. Nov. 17, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel [int. Jr.] of Pembroke and Mercy [dup. Mary] Sturtevant, Oct. 5, 1783. [Nathaniel of Pembroke and Mercy Sturtevant, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Nath[anie]l Jr. and Lucy Perry [int. Lucey Perrey], Jan. 27, 1793. [Lucy Parry, C.R.I.]
Nath[anie]l and Deborah Mead of N. Brookfield, int. Nov. 18, 1825.
Nathaniel and Susan M. Dean, Apr. 30, 1837, in Mattapoisett. [Clarke, C.R.2.]
Nath[anie]ll and Bethiah Crosbey of Yarmouth, int. Mar. 12, 1758.
Olive and Joseph Buck, Feb. 21, 1836.
Ollive [dup. and int. Olive] and Sam[ue]l Shermon [dup. Sherman, int. Shearmon] [of] Dar[tmout]h, July 13, 1777. [Olive and Samuel Sherman [of] Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Peleg B. and Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful, int. Mrs.] Hiller, Feb. 3, 1820. [Thankful, C.R.I.]
Peleg Benson and Catharine Fuller of Middleborough, int. Oct. 29, 1814, " certificate given Feb. 11, 1815."
Peleg W. and Sarah S. Clark of Plymouth, int. Sept. 6, 1837.
Peres [dup. Perez] and Unice Bouen [dup. Eunice Brown, int. Eunice Bourn], Sept. 20, 1759. [Perez and Unice Bourn, P.C.R. Peres and Eunice Bourn, C.R.I.]
Phebe of Middleborough and Admiral Taber, int. July 19, 1788.
Polly [dup. and int. Sally] and Isaiah Standish, Oct. 20, 1793. [Sally, C.R.3.]
Polly and John B. [int. Bates] Blankinship, Nov. 28, 1816. [John B., C.R.I.]

• Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Presbury (see Pressberry).
Presbury and Susan Sears, July 2, 1820.
Prescilla [int. Mrs. Priscilla] and Isaac Handy, Dec. 26, 1793.
Pressberry and Rebeca Sears, int. Jan. 8, 1802. [Presbury, m. July 11, C.R.1.]
Priscilla (see Prescilla).
Rebecca of Middleboro[ough] and Samson Perkins of Carver, Apr. 13, 1800,* C.R.3.
Rebeccah and Benjamin Swift Jr., int. Mar. 6, 1830.
Richard [of] Middle[bor]o and Hannah Clark, Nov. 8, 1807.*
Rhoda of Middleb[oroug]h and Joseph Pierce Jr., int. Sept. 22, 1776.
Rhoda and John Mendell, int. June 3, 1803.
Robart [dup. Robert C.] and Rebekah [dup. Rebeccah, int. Rebakah] Meggs [dup. Meiggs], Aug. 22, 1764. [Robert and Rebecca Meggs, P.C.R.]
Robert [int. Clarke] and Dorcas Bishop, Oct. 30, 1774. [Clark, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Robert and Elizabeth Brownin Wilber, int. Oct. 8, 1803.
Rufus King of Stoughton and Mary D. Haskell, July 3, 1838.
Ruth and Jesse Lumberd [dup. and int. Lumbard], Oct. 7, 1779. [Lombard, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sally (see Polly).
Samuel [int. Capt. Lemuel] and Mary Perry [int. Mrs. Mercy Perrey] of Barre, June 4, 1793, in Barre.
Sam[ue]ll and Mercy Huddlestone of Dartmouth, Dec. 14, 1727, in Dartmouth.*
Sarah [int. Sary] and John Crapoo, Nov. 7, 1734.
Sarah and Ichabod Peterson of Richmond, Kings Co., Apr. 13, 1758.
Sarah (see Sarah Shermon).
Sarah [int. Sally] and Andrew Stevens, Dec. 27, 1786. [Sarah and Andrew Stephens, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sarah [int. of Middleborough] and [int. Capt.] Andrew Southworth, Aug. 1, 1810. [Sarah and Andrew Southworth, C.R.2.]
Sarah 2d and John Bennet [int. Bennett] 2d, Oct. 11, 1821. [Bennett, C.R.1.]
Sarah S. of Plymouth and Peleg W. Clark, int. Sept. 6, 1837.
Simeon [int. Clerk] and Maese [int. Mercy] Bumpus, Dec. 9, 1755. [Clerk and Mercy Bump, P.C.R.]
Sophia and Darius Clark, Oct. 2, 1813 [dup. 1814].* [Davis Clark, Oct. 2, 1813, C.R.1.]
Stephen and Lydia Delano, Jan. 24, 1799.

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Susan D. and Cornelus Briggs Jr., int. Dec. 27, 1837.
Susan E. [int. C.], 19, of Barnstable, b. Barnstable, d. Presbury and Susan, and Joseph Phinney, 21, mariner, of Barnstable, b. Barnstable, s. Charles and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1849.
Susan S. [int. omits S.] and Warterman [int. Waterman] Crosby, Oct. 19, 1826. [Susan S. and Waterman Crosby, C.R.1.]
Susanna [dup. Susan] and John Faunce [int. Fance] of Plymo[uth], Sept. 18, 1777. [Susanna and John Faunce of Plymouth, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Susanna [dup. Susannah] and Benja[min] Rowley of Falmouth, Apr. 17, 1787. [Susanna, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Temperance [dup. Temperanc] and Elnathan Hammond, Oct. 3, 1776. [Temperance, P.C.R.]
Thankful and Shubael Norton, int. Nov. 19, 1797.
Thankful N. [int. Thankfull W.] and [int. Capt.] Job Blankinship, Oct. 5, 1834. [Thankful N. and Job Blankinship, C.R.1.]
Thankfull and John Smith, int. Aug. 3, 1745.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] and Weston Allen, Feb. 27, 1777. [Thankfull, P.C.R. Thankful, C.R.1.]
Thankfull [dup. Thankful, int. Allen] and [int. Capt.] Timothy Hiller Jr., May 8, 1814. [Thankful Allen and Timothy Hille Jr., C.R.1.]
Theophilus and Susanna Ellis, Nov. 26, 1789.
Thomas of Plymouth [int. adds Plymouth Co.] and Ruth Hovey, June 12, 1794. [Thomas of Plimouth, C.R.2.]
Thomas 2d and Patince Rider of Middleborough, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
Tho[ma]s Jr. and Susan Amanda Edwards, Dec. 4, 1834.
Thomas and Mary A. Wing of Sandwich, int. Sept. 10, 1837.
Warren and Amanda F. Briggs, int. Nov. 16, 1844. [Clarke, caulker, and Amanda F. Biggs, instructoress, m. Dec. 3, C.R.1.]
Watson C. and Drusilla [int. Drucilla] H. Dexter, June 31 [*sic*], 1837, in Mattapoisett. [Clarke and Drusilla H. Dexter, Jan. 31, C.R.2.]
Willard [int. Clerk] and Jaen [int. and dup. int. Jean] Landers of Wareham, Jan. 16, 1755, in Wareham.
William and Martha Rider, Sept. 3, 1741.*
William and Catey Luce, May 22 [dup. May 26], 1783. [May 22, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
William of Windsor and Sophia Dexter, int. Mar. 25, 1818, " Certificate made out April 18."

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, William 2d and Amelia L. [int. omits L.] Haskell, Aug. 12, 1829. [Amilia L., C.R.1.]
Winnifred of Harwich and Nathan Perry, int. Sept. 8, 1777.
——— and Joseph Luce, int. Dec. —, 1801. [Abigail, m. Sept. 26, 1802, C.R.1.]

CLARKE (see Clark, Clerk), Elijah [int. Clark] and Cynthia Sherman [int. Cyntha Shermon] of New Bedford, Sept. 26, 1793, in New Bedford.
John and Mary Tobey of Sandwich, Nov. 2, 1709, in Sandwich.*
Joseph and Thankfull Stevens, Dec. 29, 1720.*
Katharine and Harper Delano, int. Oct. 3, 1774.

CLAY, Rachel R. of New Bedford and Caleb H. Watson, int. Sept. 2, 1845.

CLEFTON (see Cliffton, Clifton), Benjaman and Sary Davice, Jan. 25, 1716–17.*
Sarah, d. Savery, and Archapus Hart, s. William of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mar. 8, 1726–7,* C.R.4.

CLEMONDS, Martha of Dartmo[uth] and William Griffith, int. Oct. 14, 1759.

CLERK (see Clark, Clarke), Eunice [dup. and int. Clark] and John Wallace [dup. and int. Wallis], July 22 [dup. Dec. 22], 1781. [Clark and John Wallace, July 22, P.C.R.]
Ezekel [int. Ezekiel Clark] and Abigail Annable, Feb. 4, 1753.
John [int. Jr.] and Elisabeth Hammond, Apr. 5, 1753. [Clarke Jr. [dup. Clark, omits Jr.] and Elizabeth Hammond, P.C.R.]
Sarah and ——— [*worn*] [D]exter, Mar. 2, 1702–3.*
Scotaway and Mary Hascall, Apr. 17, 1706.*
Weston of Dartmo[uth] and Rachel Haskens, int. July 9, 1767.

CLIFFTON (see Clefton, Clifton), Anne [int. Anna, dup. Clifton] and Eben[eze]r Bolles, Mar. 2, 1775. [Anna Clifton, P.C.R. Anna Clifton and Eben[eze]r Bolls, C.R.1.]
Barshaway and Buttler Wing, int. Oct. 31, 1730. [Bershea, d. Savori, and Butler Wing, s. Elisha, m. Dec. 9, C.R.4.]
Dorcas [dup. and int. Clifton] and Elnathan West [of] New Bedford, Jan. [dup. June] 13, 1788. [Clifton, Jan. 13, P.C.R.]
Lydia and Recompence Landers of Falmouth, int. Sept. 21, 1729.
Marge[re]tt and Stephen Wing, int. Jan. 10, 1730–1. [Margret, d. Savery, and Stephen Wing, s. John dec'd, m. Feb. 2, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

CLIFFTON, Mary [int. Clifton] and Daniel Wing, Nov. 26, 1740. [Cliften, P.C.R. Clifton, d. Savory, yeoman, and Daniell Wing, s. John, yeoman, C.R.4.]
Meribah [dup. Maribah, dup. and int. Clifton] and Seth Mandal [dup. and int. Mendall], Nov. 16, 1780. [Meribah Clifton and Seth Mendall, P.C.R. Meribah Clifton and Seth Mendal, C.R.I.]
Sarah and John Rose [int. late of Hartford], June 22, 1731. [Clifton and John Rose, P.C.R.]
Savory and Thankfull Dexter, int. May 9, 1788.
Timo[thy] [dup. and int. Clifton] and Bethiah Delano, Nov. 28, 1782 [dup. Nov. 25, 1789]. [Clifton, Nov. 28, 1782, P.C.R. Clifton and Bithiah Delano, Nov. 28, 1782, C.R.I.]

CLIFTON (see Clefton, Cliffton), Azubah (see Zuba).
Benjmin [int. Benjamin] and Peace Ellis, Jan. 4, 1753.
Bethiah and Joseph Hiller, Aug. 18, 1816. [Bethia, C.R.I.]
Charles H., 27, mariner, s. Jira and Catherin, and Cythia [int. Mrs. Cyntha] D. Briggs, 26, d. Stephen (Briggs) [*sic*, ? Ellis] and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1847.
Delia [int. Debey] and Benj[ami]n Wing, Sept. 14, 1825. [Delia, C.R.I.]
Deliverance 2d [int. Cliffton Jr.] and Isaac Savory of Wareham, June 14, 1772, in Wareham.
Dorothy, d. Savery of Plymouth Co., and Samuel Wing, s. Daniel of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Jan. 3, 1720–1,* C.R.4.
Dorothy [dup. Dorithy, int. Dorethy] and Savory Hathaway [int. Harthaway], Feb. 13, 1766. [Dorithy and Savory Hathaway, P.C.R.]
Fanny and Pardon Tripp of Fairhaven, int. June 29, 1844.
Hannah [int. Clefton] and Simon [int. Siman] Hathaway, Sept. 17, 1736.
Hannah and Sam[ue]l W. Luce, July 30, 1804.*
Jirah and Sylvina Sherman, int. May 15, 1828.
Jiroh [dup. and int. Jirah] and Catharine Hammond, Aug. 8 [dup. Aug. 5], 1816. [Jirah and Catherine Hammond, Aug. 8, C.R.I.]
Lydia [int. Cliffton] and Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] Holmes, Sept. 29 [int. Sept. 30 *sic*], 1771, in Wareham. [Cliffton and Ebenezer Holmes, Sept. 29, P.C.R.]
Lydia B. and Henry Hammond, int. July 29, 1837.
Mary and John Keen, Jan. 14, 1768, in Wareham.
Minerva and Admeral [int. Ameral] Bumpus of Wareham [int. adds Plymouth Co.], Sept. 24, 1818. [Admiral of Wareham, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

CLIFTON, Nancy and William Hammond, int. Oct. 20, 1802. [m. Oct. 21, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Amos Hedly [int. Hedley], Sept. 10 [dup. Sept. 16], 1809. [Hadley, Sept. 12, C.R.I.]
Sally and Rowland Bates, Oct. 9 [dup. Aug. 2], 1810. [Aug. 9, C.R.I.]
Stephen and Lydia Butler of Harwich, int. Dec. 1, 1814, "certificate given."
Thankful [int. Thankfull] and John P. Pibble [int. Capt. John Prebble], July 15, 1821. [Thankful and John R. Pebble, C.R.I.]
Thirzà and Abraham Hathaway, June 25, 1813.* [Tirzah, C.R.I.]
Timothy and Deliverance Bowls, int. Dec. 9, 1742. [Clefton and Deliverance Booles, m. Jan. 3, 1742, C.R.I.]
Timothy [dup. and int. Jr.] and Lucy Dexter, Jan. 6, 1833.
Tirzah (see Thirza).
Zuba and Cholton [int. Charlton] H. Wing, Apr. 18, 1837.

COBB, Edward W., 23, farmer, s. Oliver and Hannah, and Mary A. [int. S.] Washburn, 19, of Wareham, d. Rowland and Betsey, July 4, 1847.
Elizabeth L. and James Cannon, June 22, 1837. [June 29, C.R.I.]
Emily W. and Cornelius G. Ashley of Fairhaven, int. Aug. 2, 1845.
George W., 40, farmer, s. Oliver and Sally, and Emerline [int. Mrs. Emaline] Atwood, 41, d. Abial Dean, Apr. 29, 1849. [Emerline, C.R.I.]
Hannah and Lothrop Shurtleff of Middleborough, int. Oct. 10, 1846.
Harvy R. of Plymouth and Jane D. Luce, int. Dec. 14, 1844.
Isaiah J[r.] and Clarinda Gifford of Fair Haven, int. Jan. 27, 1821.
John of Wareham and Deborah Gurney, int. Aug. —, 1807.
Lucy of Middleborough and Jesse Tripp Jr., int. Feb. 6, 1791.
Mahitable and Dominicus Hovey, int. Oct. 7, 1797.
Mariah [int. Maria] and Nathan Briggs, Aug. 10, 1827. [Maria, Aug. 4, C.R.I.]
Mehitable (see Mahitable).
Nathaniel [int. Nathanel] and Lucy Haskell, Aug. 10, 1827. [Nathaniel, Aug. 4, C.R.I.]
Oliver, Rev., and Hannah Burges of Wareham, Plymouth Co., int. Sept. 18, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

COBB, Ruth Atwood and Jonathan Bennett of Newbedford, int. Aug. 31, 1795. [Ruth Atwood and Jonathan Bennet of Newbedford, m. Apr. 24, 1796, C.R.3.]
Samuel, Dr. [dup. omits Dr.], and Jemima Perkins of Middleborough, Aug. 19, 1813.
Sarah E., 27, d. Oliver and Hannah, and Andrew J. Headley [int. Hadley], 27, merchant, s. Joseph and Susan, Oct. 3, 1847.
Sophia Matilda and [int. and dup. int. Capt.] Nathan Briggs, May 23, 1830. [Nathan, C.R.1.]
William H. and Sally Ann B. White of Wareham, int. Aug. 19, 1843.

COLE, Abigail and Ezekiel Nye, July —, 1820.
Archippus Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Mary [int. Mercy] Wing of Wareham [int. adds Plymo[uth] Co.], May 24, 1795.
Benjamin of Swanzy and Elisabeth Nelson of Middelborough, Nov. 19, 1730.* [Elizabeth of Middleborough, P.C.R.]
Betsey and David Sturtevant [of] Wareham, Plymo[uth] Co., int. Aug. 11, 1795.
Hannah H. P., 25, d. Freman and Bethiah [dup. Freeman and Bethah], and David S. Galt, 25, nailor, of Wareham, s. John [dup. Calt] and Mary, Apr. 2, 1846.
Levi of Middleborough and Mrs. Betsey Smith, int. June 3, 1826.
Nancy and Joseph B. Stearns [int. Joseph Briggs Stevens], July 17, 1836.
Nelson and Eunice T. Dunham of Middleborough, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Robert and Eliza Maxam of Wareham, int. Dec. 8, 1826.
Sally and Abr[aha]m Raymond of Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1806 [int. ——, 1807 *sic*].
Samuel of Plimton and Deborah Edwards, Sept. 12, 1723.*
Spooner A., widr. [int. omits widr.], 47, farmer, of Bridgwater, s. Edward and Phebe, and Betsey Storkey [int. Starkey], 45, d. Solomon Washburn and Ruth, July 12, 1846.
Thomas and Marcy [int. Mercy] Foster, May 3, 1795. [Marcy, C.R.3.]

COLEMAN, Betsey R. and Tyler P. Coleman, May 5, 1844, [in] Mattapoisett.
Hezekiah and Priscilla Dexter, Feb. 10, 1829.
Tyler P. and Betsey R. Coleman, May 5, 1844, [in] Mattapoisett.

* Intention not recorded.

COLEMAN, William, s. Barnebas and Rachel of Shearbon, Nantucket, and Hipsa Wing, d. Samuel and Hipseba, June 2, 1780,* C.R.4.

COLLAMORE (see Callimer, Collemore), Betsey and Jabez Sherman of N[ew] Bedford, Dec. 15, 1796.

COLLEMORE (see Callimer, Collamore), Davice [dup. David Collomore] and Lydia Sturtevant, Sept. 20 [dup. Sept. 25], 1772. [Davis Collemore, Sept. 20, P.C.R.]

COLLENS (see Collins), Marcy and Andrew Stheaphens, int. Aug. 7, 1754.

COLLINS (see Collens), Aldin [int. Alden of Dartmouth] and Azubah Hathaway, May 1, 1829.
Barnabas A. of Industry, Me., and Abigail Pratt, int. Dec. 15, 1821.
Edward W. of Fairhaven and Esther D. Tinkham, int. Aug. 6, 1834.
Emaline A. of Fairhaven and Silas Tinkham, int. Jan. 27, 1840.
John and Ruth Hoskins, int. June 8, 1772.
John and Hannah Hoskins [int. Horsekins], Aug. 19, 1779. [Haskins, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

COMBS (see Comes, Coombs, Coomes, Cooms, Cumbs), Benja[min] and Priscilla Benson of Middleb[oroug]h, int. July 26, 1772.
Caleb and Hannah Bisbey of Plympton, int. Sept. 20, 1772.
Cloe and Isaac Washbon of Plymton, int. Feb. 26, 1769.
Elnathan [dup. Coombs] and Mary Tayler [dup. Taylor] of Dartmo[uth], Nov. 29, 1759.* [Comes and Mary Taylor of Dartmouth, P.C.R.]
Emme [int. Comes] and Caleb Comes of Brumswick, July 11, 1751. [Combs and Caleb Coombs of Brumswick, P.C.R. Combs and Caleb Combs of Brunswick, C.R.1.]
Francies and James Pratt, Apr. 15, 1727.* [Frances, P.C.R.]
Hannah and Nicholas Hicks, June 24, 1729.* [Coombs, P.C.R.]
Hannah and John Bishop Jr., int. Nov. 4, 1764.
Ithamer [int. Ithamor] and Hannah Andrews, Nov. 4, 1731. [Ithamer Comes P.C.R.]
Jerusha and Stephen Andrews of Tivertown, July 1, 1736.*
Joshua and Elisabeth Pratt of Middelborugh, int. May 31, 1729.
Nema and Leonard Lisle Cotton of Boston, int. June 10, 1749.

* Intention not recorded.

COMES (see Combs, Coombs, Coomes, Cooms, Cumbs), Abiah and Job Sherman [of] Middlebo[rough], int. Dec. 16, 1770.
Caleb of Brumswick and Emme Combs [int. Comes], July 11, 1751. [Coombs of Brumswick and Emme Combs, P.C.R. Combs of Brunswick and Emme Combs, C.R.I.]
Marey and Thomas Rayment, May 20, 1708.*

COMSTOCK, Tho[ma]s of Wareham and Betsy Pierce, int. May 6, 1836.

CONANT, Lot of Bridgewater and Rhoda Perry, Oct. 12, 1780.
Mary of Wareham and Asa David, Nov. 7, 1794, in Wareham.*

CONISH (see Cornish), Elisabeth of Dartmo[uth] and Edmister Ham[mon]d, int. Oct. 30, 1763.

COOK, Lydia and Freeman Shearman, Aug. 13, 1801,* C.R.I.
Meribah of New Bedford and Nicholas Crapo Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Sept. 10, 1789. [Nicholas Jr., P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Nancy and Ebenezer Randell, int. Dec. 20, 1817.

COOMBS (see Combs, Comes, Coomes, Cooms, Cumbs), Caleb and Phebe M. Nicholes of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 24, 1815, " certificate given Jan^{y} 4–1816."
Eliza Osborne and Joseph P. Haydon [int. of Wareham], Oct. 24, 1830.
Lucinda and Stillman K. Leonard of Wareham, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
Simeon of Middleb[oroug]h and Experienc Miller, int. Aug. 25, 1781.
Susannah [int. Susanna Coomes] and Tho[ma]s Hathaway [int. 2d] of New Bedford, Jan. 15, 1797.

COOMES (see Combs, Comes, Coombs, Cooms, Cumbs), Amos and Susanna Doty, int. Mar. 1, 1807.
Prisscilla and Caleb Maxham of Middleboro[ugh], int. Jan. 6, 1803.
Sarah and Thomas Fance of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 20, 1799. [Sally Coombs and Thomas Faunce of Dartmouth, m. Jan. 2, 1800, C.R.3.]

COOMS (see Combs, Comes, Coombs, Coomes, Cumbs), Perez and Sucah Dexter, int. Nov. 19, 1797.
Prescilla and Japhet Washbon of Plimtown, int. Sept. 24, 1768.

COPELAND, Charlotte of Bridgewater and Philip Bennett [int. Bennet], Nov. 30, 1797, in Bridgewater.

* Intention not recorded.

CORBY (see Carbey, Carby, Courby, Curbey, Kerby), John [int. Curby] and Mary Kinney of Darkmouth, Feb. 21, 1733.

CORNISH (see Conish), Mary [int. Polly] of Plymouth and James Perry, Nov. 28, 1782, in Plymouth.
Temperance of Plymo[uth] and Isaac Savory Jr., int. Nov. 20, 1808.

COSBY, Catherine (see Cathrine Courby).

COTTLE, Jabez and Sarah Arnold, int. Nov. 9, 1772.
Mary and James Cowing, Dec. 29, 1763.

COTTON, Eliza [int. Betsey] of Plymouth and Lott [int. Lot] Haskell, Nov. 22, 1792, in Plymouth. [Betsey and Lot Haskell, P.R.13.]
Leonard Lisle of Boston and Nema Combs, int. June 10, 1749.
Marcy and George Danford [int. Danforth], July 23, 1717.

COURBY (see Carbey, Carby, Corby, Curbey, Kerby), Cathrine and Peleg Dexter, Feb. 19, 1743. [Catherine Cosby, P.C.R.]
Hannah [dup. Curbey] and John Beard, Jan. 21, 1777. [Courby, P.C.R. Cousby, C.R.I.]
Jane and Lot Cowing, June 18, 1777. [Mary Courby, P.C.R. Jane Cousby, C.R.I.]

COWELL, Hannah (see Hannah Caswell).

COWEN (see Cowing), Midean [int. Mideon Cowing] and Sarah Howard, Feb. 21, 1750. [Mideon Cowing, P.C.R.]

COWING (see Cowen), Abner P., 21, farmer, s. Jonathan, and Lydia Konkeal [int. Lydia D. Konceal], 20, d. Christian, May 21, 1846.
Anne and Thomas Bolles, Oct. 17, 1751. [Ann and Thomas Bools, P.C.R.]
Asahel and Bethiah Shearman, int. June 21, 1772.
Bethiah and Peter Young, Feb. 22, 1825. [Bethia, July 11, 1824, C.R.I.]
Caleb and Anne Richman of Middleborough, int. Mar. 16, 1733–4.
Caroline, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, and Benjamin S. Briggs of Attleborough, Bristol Co., s. Emerson and Lydia of Norton, Bristol Co., June 1, 1831,* C.R.4.
Deborah S. [dup. omits S.] and Constant S. Mendall, Nov. 20, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

Cowing, Eliza and Isaac Hiller, int. July 22, 1824.
Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and George C. Skiff, Nov. 25, 1832.
Experience [dup. Experince] and Joseph Hathaway, ——, 1801.* [Experience, C.R.2.]
Hannah and Reubin Booles, int. Mar. 17, 1804.
Hannah D. [int. omits D.] and Joshua Macumber [int. Macomber], Nov. 9, 1828. [Hannah D. and Joshua Macumber of Mid[dleborough], C.R.1.]
Israel and Experience Philips of Taunton, int. Dec. 15, 1733.
Israel and Jenimah Lawrance of Sandwich, int. Apr. 19, 1761.
Israel and Elijah [*sic*, int. Sarah] Cudworth of Scituate, Jan. 5, 1762, in Scituate.
Israel and Priscilly Dexter, int. Oct. 16, 1795.
James and Mary Cottle, Dec. 29, 1763.
James and Sarah Randal [dup. and int. Randall], Dec. 31, 1780. [Randall, P.C.R. Randal, C.R.1.]
Jeremiah H. and Lydia Hathaway, int. Mar. 16, 1827.
John Jr. and Desire Hatch, June 19, 1719.*
Jonathan and Betsey ——— [int. Luce] of Tisbury, Nov. 21, 1799, in Tisbury.
Jonathan 2d and Sophronia [int. Sophrona] Sears, Jan. 14, 1827.
Joshua and Sary Petty, Feb. 11, 1719–20.*
Lavina L. [int. Cowen, omits L.] and Charles R. Sisson of New Bedford [int. Fairhaven], Dec. 15, 1839.
Lot and Jane Courby, June 18, 1777. [Mary Courby, P.C.R. Jane Cousby, C.R.1.]
Lydea [int. Lidea] and Peter Tomson of Hallafax, Jan. 6, 1756. [Lyda, P.C.R.]
Lydia and Isaiah Peckham [of] New Bedford, Feb. 15, 1789.
Mary and Jacob French of Taunton, Apr. 9, 1734.
Mary and W[illia]m Biggs, Mar. 10, 1782.* [Briggs, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Mary and Philip Briggs, Dec. —, 1788. [Phillip, P.C.R.]
Pamelia and Nathan Swift [int. of Sandwich], Dec. 31, 1828.
Patience [int. Patince] and Isaac Hiller, Jan. 7, 1795.
Penellope and Jonathan Nye, int. Sept. 15, 1808.
Priscilla B. [int. Benson] and James Swift of Sandwich, Mar. 25, 1826.
Reuben B. [int. R.] and Elizabeth S. Peirce [int. Prince], Sept. 11, 1842.
Rhoda and David Mendall, Mar. 26, 1827.
Richard and Sally E. Bradford of Kingston, July 4, 1817 [dup. 1816]. [July 4, 1817, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

COWING, Ruth and Capt. Ebenezer Bolles, int. Mar. 28, 1819.
Sam[ue]l and Jenne Stuart, int. July —, 1801.
Sarah and Samuel Brown, int. Feb. 7, 1768.
Sarah E. and Abial D. Waterman, Feb. 13, 1841.
Seth and Penelope Crepo, int. Feb. 3, 1765.
Seth and [int. Mrs.] Rhoda Mendal [int. Mendall], Dec. 29, 1831.
Seth 2d and Christina R. Dexter, int. Dec. 29, 1833.
Zadok and Deborah Stuart [dup. Steward], Mar. 29, 1772. [Zadock and Deborah Stuart, P.C.R.]
Zenas and Mary Pettace of Dartmo[uth], int. May 1, 1756.
Zibah and Susanna Howard of Dartmo[uth], int. Nov. 6, 1763.

COXHALL, Thomas and Patience Mendal, int. Mar. 4, 1769.

CRANDOL, Lidea [dup. Lydia, int. Lydea Cranwell] and James Stuart [int. Stewart] Jr., Mar. 12, 1761. [Lidia Crandal and James Stewart, P.C.R. Lydia Crandel and James Steward Jr., C.R.I.]

CRANDON, Phillip [dup. Philip] and Bethsheby Bartlett [dup. Bathsheba Bartlet] [of] F[air] Haven, Oct. 11, 1812.* [Capt. Philip and Bathsheba Bartlett of Fair Haven, C.R.I.]
Rebecca H. and [dup. and int. Maj.] Charles H. Clark, Dec. 11, 1834.
Ruth and Lewis Shaw, int. July 11, 1819.

CRANE, Charles of New Bedford and Meribah A. Crapo [int. Crapoe], Nov. 25, 1841.
John, Capt., of Wareham, and Abigail Fish, int. Sept. 5, 1829.
John J. of New York and Sarah H. Briggs, int. May 11, 1838.

CRANWELL, Lydia (see Lidea Crandol).

CRAPO (see Crapoe, Crapoo, Crappo, Creapo, Crepo, Crepoo), Abigail and Benjamin Head of Little Compton [int. adds R. I.], Apr. 3, 1796.
Abr[aha]m and Marcy Jenne of Newbedford, int. June 20, 1802.
Allice and William Crapo, int. Jan. 28, 1775.
Bethiah and Judah Hathaway of Wareham, Mar. 30, 1823.*
Betsey P. and Leandor Randall, int. July 16, 1830.
Caroline and Josiah Handy [int. of Barnstable], May 21, 1828. [Crapoo and Josiah Handy of Barnstable, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Crapo, Concider [int. Consider Crepo] and Marcy Waste [int. West] of Dartmouth, Mar. 30, 1757, in Dartmouth.
Earl and Laura Crapo, int. May 28, 1828.
Francis [int. Frances Crepo Jr.] and Margeret Beale [int. Margat Beals] of Plymouth, Apr. 24, 1760, in Plymouth.
Hannah and John Arnold, int. [Aug.] 31, 1798. [m. —— [*rec. before* Oct. 17], C.R.3.]
Ira and Matilda Gurny of Wareham, int. Apr. 26, 1821.
Jeremiah and Waitstill [int. Weightstill] West, Dec. 27, 1775. [Waitstill, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Jeremiah and Elizabeth H. Dunham, Mar. 17, 1836.
John and Abigail Yeomans [dup. Gammons], Aug. 12, 1779. [Yeomans, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
John and Lyndah [dup. Lindah] Bisbee, Nov. 20, 1794 [dup. 1793]. [Lyndah, Nov. 20, 1794, C.R.3.]
John A. and Lydia B. Taber of Wareham, int. May 29, 1819.
Jonathan of Fretown and Celia Clark, int. Dec. 28, 1785.
Laura and Earl Crapo, int. May 28, 1828.
Loisa and [dup. and int. Capt.] Job Blankinship, Sept. 7 [dup. Sept. 17], 1828.
Lot and Betsey Purrington, int. Mar. 27, 1798. [m. Mar. 29, C.R.3.]
Luther and Hannah D. Taber of Norton, int. Apr. 4, 1826.
Luther and Sally H. Omands, int. July 7, 1838.
Mary and Jeriboham Swift of Plymouth, int. Nov. 25, 1816, "certified March 17–1817."
Meribah A. [int. Crapoe] and Charles Crane of New Bedford, Nov. 25, 1841.
Micah and Charity Briggs of Wareham [int. adds Plymo[uth] Co.], Feb. 9 [int. Feb. 19 *sic*], 1795, in Wareham.
Micah and Rebecca Wing, int. Apr. 10, 1796. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.3.]
Nicholas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Meribah Cook of New Bedford, Sept. 10, 1789. [Nicholas Jr., P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Peter and Ann Luce, Nov. 23, 1738.
Philip and Sally [int. adds H.] Blackwell, Sept. 7, 1817.
Rest and Anthony Haskins [dup. Hoskins] of Middleb[oroug]h, Dec. 3, 1772. [Hoskins [dup. Haskins] of Middleboro[ugh], P.C.R. Hoskins of Middleboro, C.R.1.]
Rest and Cyrus Perkins of Middleboro, Jan. 3, 1830.
Sally C. and Daniel Westgate, int. May 20, 1822.
William and Allice Crapo, int. Jan. 28, 1775.
W[illia]m Jr. and Patience Ellis, May 1 [dup. Aug. —], 1808. [May 1, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

CRAPOE (see Crapo, Crapoo, Crappo, Creapo, Crepo, Crepoo), Caleb B., 24, clerk, of New Bedford, s. Philip and Salla, and Rebecca A. [int. B.] Shaw, 20, d. Lewis and Ruth, May 31, 1846.

CRAPOO (see Crapo, Crapoe, Crappo, Creapo, Crepo, Crepoo), Alice and Esquire Badger of Barnstable, int. Nov. 15, 1788.

Elizabeth and James Lake of Darkmouth, Oct. 31, 1734.

Frances [*sic*] and Patiance Spooner of Darkmouth, int. Dec. 18, 1734.

John and Sarah [int. Sary] Clark, Nov. 7, 1734.

Mary and Jonathan Spooner [int. of Darkmouth], Dec. 31, 1733. [both of Rochester, P.C.R.]

Nicholas and Allis [int. Alas] Blackwell, Sept. 14, 1749. [Allis, C.R.I.]

Peroo and Pennelabe White, May 31, 1704.*

Peter and Elener Tabour of Darkmouth, int. May 3, 1734.

Rebeckah and John Matthews [int. Mathews], Jan. 5, 1743. [Rebecca and John Mattkeless *sic*, P.C.R.]

CRAPPO (see Crapo, Crapoe, Crapoo, Creapo, Crepo, Crepoo), Susannah and Louis De Moranville [int. Demaramville], Dec. 8, 1730. [Susanna Crapo and Louis Deneranville, P.C.R.]

CREAPO (see Crapo, Crapoe, Crapoo, Crappo, Crepo, Crepoo), Amos [int. Crepo] and Mary Andrewes, Aug. 5, 1753. [Crepo and Mary Andrews, P.C.R.]

Jane [dup. Crapo, int. Crepo] and Benjamin Ingram [dup. Ingraham, int. Inghram] of Freetown, Dec. 4, 1768. [Crapo and Benjamin Ingram of Freetown, P.C.R.]

Peter and Hannah Axdil of Middleborough, Feb. 13, 1755. [Crapo, P.C.R.]

CREPO (see Crapo, Crapoe, Crapoo, Crappo, Creapo, Crepoo), Joshua and Jane Haskins of Middlebo[rough], int. Sept. 13, 1767.

Mary and Samuel Spooner [of] Middlebo[rough], int. Jan. 17, 1762.

Mary [dup. and second dup. Crapo] and Tho[ma]s Washbon [dup. and second dup. Washburn] of Dartmo[uth], Dec. 8, 1763. [Crapoo and Tho[ma]s Washburn of Dartm[ou]th, P.C.R.]

Penelope and Seth Cowing, int. Feb. 3, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.

CREPO, Peter and Sarah Wast of Dartmo[uth], int. May 18, 1766.
Sarah [dup. and second dup. Crapo, int. Crepoo] and Joseph Strain of Dartmo[uth], Dec. 30, 1762. [Crapoo and Joseph Strane of Dartmouth, P.C.R.]

CREPOO (see Crapo, Crapoe, Crapoo, Crappo, Creapo, Crepo), Seth and Abigail Paymer of Freetown, int. July 31, 1751.

CRITTENDEN (see Chrittendon).

CROCKER (see Crooker), Anselm [dup. Ansiln, int. Ansel] and Lucy Clark, Nov. 9, 1815. [Anslem, C.R.1.]
Bathsheba [int. Mrs.] [of] Sandwich and Ebenezar [int. Ebene[ze]r] Haskell, Nov. 26, 1795, in Sandwich.
Betsey, Mrs., of Barnstable, and Elisha Ruggles Esq., int. May —, 1804.
Clarissa and Elijah Dexter, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), ——, 1809,* P.R.11.
Cynthia and Charles J. Holmes [int. Esq.], Oct. 16, 1814. [Charles J. Esq., C.R.1.]
Melintha (see Malinda Crosbey).
Sally of Dartmouth and Jonathan King, int. Dec. 21, 1822.
Samuel of Barnstable and Judah Leavet, Apr. 12, 1719.*

CROOKER (see Crocker), Sally [int. Crocker] and William Read [int. Reed], Sept. 3, 1801.

CROSBEY (see Crosby), Bethiah of Yarmouth and Nath[anie]ll Clark, int. Mar. 12, 1758.
Malinda [dup. Malintha Crocker] of Barnstable and Calvin C. Cannon, int. July 31, 1824.

CROSBY (see Crosbey), David and Lucy F. Shaw, int. Apr. 30, 1842.
Emily [int. Emeline], 4 [*sic*], d. Nemiah and Rhoda, and Joshua Cushing, widr., 63, mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1849. [Mrs. Emeline, C.R.2.]
Nathan [dup. Nath[anie]l Curbey] and Mary Holmes, Jan. —, 1819. [Nathan Crosby, Jan. 12, C.R.2.]
Nath[anie]l H. and Mrs. Harriot W. Kempton of New Bedford, int. July 8, 1836.
Patience C. and Benjamin Bacon, int. Sept. 25, 1826. [m. Jan. —, 1827, C.R.2.]
Prentis and Sarah S. Cannon, int. Jan. 9, 1827.
Uberto C. and Mary C. Stephens of Barnstable, int. Aug. 20, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

Crosby, Warterman [int. Waterman] and Susan S. [int. omits S.] Clark, Oct. 19, 1826. [Waterman and Susan S. Clark, C.R.I.]

CROSMAN (see Crossman), David P. and Abigail Leonard of Wareham, int. July 26, 1820.

CROSS, Amos and Hannah Austen [dup. and int. Austin], Jan. 22 [dup. Jan. 2], 1769. [Austin, Jan. 22, P.C.R.]
Silas and Deborah Howland, Mar. 13, 1768.

CROSSMAN (see Crosman), Arunah and Elizabeth Peckham, int. May 4, 1795. [m. May 10, C.R.I.]
Arunah Jr. and Hannah B. Barrows, int. Nov. 10, 1838.
Elizabeth P. and Francis S. Dole of New Bedford, May 19, 1835.
Elkanah [int. Elhanan] and Sally Stephens [int. of Dighton], Oct. —, 1795, in Dighton.
Eugenia [dup. Crosman] and Joseph Barker [dup. of New Bedford], Apr. 28, 1828 [dup. 1829].*

CROWEL (see Crowell), Huldah of Middlebo[rough] and John Arnold, Sept. 20, 1757.
Rhoda and John Williams [int. Willams], Mar. 5, 1752. [Crowle and John Williams, P.C.R. Crowel and John Williams, C.R.I.]
Rosella [int. Rosetta] M., 19, d. Seth and Polly, and Jared [int. Israel] Blankinship, 22, s. Jared and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1847.

CROWELL (see Crowel), Experance and Barsellah Stetson of Dartmo[uth], int. Nov. 3, 1765.
Joshua of Falmo[uth] and Drusilla Gibbs of Wareham, Feb. 10, 1829,* C.R.I.
Joshua [int. Jr.] of Chatham and Mercy Turner, Apr. — [int. Apr. 2], 1836.
Marcy of Chatham and Ebenezer Meggs Jr., int. Feb. 17, 1765.
Nancy and James Nickerson, May 13, 1822.*
Rebecca [int. Rebakah] of Chatham and Nathan Sears, Dec. 4, 1764, in Chatham.

CUDWORTH, Elijah [*sic*, int. Sarah] of Scituate and Israel Cowing, Jan. 5, 1762, in Scituate.

CUMBS (see Combs, Comes, Coombs, Coomes, Cooms), John and Lidiah Wooding, Jan. 9, 1723–4.*
Rose and Nathaniel Whitcomb, Jan. 21, 1722–3.*
Sary and Ichabod Bumpus, Jan. 20, 1718–19.*

* Intention not recorded.

CUMMINGS (see Cummins), Levonia and William Briggs, int. June 3, 1843.

CUMMINS (see Cummings), Phoebe [int. Phebe] and Eliazer [int. Eleazer] Davis, Apr. 29, 1827.

CUNDALL, Joseph [int. Cundal] and Philena Pierce [dup. Peirce, int. Price], July —, 1803.
Rebeccah [int. Rebecca Cundal] and Nath[anie]l Little of Westport, Dec. 2, 1798.

CUNNINGHAM, John and Catharine W. Luce, int. June 4, 1841. [m. June 19, C.R.1.]

CURBEY (see Carbey, Carby, Corby, Courby, Kerby), Nathaniel (see Nathan Crosby).

CURTIS, Elisha and Sarah Howland, "Melattows," late of Kings Town, int. Oct. 11, 1730. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Hiram and Nancy E. Taber, int. June 20, 1840.
James [int. Jams] and Hannah Bolles [int. Bowles], Sept. 29, 1823. [James and Hannah Bowles, C.R.1.]

CUSHIN (see Cushing, Cushion), Lucy of Marshfield and Nathaniel Meggs, int. Oct. 7, 1764.

CUSHING (see Cushin, Cushion), Abigail and W[illia]m N. Bolles [int. Bowles], Apr. 13, 1832.
Anna and Seth Peirce, int. Nov. 21, 1802.
Asa and Hannah Savorey of Middleborough, int. Apr. 15, 1817, "certified June 27."
Caleb of Wareham and Sarah B. Gorham of Middleboro, Oct. 24, 1825.*
Elizabeth [int. adds W.] and Ebenezer Holmes Jr., June 30, 1839, in Mattapoisett. [Elizabeth, C.R.2.]
Elnathan H. and Abby Gifford, Sept. 30, 1838.
Eunice H. and Joseph Snow, int. Sept. 1, 1827.
Jeremiah T. and Mary Ann Sherman, Jan. 16, 1835.
Joab and Elizabeth Parlow, Jan. 22, 1843.
Joshua, Capt., and Patience Harlow, int. July 4, 1812.
Joshua, widr., 63, mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, and Emily [int. Emeline] Crosby, 4[*sic*], d. Nemiah and Rhoda, Nov. 25, 1849. [Mrs. Emeline, C.R.2.]
Lucinda T. and William N. Bolles [int. Bowles], June 18, 1843.
Nathaniel and Phebe Snow, Feb. 4, 1779.
Nathaniel and Phebe Pease, int. Apr. 17, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

CUSHING, Nathaniel and Allice Hammond, —— [dup. Sept. 8 *written in pencil*, int. Sept. 20], 1805. [Alice, ——— [*rec. before* Nov. —], C.R.2.]
Phebe and Francis Nye, —— [dup. Aug. —], 1810.* [Nie, Dec. —, C.R.2.]
Phebe and James Perkins, Feb. 12, 1825.
Stephen and Rachel Forster of Tisbury, int. Dec. 16, 1772.

CUSHION (see Cushin, Cushing), Tamer of Pembroke and Gideon Barstow, int. Oct. 11, 1816, "certificate given Oct 28."

CUSHMAN, Aaron and Mary Shaw of New Bedford, int. Nov. 4, 1805.
Abigail of Middleboro and Luke Perkins, int. Oct. 28, 1841.
Alden Gray and Betsey Bourne of Middlebo[rough], int. Sept. 9, 1805.
Almira and John Davis, int. Sept. 27, 1817, " certified Nov 1."
Aseneth [int. Arsenath] and Leonard Hammond, ——, 1813. [Acenath, C.R.2.]
Bartlet and Sarah Simmans, int. Dec. 6, 1817, " Certified april 1, 1818."
Bethiah of Dartmouth and Nathan Winslow, Sept. 23, 1779, in Dartmouth.
Caphus [dup. Cephes, int. Cephas] of Dartmo[uth] and Judith Clark, Dec. 7, 1766. [Cephas of Dartmouth, Dec. 17, P.C.R.]
Deborah and Holder Gelatt of Fair Haven, int. Oct. 28, 1825. [Gelat, m. Nov. —, C.R.2.]
Eliza and Abial Peirce [int. Abiel Pierce], Aug. 19, 1818.
Ezekiel and Abigail Tobey [int. Toby], —— [int. Apr. 7], 1792. [Tobey, C.R.2.]
Ezra and [int. Mrs.] Ellis [*sic*] Babcock of New Bedford, Mar. 9, 1797, in New Bedford.
Gilson and Susannah H. [dup. Susan H., int. Susan] Purington, Oct. 31, 1824.
Hannah of Middlebo[rough] and James Rider, int. Nov. 23, 1766.
Hannah and Eben[eze]r Hathaway, ——, 1808.* [Hatharway, C.R.2.]
Hannah B. and Oaks R. Howes, int. Nov. 9, 1844.
Judith and Abisha [dup. and int. Abishai] Rogers, Feb. 23, 1806. [Judi and Abishai Rogers, C.R.2.]
Mary and Mores [dup. Moores, int. Moses] Rogers, —— [int. Aug. 19], 1798. [Moors, C.R.2.]
Olive of Middleboro and Daniel Vaughn [dup. and second dup. Vaughan] of Middleboro, Oct. 9, 1791.* [Vaughan of Middleborough, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

CUSHMAN, Philander and Hariot Hudson of Boston, int. Sept. 22, 1827 [dup. ——, 1828].
Priscilla and Calvin C. Cannon, int. Nov. 18, 1828.
Rebecca Sowle and Ansel Jenne of New Bedford, Bristol Co., int. Sept. 1, 1805.
Sophia [int. Cuishman] and Caleb Bryant of New Bedford, Nov. 11 [dup. Sept. 7 *sic*, int. Oct. 25], 1817.
Susan S. and Levi R. Mason of Freetown, Mar. 11, 1836.
Vinus [int. Vinas] [of] Middleboro and Malintha Nye, Sept. 25, 1823. [Zenas of Middleborough, C.R.1.]
Zenas [int. Jr.] [of] Middleboro and Abby Morse, Dec. 31, 1843, in Mattapoisett. [Zenas of Middleboro[ugh], C.R.2.]
Zilpah and Michael Bennet of Fair Haven, int. Mar. 30, 1822.

CUTTLER, Prudence of Greenwich and Joshua Clark, int. Dec. 26, 1773.
Solomon [dup. and int. Cutler] of Brookfield and Sally Southworth [int. Sarah Southwoth], Dec. 8, 1779. [Cutler of Brookfield and Sally Southward, Dec. 8, 1778, P.C.R.]

DAGGETT (see Dogget), Albert and Eliza Cannon, int. July 15, 1826.

DAMON (see Demon), Charles of Fair Haven and Abigail Hammond, int. July 29, 1825.
Deborah of Newbedford and Timothy Wing, int. June 25, 1798.
Jane [int. Jenny] of New Bedford and Jabez Hiller, Dec. 24, 1796, in New Bedford.
Loisa of Fair Haven and Benjamin Ellis, int. Sept. 23, 1826.

DANFORD (see Danforth), George [int. Danforth] and Marcy Cotton, July 23, 1717.
John and Sarah Benson, int. Apr. 14, 1754.
John [int. Danfort] and Jean Henderson, Dec. 13, 1754. [Danford and Jane Henderson, P.C.R.]

DANFORTH (see Danford), Nancy and David M. Hathaway, int. Nov. 18, 1843.

DANIELS, George and Phebe R. Woodbury [of] Wareham, June 13, 1844,* C.R.1.

DAVEL (see Devel, Devell, Devol, Divel, Doval), Ruth, d. Jeremiah, and Samuel Howland, s. Nicholas and Hannah late of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Apr. 28, 1748, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.

DAVENPORT, Richard and Allice Clark, Dec. 19, 1742.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVES (see Davice, Davis, Davise), Darcus and Seth Hiller, int. Oct. 28, 1731. [Dorcas Davis, d. Timothy dec'd, and Seth Hillier, s. Jabez (Hilier), m. Nov. 30, in Dartmouth, C.R.4.]

Nicholas and Ruth Tucker of Dartmouth, int. May 24, 1729. [Nicolas Davis and Ruth Tucker, d. Abraham dec'd late of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., m. July 10, in Dartmouth, C.R.4.]

DAVICE (see Daves, Davis, Davise), Benajah [dup. and int. Davis] and [int. Mrs.] Phebe Randol [dup. Randall], Aug. 18, 1774. [Davis and Phebe Randall, P.C.R. Davis and Phebe Randal, C.R.1.]

Mary [dup. Davis, int. Davise] and Isaiah Dexter, Oct. 29, 1775. [Davis, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Nicholas Jr. [dup. Davis, omits Jr.] of Dar[tmout]h and Hannah Pope, Mar. 1, 1778. [Davis Jr. of Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Nicolas and Hanah Wood, int. Jan. 23, 1724–5. [Davis and Hannah Wood, d. William of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., m. Feb. 16, 1724–5, in Dartmouth, C.R.4.]

Sary and Benjaman Clefton, Jan. 25, 1716–17.*

DAVID, Asa and Mary Conant of Wareham, Nov. 7, 1794, in Wareham.*

DAVIS (see Daves, Davice, Davise), Abigail, d. Timothy and Anna, and Thomas Bowerman of Falmouth, s. Joseph dec'd and Ruth of Falmouth, July 6, 1815, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.

Alden of Caslleton, Vt., " now a Resident in Rochester," and Martha Edson, int. Mar. 16, 1793.

Almira [int. Mrs.] and Major Pool [int. Poole] of New Bedford, Aug. 19, 1832.

Andrew and Judith B. Briggs of Wareham, Sept. 22, 1833.

Benajah and Elisabeth Snow, int. Mar. 31, 1754.

Cynthia [int. and dup. int. Mrs.] and Martin Sherman, June 8, 1830. [Cynthia and Martin Shearman, C.R.1.]

Eliazer [int. Eleazer] and Phoebe [int. Phebe] Cummins, Apr. 29, 1827.

Elisabeth, d. Nicolas and Mary, and Joseph Smith, s. Eliashib and Dinah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Dec. 15, 1737, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.

Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Hannah dec'd, and John Landers, yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Amos and Experence of Falmouth, Apr. 10, 1765, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Elizabeth and Alpheus Mendall, Apr. 4, 1825.
Hannah of New Bedford and George Braley, int. May 27, 1809.
Hepsabeth and Zenas Rider, int. Dec. 3, 1813.
James, s. Nicholas dec'd and Ruth, and Patience Russell, d. Joseph and Judith of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., May 24, 1769, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
John and Almira Cushman, int. Sept. 27, 1817, " certified Nov 1."
Joseph and Marcy [dup. Mary, int. Mercy] Hammond, Mar. 15, 1787. [Mercy, P.C.R.]
Joseph Jr. and Mary Babcock of Fairhaven, int. June 21, 1816, " Certificate given Augt. 3."
Mary, d. Nicolas dec'd and Ruth, and John Williams of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Obediah dec'd late of Shrewsbury, E. Jersey, and Catharine of Dartmouth, Nov. 19, 1765, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Mary and Nathan Briggs, int. Oct. 3, 1823. [m. —— [*rec. after* Oct. 26], C.R.2.]
Mary and Nathaniel Hammond of New Bedford, int. Nov. 1, 1823.
Mary and William Hill of Fairhaven, int. Mar. 6, 1841.
Moses H. and Mary Hammond, July 19, 1832, in Mattapoisett.
Nathan, s. Nicholas, yeoman, and Hannah Swift, d. Benjamin and Hannah of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Dec. 31, 1740, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.
Nathan of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Nicolas of Rochester, and Anne Allin, d. Caleb and Reliance of Sandwich, May 4, 1753, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Nathan and Cynthia Mendall, Nov. 13, 1826. [Mendell, C.R.1.]
Nicholas of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Nicholas and Ruth dec'd, and Sarah Williams of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., d. Obediah dec'd of Shrosebury and Catherine (" now wife of John Russell of Dartmouth, Bristol Co."), Dec. 24, 1761, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Nicolas, s. Timothy and Sarah, and Mary Sumars, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1715,* C.R.4.
Noah [of] Castleton, Vt., and Polly Snow, ——, 1790.
Parley of Montpelier, Vt., and Lucy West, int. Mar. 26, 1791.
Peace, d. Timothy dec'd, and Jonathan Wood, s. William of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Oct. 12, 1724, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Rebecca and Alden Wilkey of Dartmouth, Jan. 11, 1784, in Dartmouth.*

* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Rossette [int. Rosetta] H. and Ezra Bolles Jr., Jan. 6, 1831.
Samuel W. and Allice Morse, int. Mar. 2, 1832.
Sarah of Fairhaven and Capt. Joseph Shockley Jr., int. Apr. 3, 1847.
Stephen of N[ew] Bedford, Bristol Co., and Patience Randal, int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Sylvia and Fordice Dennis Haskell [int. and dup. int. of New Bedford], May 27, 1830.
Thomas 2d of Fair Haven and Phebe S. Pierce, int. Oct. 19, 1823.
Timothy, s. Nicolas dec'd and Ruth, and Hephzibah Hathaway of Dartmouth, Plymouth Co., d. Jethro and Hanah of Dartmouth, Oct. 18, 1759, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Timothy [int. Doan] [of] Wareham and Lucy Hathaway, Apr. 1, 1827. [Davis of Wareham and Lucy Hatheway, C.R.1.]
William of Fair Haven and Mary Bennett, int. Aug. 5, 1821.
Zenas of Kingston and Sarah Freeman, int. Mar. 17, 1825.

DAVISE (see Daves, Davice, Davis), Rest and John Sumers Jr., Jan. 4, 1719–20.* [Rest, d. Timothy and Sarah, and John Somars, s. John and Elisabeth, C.R.4.]

DEAN, Delia and Samuel West of Fair Haven, Nov. 16, 1826 [*sic*, int. Nov. 2, 1828].
Freeman and Delia [int. Dilly] Mendal [dup. Mendall], Nov. — [int. Nov. 10], 1804. [Delia Mendell, Nov. —, C.R.1.]
Freeman and Mehittable Swift of Fairhaven, int. Aug. 16, 1834.
Hannah and Joseph Hammond, int. Aug. 12, 1815, " certificate given Augt 17."
Loisa and Freeman Taber [of] Fair Haven, July 1, 1823. [Louisa, C.R.1.]
Noah and Roxa [int. Roxalana] Haskell, —— [int. Aug. 12], 1815. [Roxa Haskiel, C.R.2.]
Oran S. and Lodicea Hall of Taunton, int. Aug. 27, 1829.
Susan M. and Nathaniel Clark, Apr. 30, 1837, in Mattapoisett. [Clarke, C.R.2.]

DELANO (see Delanoy, Deleno, Dellino, Dilanoy, Dileno, Dillenoy, Dilloney), Abigail and George H. [int. A.] Luce Jr. [int. 2d], May 30, 1830. [George A. Jr., C.R.1.]
Amanda F., 27, d. James and Dorothy, and Ward P. Delano, 27, merchant, s. Stephen and Sally, Dec. 27, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

DELANO, Ann M. and Robert Trevell Jr., int. Oct. 27, 1849. [Trevett, m. Nov. 19, C.R.1.]
Anne [int. Anna] and Isaac Clark [int. Clarke], July 31, 1792. [Anne and Isaac Clark, P.C.R.]
Azubah and Stephen Allen, Oct. 9, 1817.
Beaulah [dup. Bulah Blankinship, int. Builah Briggs] and Josiah Richmond, Feb. 24, 1805. [Beula Delano, C.R.1.]
Benjamin and Sally Blankinship, Nov. 25, 1812.*
Benjamin [int. Capt.] and Thankful Wing, Jan. 13, 1824. [Capt. Benja[min], C.R.1.]
Bethiah and Timo[thy] Cliffton [dup. and int. Clifton], Nov. 28, 1782 [dup. Nov. 25, 1789]. [Clifton, Nov. 28, 1782, P.C.R. Bithiah and Timothy Clifton, Nov. 28, 1782, C.R.1.]
Betsey and Philip Allen, int. Mar. 15, 1804. [m. Mar. —, C.R.1.]
Beulah (see Beaulah).
Caleb S. [int. Deleno] and Polly Briggs, Dec. 18, 1836.
Catharine C. [int. omits C.] and Samuel S. Hatch [int. of Wareham], Dec. 2, 1830.
Catherine [dup. Catharine, int. Katharine] and John Caswell, Sept. 22, 1808. [Cathrine, C.R.1.]
Cynthia and Peleg S. Pitcher, Sept. 4, 1823.
Deborah and Elisha Briggs, Jan. 15, 1784.
Deborah and Ethan Allen Hammond, int. Nov. 8, 1802. [Elnathan A., m. Nov. 14, C.R.1.]
Easter [dup., int. and dup. int. Esther, int. of Newbedford] and Abraham Tinkham, —— [int. Sept. 7, dup. int. Sept. 20], 1800. [Easter, C.R.2.]
Elisabeth [dup. and int. Elizabeth] and Abner Pease, Nov. 2, 1790. [Elizabeth, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Eliza W., 21, d. Benjamin and Thankful, and Henry D. Allen, 23, farmer, s. Reuben and Phebe, June 10, 1847.
Elizabeth [int. Deleno] and John Penney [int. Penny] of Harwich, Oct. 15, 1741. [Dellano and Jo[h]n Penny of Harwick, P.C.R.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth of Fair Haven and Ephraim Tinkham, int. Nov. 18, 1832.
Esther (see Easter).
George, 24, merchant, s. James and Dolly, and Aby [int. Abby] Leonard, 23, d. George and Cynthia, Nov. 20, 1845.
Hannah and Seth Barns of Plimo[uth], int. Nov. 7, 1747.
Hannah [int. Delino] and Samson Witherel [int. Witherell of Freetown], Mar. 6, 1748. [Delano and Sampson Witherel, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

DELANO, Hannah and John Arnold, int. Nov. 14, 1774.
Hannah and Paul Sears, Feb. 11, 1790.
Harper and Katharine Clarke, int. Oct. 3, 1774.
Harper and Susannah [dup. and int. Susanna] Hammond, June — [int. June 4], 1803 [dup. 1804]. [Susanah Hamond, June —, 1803, C.R.2.]
Harper Jr. [int. Capt.] and Ruth Blankinship [int. 2d], Oct. 8, 1816. [Harper Jr. and Ruth Blankinship, C.R.1.]
Henry and Susan Allen, Sept. 20, 1821.
Henry D. and Laura Allen, Apr. 6, 1824.
Isaac, Capt., and Mrs. Polly Delano, int. June 17, 1843.
Jabez and Rhoda Blankenship [dup. Blankinship], Jan. 13, 1782. [Blankenship, P.C.R. Blankinship, C.R.1.]
Jabez 2d [int. Jr.] and Betsey Reed, Oct. 14, 1799. [Jabez 2d and Betsy Reed, C.R.1.]
Jabez [int. Capt.] and Jedida [dup. Jedediah, int. Judidah] Briggs, June 23, 1817. [Jabez and Jedida Briggs, June 22, C.R.1.]
Jabez [int. Capt.] and Polly Ellis, July —, 1827.
Jabez, 31, mariner, s. Jabez and Betsey, and Lydia S. Briggs, d. Seth and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1848.
James [int. Capt.] and Dolly Wing, Sept. 19, 1816. [James, C.R.1.]
Jane and David [int. adds W.] Luce, Oct. 9, 1829. [David, C.R.1.]
Jedidah [int. Mrs.] and Ephraim Griffeth [int. of Carver], Sept. 29, 1828. [Jedidah and Ephraim Griffith of Carver, C.R.1.]
Job and Eunice Wing, Aug. 28, 1826. [Capt. Job, C.R.1.]
John of Dartmouth and Polley [dup. and int. Polly] Caswell, May 14, 1786. [Polly, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Jonathan of Dartmouth and Lydia Briggs, Oct. 21, 1781.
Jonathan [of] New Bedford and Sally Whittemore, June — [int. June 10], 1791.
Joshua [of] N[ew] Bedford and Eunice Ellis, int. Nov. 20, 1807.
Katharine (see Catherine).
Louis [dup. Lois] and Thomas Matthews Hammond, Aug. 11, 1799. [Lois, C.R.1.]
Love B. and Har[i]son G. O. Nye, int. Dec. 24, 1843.
Lucy and Stephen Ellis, Mar. 15, 1818.
Lucy B. [int. Deleno] and Henry Briggs, June 25, 1839.
Lydia and Stephen Clark, Jan. 24, 1799.
Lydia C. and Pelham E. Swift, Oct. 27, 1844.
Mary and Noah Dexter, Nov. 27, 1788.
Nathan and Deborah Briggs, Sept. 24, 1811.
Obed and Verona W. Hedly, int. Jan. 3, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

DELANO, Polly and Jonathan Handy Jr., Dec. 17, 1815.
Polly [int. Deleno] and David Jenney, May 29, 1836.
Polly, Mrs., and Capt. Isaac Delano, int. June 17, 1843.
Ruth [dup. Ruth Keen, int. Mrs.] [and] Benjamin Dexter, Jan. 1, 1797.
Ruth and Josiah Shaw, int. Aug. 12, 1798.
Sarah D. [int. B.] and Tho[ma]s Sherman of Dartmouth, May 12, 1834. [Sarah R. and Thomas Shearman of Dartmouth, C.R.I.]
Sophia A. (see Sylvia A.).
Stephen and Lydia Clap [dup. Clapp], Oct. 3, 1775. [Clap, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Stephen [int. Jr.] and Sally Haskell, Mar. 26 [dup. Mar. 20], 1807. [Stephen, Mar. 26, C.R.I.]
Stephen R. [int. Deleno] and Sarah Briggs, June 12, 1836.
Susan and Joseph Hedley, Feb. 4, 1812. [Hedly, C.R.I.]
Susanna of Dartmo[uth] and Ruben [int. Reuben] Trip [dup. Reubin Tripp], Nov. —, 1777. [Susannah of Dartmouth and Reuben Trip, Nov. —, 1776, P.C.R.]
Susanna [int. Susannah] A., 21, d. Aseneth, and Thomas C. Hammond, 23, merchant, s. Leonard, Nov. 19, 1845. [Susanna A., Nov. 17, C.R.I.]
Sylvia and Barnabas Holmes, June 9, 1829.
Sylvia [int. Sophia] A., 17, d. Henry and Laura, and [int. Capt.] Ira Baxter, widr. [int. omits widr.], 50, mariner, of Barnstable, s. Alexander and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1848.
Thomas S., widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, master mariner, of New Bedford, s. Thomas, and Marioh [int. Maria] M. Boodry, 23, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 13, 1845.
Ward P., 27, merchant, s. Stephen and Sally, and Amanda F. Delano, 27, s. James and Dorothy, Dec. 27, 1846.
William P. of Fair Haven and Sophronia P. Dexter, int. Nov. —, 1831.

DELANOY (see Delano, Deleno, Dellino, Dilanoy, Dileno, Dillenoy, Dilloney), Jonathan [int. Delano, Dr.] and Elezabeth [int. Mrs. Elizabeth] Sprague, Dec. 3, 1736.

DELENO (see Delano, Delanoy, Dellino, Dilanoy, Dileno, Dillenoy, Dilloney), Eunice, Mrs., and Capt. Stephen C. Luce, int. July 20, 1839. [Delano, m. Sept. 29, C.R.I.]
Merebah and Nathan Hammond, int. Feb. 6, 1724–5.
Susan [int. Susan H. Delano] and Dr. Walton [int. Walter] N. Ellis, Dec. 3, 1835. [Susan Delano and Dr. Walton Ellis, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

DELLINO (see Delano, Delanoy, Deleno, Dilanoy, Dileno, Dillenoy, Dilloney), Jabez [dup. Delano] and Ruth Goodspeed, Aug. 24, 1760. [Delano and Ruth Goodspead, P.C.R. Delano and Ruth Goodspeed, C.R.1.]

Priscilla of Dartmo[uth] and Jabez Ham[mon]d Jr., int. Dec. 22, 1765.

DEMON (see Damon), Joanna [int. Damon] of Dartmouth and William Blankinship, Oct. 5, 1786, in Dartmouth.

DE MORANVILLE, Louis [int. Demaramville] and Susannah Crappo, Dec. 8, 1730. [Deneranville and Susanna Crapo, P.C.R.]

DENES (see Denis, Dennes), Thankfull [int. Dennis] and Barnabus Freeman of Liverpool, Dec. 16, 1761. [Thankful Dennis, P.C.R.]

DENIS (see Denes, Dennes), Sarah [dup. and int. Dennis] and John Nye, Nov. 13, 1763. [Dennis, P.C.R.]

DENNES (see Denes, Denis), Sarah and William Mores of Newport, int. Mar. 4, 1759.

Susana [dup. and int. Susanna Dennis] and Mallicha Elles [dup. Malachi Ellis, int. Mallachi Ellis Jr.] of Sandwich, Nov. 7 [dup. Nov. 17], 1759. [Susanna Dennis and Malachi Ellis of Sandwich, Nov. 7, P.C.R.]

DEVEL (see Davel, Devell, Devol, Divel, Doval), Abigail and Stephen Hoxie of Richmond, R. I., June 7, 1783, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.

Abraham, s. Jeremiah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Elizabeth Jones, d. Shubal, Nov. 17, 1749,* C.R.4.

Abraham and Mary Bennet of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 6, 1776.

DEVELL (see Davel, Devel, Devol, Divel, Doval), Jeremiah and Sarah Whittrage, int. Aug. 20, 1746.

DEVOL (see Davel, Devel, Devell, Divel, Doval), Abner, s. Benjamin dec'd and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Abigail Tripp, d. Samuel and Mary of Dartmouth, June 2, 1780,* C.R.4.

Mary and Jethro Bennet [int. Bennett] of Dartmouth, Oct. 10 [dup. Oct. 30], 1781. [Bennet of Dartmouth, Oct. 10, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

DE WOLF (see D Wolf, Dwoolf).

* Intention not recorded.

DEXTER (see Dextor), Abigail of Dartmouth and Benja[min] Bolles Jr., int. Aug. 31, 1772.
Abigail [int. Mrs.] and Nath[anie]l Snow, Sept. 8, 1774. [Abigail, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Abigal and Josiah Dexter, Nov. 13, 1740.
Abigal [dup. and int. Abigail] and Joseph Cannon, Nov. 24, 1768. [Abigail, P.C.R.]
Achsah of Falmouth and Loring Dexter, int. Sept. 3, 1836.
Alas and John Meggs, int. Aug. 16, 1761. [Allice ——— and John Meigs, m. May 28, 1761, P.R.4.]
Alden [dup. Aldin] and Lucy Barrows, ——— [*rec. between* Aug. 1, 1810 *and* Mar. —, [18]12, dup. ——, 1810].* [Alden, ——, 1811, C.R.2.]
Alice (see Alas and Allice).
Allen and Martha Mayhew of Chilmark, int. Feb. 28, 1826.
Allen and [int. Mrs.] Cynthia Pitcher, Aug. 11, 1834. [Cynthia, C.R.I.]
Allice of Dartmo[uth] and James Randal, int. Feb. 19, 1769.
Amy (see Anna).
Anna and James Snow, Dec. — [int. Dec. 6], 1795.
Anna [dup. Amy] and David Austin of Compton, —— [dup. Feb. —, int. Feb. 27], 1804. [Anna and David Austen of Little Compton, Feb. 30 *sic*, C.R.2.]
Anna and Abner Hall, int. Oct. 16, 1819. [m. ——, 1820, C.R.2.]
Arlothea [dup. Arlotha, int. Mrs. Artorthea, dup. Savory *written after* Dexter *crossed out*] and Seth Dexter, Mar. 5, 1817. [Alothea Dexter, C.R.I.]
Benjaman Jr. and Hanah Barrow, June 8, 1721.*
Benj[amin] and Priscilla Benson, int. Oct. 10, 1756. [m. Oct. 19, P.C.R. Prissilia, m. Oct. 19, C.R.I.]
Benjamin [int. Jr.] and Mary [int. Mercy] Hathaway of Dartmouth, Sept. 29, 1774, in Dartmouth.
Benjamin [and] [int. Mrs.] Ruth Delano [dup. Ruth Keen], Jan. 1, 1797.
Benjamin Jr. and Ruth Keen, int. Oct. 16, 1803. [m. Mar. 15 [1804], C.R.I.]
Benjamin T. and Hannah S. Brownell, int. June 23, 1826. [Benjamin P. and Hannah S. Brownel, m. —— [*rec. between* June — *and* Aug. —], C.R.2.]
Bethiah and John Manter, Apr. 25, 1820. [Bethia, C.R.I.]
Bethuel and Jane Blankinship, July 24 [dup. July 4], 1817. [July 24, C.R.I.]
Betsey and Benj[ami]n Burges, Feb. 14, 1796 [dup. 1797].
Bettey and John Randal 2d, int. Dec. 1, 1754.

* Intention not recorded.

DEXTER, Caleb and Hannah Hatch of Falmouth, int. Feb. 1, 1775.
Caleb Jr. and Lydia Hiller, int. Apr. 28, 1821. [Hillar, m. ——, 1821, C.R.2.]
Caroline and Daniel Smith of New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1840, in Mattapoisett.
Charles and Hannah [dup. Thankful] Snow, Mar. 3, 1808. [Hannah, C.R.1.]
Charlottee M. and Frederick Borden [int. Fraderik Bardin], July 1 [int. July 14], 1832. [Charlotte M. and Frederick Barden, July 1, C.R.1.]
Christina R. and Seth Cowing 2d, int. Dec. 29, 1833.
Clarissa and Edward Buel of Conn., int. June 9, 1823. [Bewel, m. July —, C.R.2.]
Clarrisa [int. Clarissa] and Lewis Randall [int. Jr.], July 25, 1833.
Constant and Mirribe Dillenoy of Middleborough, int. Aug. 4, 1731.
Cynthia [int. Cinthia] and Andrew M. Allen, Sept. 9, 1823. [Cynthia, C.R.1.]
David and Sarah Allen, Nov. 5, 1779.
David [int. Jr.] and Mary Butler [int. Buttler], Apr. 11, 1782. [David and Mary Butler, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Delia and Corbet Chandler of Fair Haven, int. Nov. 26, 1826.
Desire and Eb[eneze]r Bolles, Oct. 16 [dup. Oct. 21], 1810.* [Booles, Oct. 16, C.R.1.]
Dinah and William Irish [int. Iresh], Nov. 16, 1742. [William Tereth, P.C.R.]
Drusilla [int. Drucilla] H. and Watson C. Clark, June 31 [*sic*], 1837, in Mattapoisett. [Drusilla H. and Watson C. Clarke, Jan. 31, C.R.2.]
Ebenezer and Lidea Rider [int. Lydea Ryder], Mar. 27, 1755. [Lydiah Rider, P.C.R.]
Eben[eze]r and Desire Snow [int. Jr.], Dec. —, 1795. [Desiah, C.R.2.]
Ebenezer [int. 2d], 30, seaman, s. Ebenezer and Desire, and Jane C. Shaw, 20, d. Lewis and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1849.
Edward and Anne Benson, int. Jan. 12, 1755. [An[n]is, m. Jan. 19, C.R.1.]
Edward and Mary Badcock of Dartmo[uth], int. Dec. 1, 1765.
Edward and Biah [int. Abia] Barlow, Oct. 20, 1799.
Eleaner [int. Ellen] F., Mrs., and Royal Smith, Apr. 14, 1836.
Elias and Marcy [dup. Mercy] Sampson, Dec. 9, 1796 [dup. 1795].*

* Intention not recorded.

Dexter, Elijah and Kezia [dup. Keziah] Winslow, Mar. 29, 1772. [Kezia [dup. Keziah], P.C.R. Kezia, C.R.I. Elijah, s. Seth and Elizabeth, and Keziah Winslow, P.R.II.]
Elijah and Martha Clark, Apr. 4, 1779. [Elijah, s. Seth and Elizabeth, P.R.II.]
Elijah, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), and Clarissa Crocker, ——, 1809,* P.R.II.
Elijah, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), and Mary Morton, ——, 1812,* P.R.II.
Elijah, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), and Lydia Thompson, ——, 1844,* P.R.II.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] and Ebenezer Clark Jr., Jan. 5 [dup. Jan. 6], 1764.* [Elizabeth and Ebenezer Clarke Jr., Jan. 5, P.C.R. Elizabeth and Ebenezer Clark Jr., Jan. 5, C.R.I.]
Elisha and Eunice Bolles, Dec. —, 1788.
Elisha Jr. and Sally Mendall, int. Apr. 1, 1823.
Eliza A. and Jonathan R. Merithew, int. June 12, 1844.
Elizabeth and Isaac Stephens, Nov. 26, 1747. [Dextor, P.C.R.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth and Ebenezer Randall [int. Randal], Oct. 30, 1794 [dup. 1796].
Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Eunice, and Thomas Crandall Ames, s. Dr. Seth and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1812, [in] Mattapoisett.*
Ellen F. (see Eleaner F.).
Elnathan and Marcy [int. Marey] Snow, Feb. 26, 1758. [Mary, P.C.R.]
Enoch and Jedidah Morss, int. Dec. 13, 1754. [Jedediah *sic* Morse, m. Sept. 7, 1755, P.C.R. Jedidah Morss, m. Sept. 7, 1755, C.R.I.]
Ephraim and Martha Clark, July 31, 1735.
Ephraim Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Kezia [dup. Keziah] Tobey, Dec. 29, 1771. [Ephraim Jr. and Kezia Tobey, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Ephraim [int. Jr.] and Axey [dup. Axcey] Snow, —— [int. Oct. 22], 1802. [Ephraim and Axey Snow, Oct. —, C.R.2.]
Ephraim and Laury A. Snow, int. Feb. 8, 1844.
Ephriam [int. Ephraim] and Martha Wait of Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1754, in Plymouth.
Epiphena [int. Epiphane] and John Clark, Nov. 13, 1748.
Epiphena [dup. Epiphana, int. Epiphany] and Paul Hammond, Aug. 11, 1789. [Ephithena, P.C.R.]
Eunice of Dartmouth and Elisha Stevens, int. June 14, 1773.
Eunice [int. adds P.], 25, and Edmund Merihew, 18, sailor, s. Edmund and Eliza, Nov. 13, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

DEXTER, Experience [dup. Experince] and Seth Bumpus, Dec. 24, 1778. [Experience, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Ezra H., 23, mechanic, s. Hervy and Lydia, and Sarah A. Mendell, 20, d. Constant and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1849.
Garsham and Ruth Shreve of Portsmouth, int. Sept. 23, 1738.
Gershom and Nelle Lumber, int. Sept. 22, 1754.
Gershom and Mehittable Bolles, int. Sept. 14, 1755. [Mehitable Bolls, m. Oct. 1, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Gideon and Jane Dexter, int. Apr. 1, 1842.
Gidion [dup. and int. Gideon] and Mary Dexter, Sept. — [int. Sept. 30], 1804. [Gideon, C.R.2.]
Gilmore and Lucy Ann Wing of Sandwich, int. Apr. 1, 1829.
Hannah and James Steward, Apr. 16, 1730.
Hannah and Daniel Higbe, Oct. 18, 1741.
Hannah and Hix Jenne [int. of Dartmouth], Dec. 10, 1741.
Hannah and Nicolas [dup. Nicholas] Snow, Dec. 8, 1768. [Nicholas, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Hannah, Mrs., and Eleazer Waterman, int. Feb. 3, 1831. [m. Feb. 27, C.R.2.]
Hannah S. and Barker K. Sheffield, Nov. 3, 1833.
Hannah S. and John Dexter 2d, Nov. 12, 1839.
Harvey [int. Hovey], farmer, and Huldah H. Randell, Apr. 13, 1848.
Henry and Lydia Chandler of Fair Haven, int. Dec. 24, 1824, "Certified Jan^{y} 12–1825."
Henry N. and Cynthia Nye, July 5, 1838.
Hovey (see Harvey).
Isaiah and Mary Davice [dup. Davis, int. Davise], Oct. 29, 1775. [Davis, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Jabez and Patience Hammond, Nov. 7, 1751. [Hammand, P.C.R.]
James and Lois Sherman of Marshfield, May 29, 1723, in Marshfield.*
James and Sally Ellis, Jan. 21, 1819.
James W. and Abigail H. Cannon, June 6, 1835.
Jane and James Bates of Dartmo[uth], int. Mar. 20, 1763.
Jane [int. Jenny] and Daniel [int. David] Mendall, Mar. 13 [dup. Mar. 19], 1796.
Jane and Courby Beard, int. Dec. 30, 1806.
Jane and James Cathel [int. Cathal], —— [int. Mar. 7], 1810. [Cathel, C.R.2.]
Jane and Gideon Dexter, int. Apr. 1, 1842.
Joanna [int. Joannah] and John Barrow, Dec. 22, 1737. [Joanna and John Barrows, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

DEXTER, Joanna [int. Mrs.] and John Gibbs Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] of Wareham, Nov. 13, 1777. [Joanna and John Gibbs Jr. [of] Wareham, P.C.R. Joanna and John Gibs Jr. [of] Wareham, C.R.1.]
John and Sarah Handy of Sandwich, Dec. 11, 1746, in Sandwich.
John and Bithiah Vincent [int. Bethia Vinson] of Yarmouth, Aug. 25, 1747, in Yarmouth.
John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah] Hiller, Mar. 9, 1777. [John Jr. and Rebecca Hiller, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
John and Mary S. Rogers, Nov. 19, 1833.
John 2d and Hannah S. Dexter, Nov. 12, 1839.
John G. and Elenor [int. Elener] F. Richardson, Apr. 5, 1831.
Jonathan and Polly Studley of Yarmouth, int. Feb. 25, 1805.
Jonathan and Jane Handy, Apr. 21, 1822.
Jonathan K. and Clarinda Smith of New Bedford, int. Nov. 10, 1838.
Jonna[than] [dup. Jonathan] and Mercy Handy, Jan. 10, 1808.* [Jonathan and Mary Handy, C.R.1.]
Joseph and Mary Luce of Edgar Town, int. Aug. 22, 1779.
Joshua and Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful] Dexter, Dec. 30, 1782. [Thankfull, P.C.R.]
Josiah and Abigal Dexter, Nov. 13, 1740.
Josiah and [int. Mrs.] Polly H. Wing, Sept. 24, 1837.
Kezia and Belcher Athearn of Tisbury, int. Feb. 1 [dup. Oct. 20], 1803. [Keziah, m. Oct. 25, C.R.1. Keziah, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), and Belcher Athern, m. ——, P.R.11.]
Keziah [int. Kizia] and Ebenezer Holmes [int. Jr.], Nov. —, 1805. [Kizia and Ebenezer Holmes, C.R.2.]
Lois and Richard Church Jr., int. May 31, 1746. [m. Nov. 27, C.R.1.]
Lois and Timothy West, Aug. 28 [dup. Aug. 18], 1768. [Aug. 28, P.C.R.]
Lorenzo D. and Lurana K. Braley of New Bedford, int. July 18, 1846.
Loring and Keziah Holmes, Nov. 29, 1827. [Kezia, C.R.1.]
Loring and Achsah Dexter of Falmouth, int. Sept. 3, 1836.
Lucy and Timothy Clifton [dup. and int. Jr.], Jan. 6, 1833.
Luen [dup. Luin, int. Lewen] of Dartmouth and Vashti [int. Barsheba] Sturtevant, Feb. 27, 1777. [Leuen of Dartmouth and Vashti Sturtevant, P.C.R. Luen of Dartmo[uth] and Vashti Sturdevant, C.R.1.]
Luke and Joanna Pierce of Middleb[or]o[ugh], int. Oct. 18, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

DEXTER, Lurana and Ivory Snow, int. July 3, 1829. [Lurania and Ivery Snow, m. —— [1830], C.R.2.]
Lydia and Thomas Sherman, May 30, 1799.*
Lydia (see Mary).
Lydia D. and James Hammatt [int. Hammett] of New Bedford, Oct. 7, 1839.
M. Eliza of Edgartown and John B. Dornin, Feb. 19, 1828,* P.R.15.
Martha [int. Mrs.] and Ichabod Samson [dup. Sampson] [of] Wareham, June 6 [dup. Nov. 5], 1779. [Martha and Ichabod Samson [of] Wareham, June 6, P.C.R.]
Martha, Mrs., of Harwich, and James Foster, int. Jan. 12, 1783.
Martha and Prince Snow, June —, 1794.
Mary and William Sherman, Feb. 4, 1734.
Mary (see Mercy).
Mary 2d and Reuben Tinkham, int. Apr. 17, 1790.
Mary [dup. and int. Jr.] and Charles Ellis, Oct. 17 [dup. and second dup. Oct. 7], 1793.
Mary and Gidion [dup. and int. Gideon] Dexter, Sept. — [int. Sept. 30], 1804. [Gideon, C.R.2.]
Mary and Silvanus Tripp, int. Nov. 4, 1816, " certified Jan^{y} 1–1817."
Mary and Nathan H. Barstow, Dec. 29, 1829.
Mary [int. Lydia] and Samuel Dexter, Jan. 8, 1833. [Lydia, C.R.1.]
Mary A. and [int. Capt.] William C. Mendell [int. Mendall], May 8, 1835.
Mary A. R. and Nathaniel D. Parker, int. Oct. 9, 1842.
Mary H. and William C. Haskell, Dec. —, 1828. [William C., s. Lot, P.R.13.]
Mercy, Mrs., and Noah Sprague, int. Dec. 3, 1756. [Mary and Noah Sprague Jr., m. Nov. 28, 1756, P.C.R. Marcy and Noah Sprague Jr., m. Nov. 28, 1756, C.R.1.]
Meribah and Joseph Childs of Barnstable, Mar. 16, 1758. [Child of Barnstable, P.C.R.]
Nathan and Ruhama Hathaway of Wareham, int. [Mar.] 25, 1799.
Noah and Epipheny Hammet of Tisbarey, int. June 29, 1729.
Noah and Mary Delano, Nov. 27, 1788.
Peleg and Cathrine Courby, Feb. 19, 1743. [Catherine Cosby, P.C.R.]
Polly and Learn[e]d Hall, —— [1811],* C.R.2.
Polly and [int. Capt.] Caleb Handy, Apr. 2 [dup. Apr. 4], 1815. [Capt., Apr. 2, C.R.1.]

Intention not recorded.

DEXTER, Prince and Arlothear Savory of Wareham, int. Feb. 24, 1806. [Prince, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), and Arlothea Savory, m. ———, P.R.11.]
Priscilla and Hezekiah Coleman, Feb. 10, 1829.
Priscilly and Israel Cowing, int. Oct. 16, 1795.
Rebeca and Stephen ——— Jr., Oct. 4, 1808.* [Stephen Nye 2d, C.R.1.]
Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah] and Elnathan Eldredge Jr. of New Bedford, May — [dup. May 30], 1799.*
Reuben and Anna [int. Anne] Toby [dup. Tobey], Nov. — [int. Nov. 5], 1791. [Anna Toby, P.C.R.]
Reuben [int. Reubin] and Polly [int. Mary] Tobey, Feb. —, 1796. [Reuben and Polly Tobey, C.R.2.]
Rufus, 27, farmer, s. Benjamin and Ruth, and Elizabeth T. [int. L.] Washburn, d. Peleg and Betsey, June 3 [1848].
Ruth and Obed Hatch [int. Hach], Nov. 21, 1756.
Samuel and Marcy Keen, int. Aug. 14, 1800. [Mary Kean, m. Aug. 27, C.R.1.]
Samuel and Mary [int. Lydia] Dexter, Jan. 8, 1833. [Lydia, C.R.1.]
Sam[ue]l B. and Abigail T. Blackmar, int. Mar. 18, 1820.
Sam[ue]ll and Mary Clark, May 18, 1732. [Samuel, P.C.R.]
Sarah and Silus Briggs, int. Mar. 29, 1730.
Sarah and Stephen Perry, int. Sept. 21, 1755. [Perrey, m. Nov. 20, P.C.R. Parry, m. Nov. 20, C.R.1.]
Sarah and Hosea Bolles, Oct. 31, 1774. [Josea Bolls, P.C.R. Hosea Bolles, C.R.1.]
Sarah and Josiah Macumber [int. of Berkley], —— [int. Mar. 20], 1797. [Josiah, C.R.2.]
Sarah and Capt. Albert Allan [int. Allen] of Fairhaven, Apr. 14, 1836.
Sarah A. and William H. Bates, int. Feb. 17, 1844.
Seth Jr. and Mary Carbey [int. Corbey], May 21, 1753.
Seth Jr. and Deborah Haskell, int. July 24, 1768.
Seth and Arlothea [dup. Arlotha, int. Mrs. Artorthea] Dexter [dup. Savory *written after* Dexter *crossed out*], Mar. 5, 1817. [Alothea Dexter, C.R.1.]
Silas and Eleanor [dup. Elener] Bumpus, Oct. 25, 1778. [Eleanor, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sophia and Caleb Handy, Oct. 24, 1811.*
Sophia and William Clark of Windsor, int. Mar. 25, 1818, " Certificate made out April 18."
Sophia, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), and Joseph Gibbs, ——, 1836,* P.R.11. P.R.13.

* Intention not recorded.

DEXTER, Sophronia P. and William P. Delano of Fair Haven, int. Nov. —, 1831.
Stillman, Capt., and Eunice Hitchmond, int. Nov. 12, 1841.
Sucah and Perez Cooms, int. Nov. 19, 1797.
Sumner and Deborah E. Edwards, int. June 10, 1837.
Sylvia and Capt. Thomas Carswell, int. June 10, 1843.
Thankful and Prince Burgiss [dup. and int. Burges, int. Jr.] of Wareham, Nov. 26, 1807. [Burgess of Wareham, C.R.1. Thankful, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), and Prince Burgess, Nov. 6, P.R.11.]
Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful] and Zebulon Haskell, Feb. 3, 1782. [Thankful, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful] and Joshua Dexter, Dec. 30, 1782. [Thankfull, P.C.R.]
Thankfull and Savory Cliffton, int. May 9, 1788.
[Tho]mas and Marey Miller, July 17, 1695.*
Thomas and Lucy Sprague, int. Apr. 12, 1752.
Thomas and Hannah Luce, Nov. 3, 1814.
Warren and Sophia Nye, int. Apr. 17, 1830.
W[illia]m and Mary Morten of Dartm[ou]th, int. June 3, 1744.
William P., caulker, s. Luke and Joanna, and Emily Prebble [int. Pribble], 25, d. John and Thankful, June 28, 1859 [*sic*, int. June 3, 1849].
Zoath, widr. [int. omits widr.], 52, caulker, s. John and Rebecca, and Allice [int. Alice] Holmes, 40, d. Eb[e]n and Keziah, Dec. 24, 1846. [Zoath and Allice Holmes, C.R.1.]
——— [*worn*] ([D]exter) and Sarah Clerk, Mar. 2, 1702–3.*

DEXTOR (see Dexter), Deborah and Samuel Hilman of Chilmark, Oct. 23, 1719.*
Philip [dup. and int. Dexter] and Patience Randall, Dec. 28, 1786. [Phillip Dexter, P.C.R.]

DILANOY (see Delano, Delanoy, Deleno, Dellino, Dileno, Dillenoy, Dilloney), Jonathan of Darkm[ou]th and Abigail Hammond, d. Sam[ue]ll, int. Sept. 7, 1734.

DILENO (see Delano, Delanoy, Deleno, Dellino, Dilanoy, Dillenoy, Dilloney), Bulah, d. Jabes and Deborah dec'd, and Thomas Wing, s. Edward and Content dec'd of Oblong, Dutches Co., Jan. 3, 1772, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.

DILLENOY (see Delano, Delanoy, Deleno, Dellino, Dilanoy, Dileno, Dilloney), Mirribe of Middleborough and Constant Dexter, int. Aug. 4, 1731.

* Intention not recorded.

DILLINGHAM, Mary, d. Jeremiah dec'd late of Sandwich and Mary, and Simeon Bowrman, yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah dec'd of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Nov. 17, 1752,* C.R.4.

Mary of Hanover, Plymouth Co., d. Malatia of Hanover, and Judah Bowrman, yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Thomas and Jenne of Falmouth, Nov. 16, 1753,* C.R.4.

Remember of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., d. Edward and Elizabeth of Sandwich, and Caleb Mendall, yeoman, s. John and Prudence, Sept. 7, 1753, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.

William, s. Ignatius and Deborah dec'd of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Huldah Gifford, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1806, in Long Plain, New Bedford,* C.R.4.

DILLONEY (see Delano, Delanoy, Deleno, Dellino, Dilanoy, Dileno, Dillenoy), Jonathan [int. Deleno] and Rachel Bump of Wareham, Dec. 17, 1744, in Wareham.

DIMMICK, Tabitha (see Tabithia Dunwick).

DIVEL (see Davel, Devel, Devell, Devol, Doval), Jonathan of Dartmouth and Martha Wing, int. Nov. 29, 1730.

DOAN, Timothy (see Timothy Davis).

DOGGET (see Daggett), John and Ma[ ] Eames of Marshfield, Oct. 8, 1719, in Marshfield.*

DOLE, Francis S. of New Bedford and Elizabeth P. Crossman, May 19, 1835.

DORMAN, Joseph of Dartmouth and Elizabeth M. Scott, int. Feb. 8, 1845.

DORNIN, John B. and M. Eliza Dexter of Edgartown, Feb. 19, 1828,* P.R.15.

DORREL, June and Hosea Barker, int. Feb. 20, 1804.

DOTEN, Jacob and Mary Leach, int. Feb. 25, 1797. [Polly, both of Middleborough, m. —— [*rec. before* Apr. 14], C.R.3.]

Mary and Samuel Waterman, Aug. 23, 1722, in Plympton.*

Sarah and Anselm Bisbee, Jan. 28 [dup. Jan. 25], 1796. [Jan. 28, C.R.3.]

DOTEY (see Doty), Harrison and Charity Holmes, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

DOTEY, Joseph [dup. Doty] of Middleborough and Susanna Smith, Oct. 17, 1771. [Dotey of Middleborough and Susannah Smith, P.C.R. Doty of Middleboro and Susan[n]a Smith, C.R.I.]

DOTY (see Dotey), Abigail and James Haskell, Apr. 5, 1780. [Dotey, C.R.I.]
Albert and Loisa H. [int. Hariot] Stevens, Mar. 8, 1827.
Almira and Foster Tinkham of Wareham, int. Dec. 16, 1843.
Annis [int. Annes] and Henry Look, Sept. 12, 1793.
Barnabas Jr. and Thankfull [dup. and second dup. Thankful] Wing, Jan. 10 [dup. and second dup. Jan. 19], 1794.
Barnabus [dup. Bar[naba]s] and Caterine [dup. Catharine] Freeman [int. Katerine Freemon], Dec. 24, 1767. [Barnabas and Catharine Freeman, P.C.R.]
Barnebus and Sary Turner, Oct. 24, 1728.*
Clarissa and Elias S. Chase of Fretown, int. Aug. 26, 1831.
Content and Prince Snow, Dec. 6, 1[*worn*, 1770 *in later handwriting*]. [Dec. 6, 1770, C.R.I.]
Cyntha [dup. and int. Cynthia] and Edmond Doty [int. Edmund of Montpelier, Vt., " resident in Rochester "], Dec. 15, 1791. [Scinthia and Edmund Doty, Dec. 13, P.C.R.]
Deborah and Joseph Landers, Feb. 7, 1710.*
Deb[o]r[a]h and Jonathan Clark, int. Apr. 7, 1750.
Dilly and David Maxem [dup. Maxam, int. Maxham Jr.], June 12, 1794.
Edmond [int. Edmund of Montpelier, Vt., " resident in Rochester "] and Cyntha [dup. and int. Cynthia] Doty, Dec. 15, 1791. [Edmund and Scinthia Doty, Dec. 13, P.C.R.]
Edward and Mary Andrews, Nov. 19, 1726.* [Nov. 17, P.C.R.]
Edward [int. Jr.] and Hannah [int. Hanna] Eldridge of Dartmouth, Dec. 11, 1755, in Dartmouth.
Edward [of] Wareham [int. Windsor] [and] Rhody S. [int. Roby, omits S.] Woodman, Oct. 28, 1810. [Edward of Windsor and Phebe S. Woodman, C.R.I.]
Elenor [int. Eleanor] and Jeremiah Jackson [dup. Gakson of Abington, int. of Abentown], Oct. 10, 1766. [Eleanor and Jeremiah Jackson of Abington, P.C.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] and Benjamin Bessey [dup. Besse] of Wareham, Jan. 31, 1765. [Elizabeth Dotey and Benjamin Bessee of Wareham, Jan. 31, 1764 [dup. Jan. 31, 1765], P.C.R.]
Eliza (see Elisabeth).

* Intention not recorded.

Doty, Elizabeth and John Lewis, Feb. 28, 1705–6.*
Elizabeth and Samuel Robinson, Oct. 20, 1737.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Faith and James Shaw of Plimton, Apr. 14, 1719.*
Hannah and Stafford Hammond, Aug. 2, 1761. [Dotey, P.C.R.]
Hannah and Nath[anie]l King, Jan. 13, 1774. [Dotey, C.R.1.]
Hannah and James Pierce, int. Aug. 5, 1813.
Isaac [int. Dotey] and Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] Blackmer, Oct. 19, 1737. [Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer, P.C.R.]
Jerathmel [dup. and int. Jerahmiel] and Sarah Look, Nov. 10 [dup. Nov. 16], 1785. [Jerathmel, Nov. 10, P.C.R.]
John and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] Clark, Dec. 28, 1758. [Elizabeth, P.C.R.]
Joseph and Hanah Edwards, July 2, 1708.*
Joseph Sr. and Sarah Edwards, Mar. 5, 1711–12.*
Joseph [int. Jr.] and Abegail [int. Abigail] Galt of Wareham, Nov. 27, 1799, in Wareham.
Nath[anie]l and Olive Sampson [of] Middleb[or]o[ugh], int. Mar. 26, 1803.
Richard and Rosannah Hammond of Middleborough, int. July 5, 1814.
Ruby B. and George T. Russell of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 6, 1837.
Sam[ue]ll and Zurviah Lovel, Jan. 18, 1738–9. [Samuel and Zerviah Lovel, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sary and Ebenezar Luce, Oct. 18, 1733. [Sarah, P.C.R.]
Sary [int. Sarah Dotey] and Barzilla Hammond, Mar. 23, 1759. [Sarah Dotey and Barzella Hammond, July 4, 1758, P.C.R.]
Silas and Salley Millerd, int. Jan. 14, 1787.
Sophia A. [int. Sylvia] and Nathaniel Freman [int. Freeman Jr.], Apr. 25, 1833, in Mattapoisett. [Sophia A. and Nathaniel Freeman, C.R.2.]
Susanna and Amos Coomes, int. Mar. 1, 1807.
Sylvia (see Sophia A.).
Tho[ma]s and Asenath Basset [dup. Aseneth Bassett], Apr. 5, 1780. [Dotey and Asenath Bassett, P.C.R. Dotey and Asenath Basset, C.R.1.]
Tho[ma]s and Bathsheba Blankinship, int. June —, 1807.
Wilson of Wareham and Clarrissa [int. Clarissa] Savory, Dec. 2, 1832.

DOUGLAS (see Douglass), Ichobod and Experience Baker, int. Jan. 19, 1776.

DOUGLASS (see Douglas), Barnabas N. and Phebe N. Swift of Sandwich, int. Aug. 2, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

DOUGLASS, Betsey [dup. Douglas] and Nathaniel King Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Dec. 25, 1814 [dup. 1813]. [Douglas and Nathaniel King, Dec. 25, 1814, C.R.1.]
George Jr. [int. Douglas] of Middleborough and Patience Savory, Dec. 5, 1790.
Harriet of Taunton and Henry T. Sherman, int. Nov. 10, 1838.
William M., 28, seaman, of Plymouth, s. Joshua and Polly, and Sarepta [int. adds R.] B. Peirce, 18, d. Dennis and Malintha, Mar. 28, 1847.

DOVAL (see Davel, Devel, Devell, Devol, Divel), Benjamin and Hannah Ellis, int. Apr. 11, 1847. "taken down per order" [*written in pencil*].

DRAKE, Alvan of Middleborough and Eliza Ann [Eliza Ann *written above* Marian *crossed out*] Bolles, int. July 18, 1831.
Ozius and Abigail Berse of Wareham, Feb. 20, 1829,* C.R.1.

DREW, Betsey of Fair Haven and Wilson Barstow, int. Mar. 18, 1820. [Betsey S., m. Apr. 12, P.R.2.]
Sarah of Fairhaven and Marshal H. Leach, int. Sept. 12, 1828.

DUNHAM, Alice and Asa Perrey of Middleborough, int. Feb. 25, 1816, "certificate given March 2."
Almira and Elisha C. Shaw of Middleboro[ugh], int. July 25, 1831.
Charles W. and Parnal H. Kinney, Oct. 16, 1833.
Eliza and W[illia]m Wadey, Mar. 19, 1812.
Eliza of Nantucket and Thomas Parlow Jr., int. Oct. 28, 1813.
Elizabeth H. and Jeremiah Crapo, Mar. 17, 1836.
Eunice T. of Middleborough and Nelson Cole, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
George W. of Wareham and Betsey Ann Swift, int. Aug. 15, 1841.
Harriet and Ansel Morse, int. May 6, 1838.
Hezekiah Williams of Woodstock, Vt., and Cynthia Caswell, int. Feb. 13, 1814.
Joseph of Middlebo[rough] and Dinah Raymond of Middlebo-[rough], Nov. 29 [dup. Nov. 27], 1795.* [Nov. 29, C.R.3.]
Margaret A. and Thomas H. Sole of New Bedford, int. Mar. 23, 1833.
Martha A. and Andrew Sides of Waldoboro, Me., int. Mar. 16, 1839.
Mary and Daniel Caswell [int. and dup. int. of New Bedford], Apr. 18, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

DUNHAM, Nanthaniel H. and Betsy Tinkham, int. June 2, 1838.
Sophrona [int. Sophrone] and John V. Turner [of] New Bedford, July 1, 1832, in Mattapoisett. [Sophronia, C.R.2.]
Susan H. and Granville Tabor of Fairhaven, int. Nov. 20, 1842.
Susanah [int. Susannah] of Plymouth and Cornelius Clark, Dec. 2, 1731, in Plymouth.
Tillson [dup. Ichon, int. Tilson] and Annah J. [dup. Amcet, omits J.] Blankinship, Nov. 19, 1809. [Tilson and Annah J. Blankinship, C.R.1.]

DUNWICK, Tabithia [int. Tabitha Dimmick] of Falmouth [int. adds Barnstable Co.] and Elisha Sherman, Jan. 20, 1799, in Falmouth.

DURANT, Daniel and [int. Mrs.] Laura Rounseville [int. Rounsaville], Dec. 29, 1839.
Laura W., wid. [int. omits wid.], and John Atsatt, widr. [int. omits widr.], merchant, Oct. 1, 1848.

DURFEE (see Durfey), Robart [dup. Robert, int. Durfey] of Freetown and Eleanor Griffith [dup. Griffeth], Sept. 22, 1763. [Robert Durfey [dup. Durfee] of Freetown and Eleanor Griffith [dup. Griffeth], P.C.R.]

DURFEY (see Durfee), Rachel [int. Durfee] and Cyrus Cathaway, ——, 1802 [int. Nov. 5, 1801]. [Durfey and Cyrus Catheway, C.R.2.]

DURKEY, Clark W., 25, trader, s. Charles and Lydia, and Sarah A. Allen, 20, d. Stephen and Azuba, Oct. 22, 1847.

DURPE, Vernum and Lydia Bowling, int. Jan. 9, 1832.

D WOLF (see Dwoolf), Daniel A., 28, boat builder, of New Bedford, s. Aurelia and Deborah, and Abby G. Stetson, 31, of New Bedford, d. James Wilkey and Margaret, Dec. 31, 1846.* [De Wolf and Mrs. Abby G. Stetson, C.R.2.]

DWOOLF (see D Wolf), Stephen [int. Dwolf] and Thankfull [int. Thankful] Ellis, Mar. 10, 1735–6.

EAMES (see Ames), Bersheba [int. Bershabee Ames] of Marshfield and John Lapham, Oct. 31, 1754, in Marshfield.
Ma[ ] of Marshfield and John Dogget, Oct. 8, 1719, in Marshfield.*

EARL, Clark of Fair Haven and Lucy Shearman, int. Aug. 5, 1819, " Cert. aug^{t}. 30."

* Intention not recorded.

EARL, Peter J. and Deborah Moorse [int. Morrill], Feb. 14, 1822.

Phebe of New Bedford and Alfred Morse, int. Dec. 30, 1806.

EARTY (see Eastes, Easty), Barshaba [int. Mrs. Bathsheba Esty] of Freetown and James Blankinship, Jan. 31, 1784, in Freetown.

EASON, Mercy [int. Marcy Easton] of New Bedford and Lot Cathway [int. Cathaway], " black people," Nov. 28, 1799, in Dartmouth.

EASTERBROOKS, Benjamin [int. Eastabrook] of Dartmouth and Deborah Edwards, Oct. 23, 1768, in Wareham.

EASTES (see Earty, Easty), Marcy and Lues Voter, Dec. 26, 1734.*

William of Hanover, Plimouth Co., s. William, and Barsheba Wing, d. Buttler and Barsheba of Wareham, Plimouth Co., May 11, 1768,* C.R.4.

EASTON (see Eason).

EASTY (see Earty, Eastes), Elenor and Samuel Griffeth, Sept. 24, 1723.*

EATON, Solomon R. [int. K.] and Maria R. [int. S.] Rogers, Dec. 29, 1833, in Mattapoisett. [Solomon K. and Maria K. Rogers, C.R.2.]

EDDY, John, lawyer, s. Nath[anie]l and Abby, and Juliet H. Bonny [int. Julet H. Bonney], 20, d. George and Elvira S. T., Nov. 27, 1848.

Polly of Tiverton, R. I., and Moses Clark, int. Feb. 15, 1795.

EDMINSTER (see Admister).

EDSON, Martha and Alden Davis of Caslleton, Vt., " now a Resident in Rochester," int. Mar. 16, 1793.

Plinny, 23, nailor, of E. Bridgwater, s. Plinny and Fear, and Rebecca B. Hathaway, 18, d. Savory and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1848.

Sally [dup. int. Sarah of Sandwich, Barnstable Co.] and Paul Hammond [int. and dup. int. 2d], Apr. 9, 1795.

EDWARD (see Edwards), Mary [int. Edwards] and Daniel Griffeth, Sept. 28, 1749. [Edwards and Daniel Griffith, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

EDWARDS (see Edward), Charles and Anne E. Hiller, int. Apr. 24, 1829.
David and Deborah Clark, Nov. 2, 1770. [Nov. 22, P.C.R.]
Deborah and Samuel Cole of Plimton, Sept. 12, 1723.*
Deborah [int. Edward] and Simeon Burg [int. Simion Burge], Dec. 20, 1741. [Edwards and Simon Burge, P.C.R.]
Deborah and Benjamin Easterbrooks [int. Eastabrook] of Dartmouth, Oct. 23, 1768, in Wareham.
Deborah E. and Sumner Dexter, int. June 10, 1837.
Hanah and Joseph Doty, July 2, 1708.*
Jane [of] Falmouth and Edward Oliver [of] New Bedford, May 22, 1839, in Mattapoisett.*
Jo[h]n and Sally Bolles [dup. Bowles], Jan. 30, 1799 [dup. 1797].*
John [dup. and int. Edward] and Patience Randall [int. Randal], June 2 [*sic*, int. June 14], 1809.
Jonathan and Dorcas Winslow Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Nov. 7, 1790. [Dorcas, P.C.R.]
Joseph Jr. [int. Edward] and Sarah Burge, July 13, 1738. [Edwards Jr., P.C.R.]
Joseph and Mrs. Mary King, int. Aug. 24, 1754. [m. Aug. 28, C.R.I.]
Joseph and [int. Mrs.] Mary Swift of Wareham, Feb. 14, 1760, in Wareham.
Jos[eph] and Mary Randol [dup. Randall], Mar. 30, 1775. [Randall, P.C.R. Randal, C.R.I.]
Joseph and Mrs. Lydia Randal, int. Aug. 4, 1804.
Joseph, widr. [int. Dea., omits widr.], 60, carpenter, of Nantucket, s. Asa and Mary, and Corrella [int. Carrilla] C. King, 55, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 17, 1847.
Lydia A. and Henry Thayer of New Bedford, int. Feb. 22, 1840.
Lydia F. of Nantucket and Jonathan K. Peckham, int. Nov. 2, 1848.
Nye of Falmouth and Sukey Peckham, int. June 2, 1803. [Suky, m. June 10, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Gideon [int. Gidion] Higgins, Apr. 17, 1831.
Samuel [int. Samuell] and Rebeckah Burge, Aug. 16, 1733. [Samuel Edward, P.C.R.]
Samuel and Judith Parker of Freetown, int. Oct. 12, 1760.
Sarah and Peter Blackmer, Oct. 24, 1711.*
Sarah and Joseph Doty Sr., Mar. 5, 1711–12.*
Sarah and Thomas Handy of New Bedford, int. Nov. 4, 1805.
Susan Amanda and Tho[ma]s Clark Jr., Dec. 4, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

EDWARDS, Susannah [int. Mrs.] and Joshua Binson [dup. and int. Benson], Sept. 22 [dup. Sept. 25], 1823. [Susanna and Joshua Benson, Sept. 22, C.R.I.]

Tabitha and William Raymond, Oct. 3, 1717.*

William L. of New Bedford and Allice Kelley [int. Kelly], Aug. 31, 1832.

EGGERY, Daniel [dup. Egory] of Dartmouth and Mary Perry, Nov. 21, 1771 [dup. Nov. 4, 1770, int. Nov. 3, 1771]. [Eggery of Dartmouth, Nov. 21, 1771, P.C.R. Egery of Dartmouth, Nov. 21, 1771, C.R.I.]

ELDREDG (see Eldredge, Eldridge), Jemima [int. Jemimah, dup. and int. Eldredge] and Jethro Morton of N[ew] Bedford, Oct. 8, 1787. [Jemima Eldredge, P.C.R.]

ELDREDGE (see Eldredg, Eldridge), Elnathan Jr. of New Bedford and Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah] Dexter, May — [dup. May 30], 1799.*

Hannah [dup. and int. Eldridge] and Richard Shearmon [dup. Sherman, int. Shearman], Dec. 8, 1785. [Eldridge and Richard Sherman, P.C.R.]

Humphrey [dup. and int. Humphry] and Martha Austine [dup. Martha A. Booth *sic*], Jan. [dup. June] 1, 1784. [Humphrey and Martha Austin, Jan. 1, P.C.R.]

Salome of Newbedford and Benjamin Hiller, int. Nov. 20, 1798.

Samuel [dup. Eldridge, int. Sam[ue]ll Eldrege] and Mary Barlow, Jan. 30 [dup. June 20], 1766. [Samuel Eldrege, Jan. 30, P.C.R.]

Susanna and John Bolles, Feb. 19, 1756. [Susannah Eldridge, P.C.R.]

ELDRIDGE (see Eldredg, Eldredge), Anna [dup. Anne Eldredge] and Jesse Paine, Feb. 15, 1807.* [Anne Eldridge, C.R.I.]

Hannah [int. Hanna] of Dartmouth and Edward Doty [int. Jr.], Dec. 11, 1755, in Dartmouth.

Silvia [int. Mrs. Sylvia Eldred] of Dartmouth and [int. Capt.] John Hammond, Oct. 17, 1782, in Dartmouth.

ELES (see Elis, Elles, Ellis), Dorithy [int. Dority Elles] and Elnathan Taber [int. of Dartmouth], Dec. 24, 1741.

Elizabeth and W[illia]m Benson, int. Aug. 12, 1738. [Ellis, m. Mar. 22, 1738–9, C.R.I.]

Marah [int. Mary] and Josiah Jenkens [int. Jenkins] of Barnstable, July 6, 1738. [Mary Ellis and Josiah Jenkins of Barnstable, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

ELIS (see Eles, Elles, Ellis), Nathan of Middleboro and Mary Whit, May 23, 1723.*

ELLES (see Eles, Elis, Ellis), Mallicha [dup. Malachi Ellis, int. Mallachi Ellis Jr.] of Sandwich and Susana Dennes [dup. and int. Susanna Dennis], Nov. 7 [dup. Nov. 17], 1759. [Malachi Ellis of Sandwich and Susana Dennis, Nov. 7, P.C.R.]

William and Patience Mendol, Jan. 4, 1743. [Ellis, s. Joel and Mary, and Patience Mendal, d. John (Mendall) and Prudence, C.R.4.]

ELLIOT, Samuel of Fall River and Louisa T. Bonney, Jan. 23, 1842.

ELLIS (see Eles, Elis, Elles), Albert and Cyntha [int. adds B.] Hitchman, Apr. 16, 1837.

Ann P. of Sandwich and Seth C. Leonard, int. Oct. 21, 1840.

Anna [int. Anne] of Sandwich and Zacheus Hatch Jr., July 3, 1765, in Sandwich.

Barnabus of Plymo[uth] and Ruth Mendal, Apr. 5, 1770. [Barnabas of Plymouth, C.R.1.]

Benjamin and Loisa Damon of Fair Haven, int. Sept. 23, 1826.

Charles and Mary Dexter [dup. and int. Jr.], Oct. 17 [dup. and second dup. Oct. 7], 1793.

Charles C. of Wareham and Desire Nye of Wareham, Oct. 31, 1832.*

Clarrissa of Sandwich and Ebenezer Lothrop Foster, int. Feb. 15, 1802.

Cornelius Jr. and Lydi Gibbs, int. July 5, 1827. [m. ——, 1828, C.R.2.]

Cynthia B. and Charles B. Shaw of Fairhaven, Feb. 1, 1842.

Cynthia D. [int. Delano] and Cornelius Briggs Jr., Sept. —, 1841.

Daniel and Jemimah Hiller, int. Sept. 17, 1824.

Deborah and John Ames, int. Jan. 5, 1766. [m. Feb. 6, C.R.1.]

Deborah [dup. Elles] and Ephraim Bates, Mar. 19, 1821. [Ellis, C.R.1.]

Ebenezer and Priscilla White, Nov. 26, 1789.

Ebenezer Jr. and Angeline Perry of Fairhaven, int. Nov. 29, 1834.

Eleanor (see Elliner).

Eliza Ann and Jonathan Hiller, int. Dec. 18, 1847.

Elliner of Sandwich and Josiah C. Allen, int. Dec. 10, 1846.

Esther C. and William R. Washburn, int. Sept. 14, 1844.

Eunice and Joshua Delano [of] N[ew] Bedford, int. Nov. 20, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

Ellis, Ezekiel and Lucy J. Tripp, int. June 23, 1842.
George and Almira Peckham, Oct. 34[*sic*], 1822. [Oct. 24, C.R.1.]
Hannah of Wareham and David Bozard, int. Dec. 19, 1756.
Hannah and Benjamin Doval, int. Apr. 11, 1847. "taken down per order" [*written in pencil*].
Hariot and Henry Aiken of Fair Haven, int. Dec. 17, 1828.
James of Carver and Hannah Bisbee, int. Nov. 18, 1814, " certificate given."
Jane and Charles Tinkham, int. Aug. 22, 1774.
Jedidah and Jedediah Brigs [int. Briggs], Oct. 19, 1733. [Jedida [dup. Jedidah] and Jedidiah Briggs, P.C.R.]
Jemima and Jared Bates, int. Nov. 24, 1827.
Jennie of Plymouth and Uriah Savory, int. Mar. 6, 1806.
Joel and Elisabeth Clap, int. Jan. 20, 1754. [Elizabeth, m. May 2, C.R.1.]
Joel Jr. and Ruth Green, Jan. 27, 1774, in Wareham.
Joel and Deborah Briggs, Apr. 1 [dup. Mar. 28], 1784. [Apr. 1, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Joel Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Tabatha [dup. Tabitha] White, Mar. 27, 1786. [Joel Jr. and Tabitha White, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
John Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Elleanor Randol [int. Ellanor Randal], Aug. 16, 1770. [Elles Jr. and Ellenor Randel, P.C.R.]
John and Anna [dup. Anne] Briggs, Aug. — [int. Aug. 12], 1794. [Anna Brigs, C.R.2.]
John, 28, mason, b. Pawtucket, R. I., and Elizabeth Lincoln [Lincoln *written above* Tinkham *crossed out*, int. Tinkham], 19, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, June 9, —— [int. Dec. 7, 1844], in Fairhaven.
Joseph and Betsey Hammond, int. Feb. 17, 1824.
Joseph and Cordelia Bolles, int. Oct. 26, 1844.
Joshua and Azubah Jackson of Middleb[oroug]h, int. Mar. 23, 1776.
Levina of Fair Haven and Jedediah Hammond, int. Nov. 8, 1821.
Lucy of Plymouth and Hunnewell Haskell, int. Dec. 8, 1801.
Lydia and Benja[min] Wing, Feb. 14, 1785.
Lydia and Otis Oliver of Fair Haven, Oct. 17, 1819.
Malachi and Mercy Tripp [int. Marcy Trip], Nov. 25 [dup. Nov. 5], 1773. [Mercy Trip, Nov. 25, P.C.R.]
Malachi [int. Jr.] and Sally Standish, Aug. 11, 1812.
Maria (see Meriah).
Mariah and Sam[ue]l Bolles Jr., Feb. 26, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

Ellis, Mariah and Jeptha Jenne of Fair Haven, Bristol Co., int. Mar. 17, 1821.
Mary and Seth Mendal, int. Apr. 26, 1756. [m. Dec. 16, P.C.R. Mandell, m. Dec. 16, C.R.1.]
Mary of Wareham and Ephriam Griffeth [int. Ephraim Griffith], Feb. 10, 1757, in Wareham.
Mary and Ichabod [dup. and int. Ichobod] Hathaway, Nov. 14, 1775. [Ichabod Hatheway, P.C.R.]
Mary [int. Marcy] and Harvey Fairbanks [int. of Wrentham], —— [int. Feb. 23], 1816. [Mary and Harvey Fairbanks, —— [*rec. before* July], C.R.2.]
Mary Cushman of Fair Haven and George Hammond, int. May 4, 1826.
Mary P. and Theodore Ames, int. Mar. 5, 1842.
May (see Mercy).
Mercy and Simeon Lovell of Barnstable, int. Nov. 24, 1777.
Mercy and Jabez Shearman, Apr. 5, 1801,* C.R.1.
Mercy (see Mary).
Mercy and Job Hoar [dup. Hor, int. Hall] of Middleborough, Mar. 22, 1818. [May and Job Hoar Jr. of Middleborough, C.R.1.]
Meriah and Nathaniel Jenkens of Barnstable, Mar. 31, 1752. [Jenkins, P.C.R. Mariah and Nathaniel Jenkens of Barnstable, C.R.1.]
Meriah and Jonathan Tripp, int. Dec. 24, 1774.
Molly and Josiah Bowland of Va., int. Dec. 8, 1801.
Nathan Bolles and Polly Shearman, int. Sept. 19, 1828. [m. —— [1830], C.R.2.]
Patience, d. Freeman dec'd, and Edward Wing of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Dec. 25, 1728, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Patience and W[illia]m Crapo Jr., May 1 [dup. Aug. —], 1808. [May 1, C.R.1.]
Peace and Benjmin [int. Benjamin] Clifton, Jan. 4, 1753.
Polly and [int. Capt.] Jabez Delano, July —, 1827.
Priscilla and Josiah Sparrow Jr., Apr. 10, 1827. [Priscillia, C.R.1.]
Rachel of Middleb[oroug]h and Benja[min] Hoskins, int. May 24, 1782.
Rachel (see Ruth).
Rebecca of Sandwich and Benja[min] Winslow, int. Apr. 1, 1780.
Reuben and Deborah Chubbuck [int. Chubbock], June 21, 1752. [Ruben and Deborah Chubbock, P.C.R. Reuben and Deborah Chubbuck, C.R.1.]
Reuben and Hariot Taber, int. July 19, 1818, " cer- Aug 3^{d}. "

* Intention not recorded.

ELLIS, Ruth of Middlebo[rough] and Lemuel Gammons of Middlebo[rough], Nov. 7, 1793.* [Rachel of Middleborough, C.R.3.]
Ruth and Abraham Bowerman [int. Bowman] of Falmouth, June 14, 1827. [Bowerman of Falmouth, C.R.1.]
Sally and James Dexter, Jan. 21, 1819.
Sarah and Timothy Trip of New Bedford, int. Nov. 30, 1807.
Sarah of Fairhaven and Nathan Maxham Jr., int. Nov. 18, 1814, " certificate given."
Seth [int. Sethe] and Mary Bumpus, Feb. 26, 1729–30. [Seth and Mary Bumpas, P.C.R.]
Stephen [int. Elles] and Ruth Turner, June 29, 1729. [Ellis, June 27, P.C.R.]
Stephen and Lucy Delano, Mar. 15, 1818.
Susanna and Theophilus Clark, Nov. 26, 1789.
Thankfull [int. Thankful] and Stephen Dwoolf [int. Dwolf], Mar. 10, 1735–6.
Thankfull of Middlebo[roug]h and Benjamin Gurny, int. Aug. 11, 1781.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] and Butler Wing, Mar. 2, 1788. [Thankfull, P.C.R. Thankful, C.R.1.]
Tho[ma]s and Eunice Read [dup. Reed], Nov. 21 [dup. Nov. 26], 1776. [Reed, Nov. 21, P.C.R. C.R.1. Reed, Nov. 26, G.R.22.]
Thomas and Almy D. Taber, int. Feb. 21, 1836.
Walton [int. Walter] N., Dr., and Susan Deleno [int. Susan H. Delano], Dec. 3, 1835. [Dr. Walton Ellis and Susan Delano, C.R.1.]
Wa[l]ton N., Dr., and Lucy C. Allen, int. Dec. 4, 1841. [Walton N., m. Dec. 19, 1842, C.R.1.]
William Jr. and Elisabeth Lazel of Middleborah, int. Dec. 3, 1752.
William [int. 3d] and Lucy Clarke [int. Clark] Barrows, Sept. 28, 1840, in Mattapoisett. [William and Lucy Clarke Barrows, C.R.2.]
William and Susannah S. Bassett, int. Sept. 8, 1843.

ELMS, Walter and Chloe Bisbee, Oct. 11, 1792.

ESTY (see Earty, Eastes, Easty).

EVENS, Abigail of Middleb[oroug]h and Seth Hathaway, int. Sept. 15, 1776.
John of Middleb[oroug]h and Phebe Baker, int. Apr. 14, 1777.

EVERETT, Ebenezer Jr. of Dedham, Norfolk Co., and Mary Snow, int. June 10, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

EWEN (see Youen), Benone and Hazadiah Sanders of Sandwich, May 28, 1719, in Sandwich.* [Benoni and Hazadiah Landers of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., C.R.4.]

EWER, Rebekah [int. Rebeckah] of Barnstable and Thomas Winslow, June 27, 1735, in Barnstable.

FAIRBANKS, Harvey [int. of Wrentham] and Mary [int. Marcy] Ellis, —— [int. Feb. 23], 1816. [Harvey and Mary Ellis, —— [*rec. before* July], C.R.2.]

FANCE (see Faunce), Solomon of Plymouth and Mary C. Harlow, int. June 4, 1836.

Thomas of Dartmouth and Sarah Coomes, int. Nov. 20, 1799. [Faunce of Dartmouth and Sally Coombs, m. Jan. 2, 1800, C.R.3.]

FARRINGTON, Hariot of Wrentham and Hezekiah Tinkham, int. Oct. 16, 1819.

FAUNCE (see Fance), Abigal [int. Fance] of Plymouth and Jabez [int. Jabaz] Hammond, May 12, 1736, in Plymouth.

David Jr., 25, labourer, s. David and Sylvia, and Mary Ann Perkins, 22, d. John and Salome, Feb. 25, 1848.

Elizabeth H. and Cha[rle]s W. Blankinship, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

John [int. Fance] of Plymo[uth] and Susanna [dup. Susan] Clark, Sept. 18, 1777. [Faunce of Plymouth and Susanna Clark, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

FEARING, Anna (see Anna Gurney).

Benja[min] [int. Ferrin] of Wareham and Mary Haskell, Jan. 11, 1749. [Fearing of Wareham and Mary Haskel, C.R.1.]

Elbridge G. [int. of Wareham] and Ann [int. Annis] Sophia Bolles, Oct. 6, 1831.

Elbridge G. of Wareham and Abigail Bolls [int. Abby Bolles], Aug. 12, 1840.

Elizabeth of Wareham and Capt. James C. Luce of N. Y., Nov. 6, 1838.*

Joan [int. Joann of Wareham] and Joseph Gibbs, June 7, 1825. [Joanna of W[areham], C.R.1.]

FESINDEN (see Fessenden), Abigail of New Bedford and Weston Briggs, int. Nov. 16, 1841.

FESSENDEN (see Fesinden), Deborah of Barnstable and Nathaniel Haskell, int. Mar. 6, 1775.

* Intention not recorded.

FIELD, Leonard of Wareham and Temperinc Swift of Wareham, Aug. 12, 1832.*

FINNEY (see Phinney), Nelson [of] Barnstable and Eunice Clark, Oct. 30, 1844.

FISH, Abigail and Capt. John Crane of Wareham, int. Sept. 5, 1829.
Betsey F., 20, d. Osmorn and Rhoda, and Francis W. Braley, 24, boat builder, s. Abner and Mary, Apr. 22, 1849.
Hannah of Fairhaven and Jonathan Holmes, int. Nov. 15, 1846.
Judith [int. Mrs.] and [int. Capt.] Caleb Gibbs [int. of Sandwich], Jan. 6, 1831.
Lemuel [int. Lamuel] and Deborah Bardon [int. Dabarah Burdin] of Plymouth, Sept. 14, 1731, in Plymouth.
Loisa and Cyrus Bennett, Apr. 10, 1831.
Margaret P., 17, d. Osmond and Rhoda, and Charles A. Braley, 23, mariner, s. Abner and Mary, Nov. 25, 1849.
Mary Ann of Sandwich and Marten Freeman Jr., int. June 7, 1825.
Mehittable of Sandwitch and Hosea Booles, int. Sept. 24, 1749.
Orsmond and Rhoda B. Allen, int. Sept. 9, 1826.
Patience of Sandwich and Lamuel Randel [int. Randol], Mar. 20, 1747–8. [Randall, P.C.R.]
Preserved and Abigail Clark, Nov. —, 1788.
Ruth and James Austin [dup. Austen, int. of Little Compton, R. I.], Nov. 11, 1787. [Austin, both of Rochester, P.C.R.]
Simeon of Sandwich and Judith Rider, int. Dec. 14, 1806.

FLYE, John of Middlebo[rough] and Ruth Burge, int. Dec. 4, 1763.

FLYNN, Hannah and Leonard Kelly [int. Kelley], Aug. 23, 1829. [Flinn and Leonard Kelley, C.R.I.]

FOOT, Aaron of Bradford and Mary Ruggles, int. Dec. 20, 1788.
Robert and Thankful Ruggles, Feb. 19 [dup. Feb. 14], 1784. [Thankfull, Feb. 19, P.C.R. Thankful, Feb. 19, C.R.I.]

FORSTER (see Foster, Froster), Deborah and Seth Pope Jr., int. Aug. 26, 1798. [Foster, m. Aug. 26, C.R.3.]
Huldah and John Akin of New Bedford, int. Jan. 3, 1789.
James Jr. and Mary Lewis, int. Nov. 30, 1755.
John and Rebekah Page of Herdwich, int. Mar. 13, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.

Forster, Keturah of Tisbury and Samuel Hovey, int. Mar. 30, 1777.
Lidea and Nathaniel Haskell, int. Apr. 3, 1757.
Mary and Timothy Page of Herdwick, int. May 5, 1754.
Mary and Sam[ue]l Bourn Jr. of Falmouth, int. Sept. 7, 1778.
Rachel of Tisbury and Stephen Cushing, int. Dec. 16, 1772.

FOSTER (see Forster, Froster), Abigail and Joseph Whitredge, int. Nov. 10, 1799. [Nabby and Joseph Whittredge, m. June 22, 1800, C.R.3.]
Carloline and Prince Snow Jr., int. Dec. 22, 1824.
Chillingsworth of Harwich and Marcy Winslow, Oct. 10, 1730.
Chillingsworth [int. of Adams, Berkshire Co., " now resident in Rochester "] and [int. Mrs.] Sarah Freeman, Aug. — [int. Aug. 17], 1794. [Shillings Foster and Sarah Freeman, C.R.2.]
Ebenezer Lothrop and Clarrissa Ellis of Sandwich, int. Feb. 15, 1802.
Ellen and Elias Larson, int. Nov. 13, 1839.
Elnathan [int. Forster] of Dartmouth and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Hamm[on]d [int. Jr.], Feb. 27, 1780. [Foster of Dartmouth and Thankful Hammond, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Henry and Sarah A. Sturtevant, int. Sept. 14, 1839.
Huldah and Clark Stevens of Montpelier, Vt. [int. " now Resident in Rochester "], Dec. 30, 1792.
James and Lydia Winslow, July 10, 1729.
James [int. Forster, Capt.] and Phebe Axtill [int. Mrs. Phebe Actil] of Berkley, May 13, 1771, in Berkley.
James and Mrs. Martha Dexter of Harwich, int. Jan. 12, 1783.
Lydia and Richard Taber [of] Dart[mouth], Apr. 27, 1786. [Tabor of Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Marcy [int. Mercy] and Thomas Cole, May 3, 1795. [Marcy, C.R.3.]
Mary and William Wood of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 24, 1779. [m. Nov. 7, C.R.1.]
Mercy and Seth Rider, int. May 2, 1747. [m. Nov. 16, C.R.1.]
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nabby (see Abigail).
Sarah and Theophilus Pitcher, Mar. 19, 1786. [Mar. 17, P.C.R.]
Shillings (see Chillingsworth).
Stephen and Polly King, int. Jan. 3, 1802.
Susanna M. and Stephen Snow, int. May 6, 1843.
Zebulon and Olive Burgess [int. Burges] of Wareham [int. adds Plymouth Co.], Nov. 13, 1794, in Wareham.

* Intention not recorded.

FOWLER (see Fowller), Garet [dup. and int. Garret] and Eliza Snow, —— [int. Oct. 8], 1802. [Garret, Oct. —, C.R.2.]

FOWLLER (see Fowler), John of Dartmouth and Rachel Parker, int. May 21, 1737.

FOYE, Sarah of Middleborough and Benjamin Haskens, int. Dec. 24, 1752.

FRANCIS (see Francy), Desire and William Murrey of Wareham, int. Apr. 9, 1791.
Frank and Eliza [int. adds W.] William [int. Williams], —— [int. Sept. 26], 1829.
Hosa [dup. Hose, int. Hosea Jr.] and John Barker of Dart-[mouth], Indians, July 13, 1775. [Hosa, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
James [int. Frances] and Hosea Nummuck, Indians, Sept. 28, 1743. [Francis and Hosea Nummuch, Ind[ia]ns, P.C.R. Francis and Hosea Nummick, C.R.1.]
Lydia and Silas Toney of Wareham, int. Aug. 8, 1774.
Mary and Isaac Prince of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 4, 1773.
Mercy S. and William Smith, coloured, int. Nov. 18, 1844.
Thomas and Mary Horsuot [dup. Horsuet, int. of Chillmark], Apr. 2 [dup. Nov. 3], 1772. [Horsuot, Indians, Apr. 2, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

FRANCY (see Francis), Mary [int. Marcy Francis], Indian, and John Sepit [int. Sepet], Indian, of Plympton, Feb. 11, 1768, in Wareham.

FRANKLIN, Charles of Wareham and Lydia Bumpus of Wareham, Feb. 12, 1828.*

FRAZIER, Susanna and Edmund Buck, int. Oct. 13, 1807.

FREELOVE, Sarah of Freetown and Adam [int. Aldin] Look, Nov. 23, 1758, in Freetown.

FREEMAN (see Freman), Almira H. and Israel S. Bishop, int. Dec. 18, 1835.
Ann Mariah S. of Wareham and Capt. Clifton Wing, int. Sept. 19, 1822.
Barnabus of Liverpool and Thankfull Denes [int. Dennis], Dec. 16, 1761. [Thankful Dennis, P.C.R.]
Betsey and Jeremiah Smith of Wareham, int. June 3, 1820.
Caterine [dup. Catharine, int. Katerine Freemon] and Barnabus [dup. Bar[naba]s] Doty, Dec. 24, 1767. [Catharine Freeman and Barnabas Doty, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

FREEMAN, Charles B. [int. Bruce] and Nabby Haskell, —— [int. Aug. 12], 1798. [Charles Bruce Freeman and Nabby Haskiel, C.R.2.]
Deborah and Tho[ma]s West [int. Jr.] of Dartmo[uth], Nov. 17, 1757.
Deborah, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s West of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 29, 1780.
Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] and Lois Nye of Falmouth, Dec. —, 1759, in Falmouth.
Edmon [int. Edmond] and Sarah Jurdon [int. Jordan], June 10 [*sic*, int. June 16], 1771, in Wareham. [Edmond Freman and Sarah Jorden, June 10, P.C.R.]
Elesha and Meriah Alline of Chilmark, int. Apr. 23, 1758.
Elisabeth, Mrs., of Herwich, and Ebenezer Perry, int. Jan. 20, 1754.
Elisha and Susanah Morse, int. Oct. 29, 1742.
Elisha (see Elesha).
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Eunes and Willam Read, int. Apr. 2, 1748. [Eunice and William Read, m. June 2, C.R.1.]
Experience and Benjamin Jefferson of Douglass, int. Jan. 24, 1825.
Hannah and Elijah Caswell, May 2, 1743. [Freman, P.C.R.]
Hannah B. of Wareham and Benajah F. Leonard, Dec. 24, 1820,* C.R.1.
Isaac Jr. and Sarah West of Dartmo[uth], int. Dec. 4, 1763.
James and Waitstill Griffeth of Carver, int. Sept. 8, 1816, " certified Dec. 23."
John and Joanna Rickit of Plympton, int. Jan. 29, 1730–1.
John and Deborah Stevens, May 1, 1831.
Katharine (see Caterine).
Katurah and Francis West, int. Oct. 9, 1784.
Marcy and Zacceus Handy, Jan. 16, 1728–9.*
Marcy of Herwich and Seth Perry, int. Feb. 7, 1757.
Mariah [Mariah Freeman *written above* Nancy Parlow *crossed out*] and Salem Jefferson of Douglas [Douglas *written above* Norton *crossed out*], int. May 12, 1832.
Marten Jr. and Mary Ann Fish of Sandwich, int. June 7, 1825.
Mary and Rowland Sears of Upton, int. Nov. 11, 1738.
Mary and Cyrus [dup. Cyras] West of Cornwallis, Dec. 3, 1767. [Cyrus of Cornwallis, P.C.R.]
Mary and Ebenezer Barrows, int. June 22, 1820. [m. July —, C.R.2.]
Mercy (see Marcy).

* Intention not recorded.

FREEMAN, Mercy and Jonathan Holmes of Wareham, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
Nancy and Thomas Peirce, int. Sept. 19, 1815, " certificate given Dec. 21."
Nathan and Mary Haskell of Dartmo[uth], int. Jan. 9, 1757.
Phebe and Thomas Ashley, Jan. 16, 1728–9.*
Sarah [int. Mrs.] and Seth Pope, May 21, 1776. [Sarah, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sarah [int. Mrs.] and Chillingsworth Foster [int. of Adams, Berkshire Co., " now resident in Rochester "], Aug. — [int. Aug. 17], 1794. [Sarah and Shillings Foster, C.R.2.]
Sarah and Zenas Davis of Kingston, int. Mar. 17, 1825.
Sarah West and James Shaw of Fair Haven, int. Aug. 3, 1820. [Sally W., m. Aug. —, C.R.2.]
Seth, Capt., and Sophia Wing, int. Oct. 17, 1818, " Certified Oct 31."
Seth and Dolly P. Handy, int. Nov. 14, 1842.
Simeon and Patience Wood of Middleborough, int. Nov. 7, 1756.
Susanna and Zaicheus Handy of Sandwitch, int. Aug. 17, 1745. [Zacheus Handey, m. Sept. 5, C.R.1.]
Thankfull and Barnabus Sears [int. Barnebus Seers], Sept. 25, 1732. [Barnabas Sears, P.C.R.]
Thomas of Barnard, Vt., and Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah] Swift, Sept. 25, 1788. [Rebecca, P.C.R.]

FREIDHOFF, James J. and Anna W. Kenney, int. May 18, 1839.

FREMAN (see Freeman), Nathaniel [int. Freeman Jr.] and Sophia A. [int. Sylvia] Doty, Apr. 25, 1833, in Mattapoisett. [Freeman and Sophia A. Doty, C.R.2.]
Sylva A. [int. Mrs. Sylvia A. Freeman] and Abner Harlow, Nov. 6, 1842, in Mattapoisett. [Sylvia A. Freeman, C.R.2.]

FRENCH, Jacob of Taunton and Mary Cowing, Apr. 9, 1734.

FRIEZE, Richard (see Richard Frye).

FROSTER (see Forster, Foster), Chillingworth [int. Chillingsworth Forster] and Margret [int. Margrat] Pope of Dartmouth, Sept. 5, 1754, in Dartmouth.

FRYE, Betsey and Richard Furlong, int. Mar. 10, 1804.
Richard [dup. Fry, int. Frize of Newport] and Lucey [dup. and int. Lucy] Bumpus, Oct. 16, 1772. [Frye and Lucy Bumpus, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Abial [int. Abiel of Middleborough] and Mary [int. Marcy P.] Clark, Dec. 10, 1829.
Abigail and W[illia]m Jeffers [dup. Jefery], Oct. 21, 1806.
Anna of Middleborough and Moses Mendell Jr., int. Sept. 7, 1815, " certificate Given Sept. 21."
Anna, Mrs., of Middleborough, and Capt. Ira Clark, int. Feb. 7, 1840.
Catharine of Middleborough and Peleg Benson Clark, int. Oct. 29, 1814, " certificate given Feb. 11, 1815."
Deborah of Carver and Ezra Shaw, int. Nov. 30, 1807.
Ebenezer and Olive Standish, —— [int. Nov. 25], 1809. [Eben, C.R.2.]
Eliza of Fair Haven and Lemueel Gifford, int. Aug. 15, 1828.
Francis, 25, of Boston, and Catharine C. Handy, 22, d. Jonathan and Polly, Oct. 19, 1846.
Gamaliel and Orpah Bishop of Middleboro, int. Apr. 22, 1786.
Hannah of Middlebo[rough], Plymo[uth] Co., and Eb[eneze]r Maxham, int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Ja[me]s and Azubah Tobey [dup. and int. Toby], Mar. 26, 1793 [dup. 1792 *sic*, int. May 4, 1792].
Jonathan of Stow and Lydia Smith, int. Apr. 10, 1742. [m. July 1, C.R.1.]
Rebecca of Portsmouth, R. I., and Prince Sears, int. June 3, 1794.
Sarah of Wareham and Freeman Snow, Mar. 27, 1765, in Wareham.
Stephen and Charity Bosworth, int. Aug. 12, 1809.
Thomas M. of Fairhaven and Mary L. Snow, int. June 24, 1843.
W[illia]m S. and Mrs. Dulcy [int. Dilley, omits Mrs.] Barrows, May 4, 1838.
Zerviah of Halifax and Calvin Gammons, int. May 7, 1832.

FURLONG, Richard and Betsey Frye, int. Mar. 10, 1804.

GAGE, Susannah [int. Susanah] of Harwich and Amos Ramond [int. Raymond], July 18, 1732, in Harwich.
Thomas E. [int. Dr., of New Bedford] and Ann F. Haskell, Aug. 6, 1828. [Dr. Thomas E. and Anna F. Haskell, Aug. 21, P.R.12.]

GALT (see Golt), Abegail [int. Abigail] of Wareham and Joseph Doty [int. Jr.], Nov. 27, 1799, in Wareham.
David S., 25, nailor, of Wareham, s. John [dup. Calt] and Mary, and Hannah H. P. Cole, 25, d. Freman and Bethiah [dup. Freeman and Bethah], Apr. 2, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

GALT, John Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Wareham and Hannah C. Gammons, Oct. 13, 1839.

GAMMON (see Gammons, Gamons), Charles W. and Wealthy G. Pincin, int. Feb. 16, 1833.

GAMMONS (see Gammon, Gamons), Abigail (see Abigail Yeomans).
Betsey, 17, d. Calvin and Saviah, and Warren B. Chubbuck [int. Chubbeck], 17, laborer, s. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, Aug. 5, 1849.
Calvin and Zerviah Fuller of Halifax, int. May 7, 1832.
Ephraim F. [int. K., of Fair Haven] and Rebeccah C. Read [int. Reed], May 10, 1829.
Hannah C. and John Galt Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Wareham, Oct. 13, 1839.
Hannah J., 15, d. Calvin and Saviah, and Welden Chubbuck, 21, laborer, s. Nath[anie]l [and] Phebe, Aug. 15, 1849.
John Jr. of Middleb[oroug]h and Asenath Peirce, int. Sept. 5, 1789.
Lemuel of Middlebo[rough] and Ruth Ellis of Middlebo[rough], Nov. 7, 1793.* [Rachel of Middleborough, C.R.3.]
Lydia and Francis Hiller [second dup. Francis N———], Feb. 10, 1807. [Gammon and Francis Hiller, C.R.1.]
Matthias E. and Hannah Braley of Fair Haven, int. Aug. 5, 1822.
Warren of Wareham and Sarah S. Gurney, int. [Aug.] 29, 1846.

GAMONS (see Gammon, Gammons), Rachel Ellis [dup. Rachil Ellis Gammons] and Darius Thompson Morse, int. June 4, 1830.
Southworth [int. Gammons] [of] Wareham [int. adds Plymouth Co.] and Sally Ingraham, Nov. 20, 1794. [Gammons of Wareham, C.R.3.]

GANT, Edwrd and Elizabeth Handy, int. Feb. 12, 1736. " on the 14th day of Feb 1736 hannebal handy . . . forbid the Procedeing in Marriage between Elizabeh handy his daughter & Edwrd Gant"

GARDNER (see Garner, Guardner), Ruth of Nantucket and Isaac Spooner, int. Oct. 1, 1743.

GARNER (see Gardner, Guardner), Hannah of Nantucket and David Randall, int. Aug. 4, 1794.

GARRET, Richard of Sandwich and Elisabath Stevens, Mar. 7, 1721–2.*

* Intention not recorded.

GATCHEL (see Getchell), Pesillay and Benjamin Burge, Mar. 4, 1705–6.*

GAULT (see Galt, Golt).

GELATT, Holder of Fair Haven and Deborah Cushman, int. Oct. 28, 1825. [Gelat, m. Nov. —, C.R.2.]

GEORGE, William T. of Fairhaven and Mariah E. K. Nobb, int. Oct. 9, 1842.

GERISH, Gerge G. [int. George J. of New Bedford] and Mary Ann Peirce [int. Pierce], Sept. 3, 1833.

GETCHELL (see Gatchel), Sarah of Darkmouth and Benjamin Holms, int. Jan. 23, 1734–5.

GIBBS (see Gibs), Abigail [int. Nabby] of Sandwich and Newbury [int. Newbry] Morse, Mar. 31 [*sic*, int. May 1], 1824.
Abisha S. of Wareham and Malinda Stephens, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
Ansil and Charity Bolles, int. Mar. 12, 1828. [Ansel and Charity Bowles, m. ——, 1828, C.R.2.]
Barnabas of Sandwich and Thankfull Briggs, Oct. 4, 1815.
Bette [int. of Plymo[uth]] and Ebenezer Briggs, Feb. 16, 1737–8. [Betta, both of Rochester, P.C.R.]
Caleb [int. Capt., of Sandwich] and [int. Mrs.] Judith Fish, Jan. 6, 1831.
Constant of Warehan and Louis Blackwell, int. July 5, 1817.
Drusilla of Wareham and Joshua Crowell of Falmo[uth], Feb. 10, 1829,* C.R.1.
Elizabeth and Samuel Muxum of Sandwich, int. Sept. 18, 1736.
Freeman of Sandwich and Abigail Savory, Jan. 26, 1819. [Savery, C.R.1.]
George [int. Capt. George C.] of Sandwich [int. adds Barnstable Co.] and Mary C. Haskell, Nov. 4, 1819. [Geo[rge] of Sandwich, C.R.1.]
Job, Capt., and Mrs. Abigail Libby of Goldsborough, int. Sept. 8, 1791.
John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] of Wareham and [int. Mrs.] Joanna Dexter, Nov. 13, 1777. [John Jr. [of] Wareham and Joanna Dexter, P.C.R. Gibs Jr. [of] Wareham and Joanna Dexter, C.R.1.]
John and Virtue Babcock, int. July —, 1804.
Joseph of Wareham and Joanna Haskell, Jan. 25, 1798,* C.R.3. [Joann [*or*] Anna, P.R.13.]

* Intention not recorded.

GIBBS, Joseph and Joan Fearing [int. Joann of Wareham], June 7, 1825. [Joanna of W[areham], C.R.1.]
Joseph and Sophia Dexter, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), ——, 1836,* P.R.11. P.R.13.
Lucy and How [int. House] Snow, Aug. 25, 1832.
Lydia and Cornelius Ellis Jr., int. July 5, 1827. [m. ——, 1828, C.R.2.]
Martha H. and Rufus Savory, int. Oct. 22, 1840.
Mary of Middleboro[ugh] and Charles C. Beals, int. Apr. 21, 1827.
Mercy of Plymouth and Isaac Hamlin, int. Sept. 24, 1737.
Nabby (see Abigail).
Phebe of Wareham and Reuben Allen, int. July 21, 1848.
Philip B., 45, labourer, of Sandwich, s. Charles and Mary, and Susan Nye, 27, d. Jonathan and P., Feb. 19, 1849.
Phinehas of Sandwich and Mrs. Mary Hall, int. June 2, 1827.
Rebecca of Wareham and Josephas Hamm[on]d, int. Sept. 4, 1779.
Ruth of Plymouth and Thomas Hamling [int. Hamb[li]ng], Feb. 6, 1734.
Silvanus of Sandwich and Thankfull Pope, int. Jan. 21, 1759.
William of Sandwich and Hannah Sturtevant of Wareham, Oct. 6, 1785,* C.R.1.
William and Phebe B. Berse of Wareham, Dec. —, 1828,* C.R.1.

GIBS (see Gibbs), Joshua Jr. [dup. and int. Gibbs, int. omits Jr.] of Wareham and Hannah Haskell, Nov. 23, 1758. [Gibbs Jr. of Wareham and Hannah Haskel, C.R.1.]

GIFFORD, Abby and Elnathan H. Cushing, Sept. 30, 1838.
Abraham of Dartmouth, s. Joseph and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, and Lucy Shearman, d. John and Experience, Aug. 22, 1799,* C.R.4.
Ann E. [int. Eliza], 17, of Fairhaven, d. William and Mary, and Jeremiah Randell [int. Randall Jr.], 24, farmer, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1848.
Anna and Benjamin Rounsavill of Freetown, int. Aug. 3, 1815, "certificate given Augt. 12."
Anne of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., d. William and Mary of Falmouth, and Barnabas Wing, blacksmith, s. Samuel dec'd and Dorothy dec'd both late of Sandwich, Sept. 7, 1753, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.
Benj[ami]n H. of Dartmouth and Polly Nye, int. ——— [? 1811].

* Intention not recorded.

Gifford, Benjamin R. and Betsey J. Barstow, Dec. 25, 1831.
Clarinda of Fair Haven and Isaiah Cobb J[r.], int. Jan. 27, 1821.
Desire of Falmouth and John Allen, Mar. 30, 1738, in Falmouth.*
Desire and Thomas Mathes [dup. Mathews, int. Matthew] of Plymo[uth], Sept. 7, 1758. [Mathews of Plymouth, C.R.1.]
Diana of New Bedford and Ezra Booles [int. Bolles], Dec. 25, 1796, in New Bedford.
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] of Plymouth and Jedediah Wing, Dec. 18, 1734. [Elizabeth, d. Gershom and Deborah of Egawam, Plimouth Co., and Jedediah Wing, s. Elisha and Mehittable, Jan. 18, 1734, in Egawam, C.R.4.]
Experiance of Falmouth and John Wing, May 23, 1710, in Falmouth.* [Experience of Phalmouth and John Wing, s. John, C.R.4.]
George C. and Sophronia Nye of Falmouth, int. May 15, 1834.
Gideon and Lois Jackson of Plymouth, Mar. 14, 1742–3, in Plymouth.*
Haneniah and Joanna Mendol, Jan. 4, 1743. [Mendal, P.C.R. Hananiah, s. Gideon and Mehitable, and Johanah Mendal, d. John and Prudence, C.R.4.]
Hannah and John Wing Jr., Feb. 22, 1738.
Hariot of Dartmouth and Samuel Snow Jr., int. Oct. 3, 1827.
Huldah, d. James and Elizabeth, and William Dillingham, s. Ignatius and Deborah dec'd of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Jan. 30, 1806, in Long Plain, New Bedford,* C.R.4.
Joseph R. of Falmouth and Betsey Lincoln, int. Apr. 14, 1826.
Julia Ann and Theadore Ames, int. Jan. 31, 1840. "Revoked." [*This entry crossed out.*]
Julia Ann and Jonathan Parker of New Bedford, int. Aug. 7, 1840.
Lemueel and Eliza Fuller of Fair Haven, int. Aug. 15, 1828.
Lydia of New Bedford and Samuel Haskins of New Bedford, ——, 1833, in Mattapoisett.* [—— [*rec. between* Feb. 17 *and* Apr. 25], C.R.2.]
Mary and Joseph Jackson, int. Aug. 14, 1742. [m. Aug. 30, C.R.1.]
Mary of Freetown and Tho[ma]s Ashley, int. Jan. 19, 1749.
Mary and Andrew Westgate, May 5, 1825.
Mary Ann of Fall River and Charles O. Luce, int. Jan. 29, 1848. [Mary Am, m. Feb. 22, C.R.1.]
Mereba, d. William, yeoman, and Mary of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Daniel Wing, blacksmith, s. Samuel dec'd and Dorothy of Sandwich, Oct. 18, 1749, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFORD, Nancy of N[ew] Bedford and John Sears, int. Sept. 1, 1806.
Peleg and Amelia L. Hammond, Feb. 12, 1834.
Philander and Catharine Gurney, int. Apr. 11, 1832.
Rebeckah of Dartm[ou]th and Daniel Wing, int. Dec. 13, 1746.
Roby Ann [int. Gifferd] and [int. Capt.] Mathew Mayhew, widr. [int. omits widr.], June 28, 1846. [Gifford and Mathew Mayhew, C.R.2.]
Rufus of New Bedford, s. Joseph and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Ruth Shearman, d. John and Experiance, Oct. 8, 1795, in Long Plane, New Bedford,* C.R.4.
Shubal H. of Fair Haven, Bristol Co., and Augusta Clark, int. Mar. 11, 1820.
Sylvanus and Deidamia Randall, int. Sept. 19, 1840.
William and Mary Bowlin, Apr. 7, 1825.

GILBERT, Benjamin D. and Mary Hiller, int. Aug. 13, 1825.
Clarissa and Fraderik A. Mendall, int. June 27, 1830.

GILLETT (see Gelatt).

GLARY, Hellen M. (see Ellen McLarin).

GODFREY, James of Newport and Sukey Briggs, int. Nov. 2, 1806.

GOKSON (see Jackson, Jakson), Lucy of Middlebo[rough] and John Smith Jr., int. May 29, 1768.

GOLT (see Galt), Robert of Baltimore and Betsey Besse, int. Jan. 18, 1817, " certified Feb 3."

GOODENO (see Goodnuf), Ossian of S. Yarmouth and Julian Hiller, int. Dec. 22 [1841].

GOODNUF (see Goodeno), Mary [dup. Goodnuff] " Late Resident of Rochester " and Joshua Morss [dup. Morse], Sept. 8, 1763. [Goodnuff and Joshua Morse, both of Rochester, P.C.R.]

GOODSPEAD (see Goodspeed), Rebecca J. and William H. Graham, int. July 31, 1842.

GOODSPEED (see Goodspead), Bethiah and William Basset Jr. [dup. Bassett, omits Jr.], Dec. 26, 1771. [Bassett Jr., P.C.R. Basset Jr., C.R.1.]
Elisabeth of Barnstable and Jed[edia]h Winslow, int. Nov. 24, 1750.

* Intention not recorded.

GOODSPEED, Jabez and Melintha Blossom of Fairhaven, int. Jan. 10, 1813.
Jane and Medad Tupper of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 15, 1773.
John and Elizabeth Weeks, Dec. 18, 1735.*
John and Mercy Hammond, Feb. 5, 1743. [Hamond, P.C.R. Hammond, Feb. 5, 1743–4, C.R.I.]
John and Ann Holmes, int. Mar. 8, 1745. [Anne, m. Apr. 2, 1746, C.R.I.]
Mercy [int. Marcy, dup. Goodspead] and Abishai Shermon [dup. Shearman] [of] Dart[mouth], Mar. 27, 1777. [Mary Goodspeed and Abisha Sherman [of] Dartmouth, P.C.R. Mercy Goodspeed and Abisha Sherman of Dartmo[uth], C.R.I.]
Nathaniel and Sarah King of Scituate, Dec. 21, 1705, in Scituate.*
Ruth and Jabez Dellino [dup. Delano], Aug. 24, 1760. [Goodspead and Jabez Delano, P.C.R. Goodspeed and Jabez Delano, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Nehemiah Bozworth [dup. Bosworth], Jan. 23, 1759. [Bozworth, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Sarah D. and Ebenezer Jones, Jan. 13, 1839.
Stephen and Bethiah Wooding, Mar. 1, 1730–1.
Thankful [int. Thankfull] and Thomas Whitredge [dup. and int. Whitridge], Aug. 13, 1796 [dup. 1797].

GOREHAM (see Gorham), Jabez [dup. and int. Gorham] and Abigail Toby [dup. and int. Tobey], Nov. 26, 1788. [Goram and Abigail Tobey, P.C.R.]

GORHAM (see Goreham), Gabez and Mrs. Mercy Hammond of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 20, 1843.
Jabez and Thankful Vaughan [of] Middleboro, int. July 21, 1811.
Jane C. and Charles Hammond of New Bedford, int. Dec. 14, 1847.
Sarah B. of Middleboro and Caleb Cushing of Wareham, Oct. 24, 1825.*

GOWARD, Frances [*sic*, ? Francis Howard] and Hannah Morss of Middleborough, int. May 24, 1730.

GRAHAM, William H. and Rebecca J. Goodspead, int. July 31, 1842.

GRASS, John (see John Tras).

GRAVES, W[illia]m [of] [int. Woodstock] Conn. and Delia Clapp [int. Clap], Dec. 12, 1808. [Rev. William of Woodstock and Delia Clapp, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

GRAY (see Grey), Priscilla of Tisbury and David Haskell, int. Oct. 21, 1771.

GREEN (see Greene), Abigail [int. Abigial] of Falmouth and Jacob Maxham [int. Muxham], Feb. 3, 1762, in Falmouth.
Barnabas [int. Greene Jr.] and Sophia M. C. Bowls [int. Bolles], Oct. 20, 1822. [Green Jr. and Sophia M. C. Bowles, C.R.I.]
Barnabus [int. Barnabas] and Judith Caswell, Apr. 1, 1792, in Wareham.
Cyrus and Charlottee W. Bennett, int. Oct. 23, 1836.
Joanna and Hallet [int. Hallett] Briggs of Wareham, Nov. 25, 1789, in Wareham.
Lucinda of Charlemont and William Parlow Jr., Apr. 10 [dup. Apr. 30], 1789. [Apr. 10, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Lusannah and Walter Mendall, May 3, 1823.* [Susanna and Walter Mendell, C.R.I.]
Marah of Falmouth and John Hammond, Jan. 23, 1728, in Falmouth.*
Richard and Abigail Parlow, July 28 [dup. July 20], 1785. [Barlow, July 28, P.C.R.]
Ruth and Joel Ellis Jr., Jan. 27, 1774, in Wareham.
Susanna (see Lusannah).

GREENE (see Green), Lydia and Hix Parker of New Bedford, int. Oct. 18, 1809.
Richard and Zura Bolles, int. July 31, 1811.

GREY (see Gray), Russell [int. Russel Gray] of Yarmouth and Sarah B. Luce, Nov. 14, 1837. [Russel Gray of Yarmouth, C.R.I.]

GRIFETH (see Griffet, Griffeth, Griffith), Joh[n] and Ann Jenea of Darckmoth, int. May 8, 1748.

GRIFFET (see Grifeth, Griffeth, Griffith), Deliverance and Salathie Hathaway of Wareham, int. July 20, 1745. [Griffith and Salathiel Hathaway of Wareham, m. Sept. 29, C.R.I.]

GRIFFETH (see Grifeth, Griffet, Griffith), Aaron (see Steven).
Charity and Ezra Harris of Middleborough, int. Nov. 24, 1771.
Daniel and Mary Edward [int. Edwards], Sept. 28, 1749. [Griffith and Mary Edwards, C.R.I.]
Ephraim [int. of Carver] and [int. Mrs.] Jedidah Delano, Sept. 29, 1828. [Griffith of Carver and Jedidah Delano, C.R.I.]
Ephraim Jr. of Carver and Sophrona Briggs, int. Feb. 14, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

GRIFFETH, Ephriam [int. Ephraim Griffith] and Mary Ellis of Wareham, Feb. 10, 1757, in Wareham.
Jabez [dup. Griffith] and Mary Hiller, Jan. 22 [dup. Sept. 22], 1761. [Griffith, Jan. 22, P.C.R.]
James and Experiance Claghorn, Nov. 23, 1738.*
Phillip and Content Claghorn, Oct. 5, 1738.
Phillip and Rebeckah Allen of Falmouth, int. June 16, 1744.
Ruth, d. Philip and Rebekah, and Cliffton Wing, s. Buttler and Bershaba of Wareham, Plymouth Co., Nov. 22, 1758,* C.R.4.
Samuel and Elenor Easty, Sept. 24, 1723.*
Sarah of Yarmouth and Aaron Hovey, Nov. 12, 1793, in Yarmouth.*
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Steven [int. Aaron] and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Hiller, June 6, 1736.
Sylvanus of Wareham and Caroline Hedly, int. Nov. 19, 1825.
Waitstill of Carver and James Freeman, int. Sept. 8, 1816, " certified Dec. 23."

GRIFFIES, Richard and Jemimah Blackmore of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 10, 1774.

GRIFFITH (see Grifeth, Griffet, Griffeth), Deliverance [int. Deliverence] and Simeon Shermon [dup. Shearman], Aug. 6, 1761. [Deliv[eran]ce and Simon Sherman, P.C.R. Deliverance and Simean Sherman, C.R.1.]
Desire [dup. Griffeth] and John Briggs of Wareham, Nov. 27, 1766. [Griffith, P.C.R.]
Eleanor [dup. Griffeth] and Robart [dup. Robert] Durfee [int. Durfey] of Freetown, Sept. 22, 1763. [Griffith [dup. Griffeth] and Robert Durfey [dup. Durfee] of Freetown, P.C.R.]
Joshua and Mary Briggs of Wareham, Mar. 30, 1757, in Wareham.
Mary [dup. and int. Griffeth] and Silas Hathaway of Dartmouth, Aug. 9 [dup. Aug. 19], 1767. [Griffeth, Aug. 9, P.C.R.]
Thankfull [dup. Griffieth, second dup. Thankful Griffeth] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Bolkcom Jr. [dup. Bolcom, second dup. Balcom, int. Bolkcum, omits Jr.] of Daglass, June 12, 1766. [Thankful Griffith [dup. Griffeth] and Samuel Balkman [dup. Boulkcum] Jr. of Douglas, P.C.R.]
William and Martha Clemonds of Dartmo[uth], int. Oct. 14, 1759.

* Intention not recorded.

GRINNALL (see Grinnell), Easter [dup. Esther Grennel, int. Esther Grinnal] and Joshua Austin, Mar. 23 [dup. Mar. 2], 1774. [Esther Grinnall, Mar. 23, P.C.R.]

GRINNELL (see Grinnall), John C. [int. Grinel], 25, student at law, of New Bedford, and Isabella A. Bigelow, 22, d. Jonathan and Eliza T., Feb. 15, 1849.

GUARDNER (see Gardner, Garner), Lydea of Nantucket and Amaziah Hammond, int. Dec. 28, 1755.

GUILD, Martin of Easton and Nancy C. Bacon, int. Oct. 26, 1844.

GURNEY (see Gurny), Anna [int. Anne Fearing] of Wareham and Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] Haskell, Nov. 20, 1757, in Wareham. [Anna Fearing and Ebenezer Haskell, P.R.13.]

Barnabas and Marcy Hathaway, int. Oct. 2, 1821.

Betsey [int. Betsy] and William Pirce [dup. and int. Peirce] Jr., Nov. 21, 1793. [Betsey and William Prince Jr., C.R.1.]

Betsey R. of Freetown and Capt. John C. Cannon, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

Catharine and Philander Gifford, int. Apr. 11, 1832.

Deborah and John Cobb of Wareham, int. Aug. —, 1807.

Deborah and William Chittendon of Wareham, int. Dec. 20, 1808.

Elizabeth E. and Elbridge G. Caswell of Wareham, int. Sept. 26, 1834. [m. Nov. 23, P.R.5.]

Emener and Thomas Ridenton of Dartmo[uth], int. Apr. 22, 1770.

George [int. Geoge] and Sarah Benson of Wareham, Sept. 15, 1785, in Wareham.

Grace and Joshua Ramon, int. Nov. 28, 1757.

Hannah and James Butler of Harwich, Mar. 16, 1802,* C.R.1.

Hannah M. and William Loring of Wareham, int. Mar. 2, 1849.

Heman and Betsey Bourne of Sandwich, int. July 30, 1811.

John, Capt., of Wareham, and Dorothey Boles, int. Jan. 18, 1817, " certified March 10."

Lemuel Jr. and Deborah Savory of Wareham, int. June 1, 1798.

Levi and Mary Hathaway of Wareham, int. Dec. 12, 1774.

Levi and Rebeccah Hathaway, int. Jan. 28, 1820.

Loisa and Sullivan Gurney of Wareham, Mar. 30, 1820. [Louisa and Sulivan Gurney of Wareham, C.R.1.]

Mary A. [int. H.] and Tho[ma]s Maxam of Carver, Dec. 10, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

GURNEY, Merabah of Wareham and John Pierce, int. Sept. 6, 1828.
Nancy S. [dup. omits S.] and Philip Hathaway, int. Jan. 1, 1807 [dup. ——, 1806].
Phoebe and Jabez Benson of Wareham, Plymo[uth] Co., int. Jan. 8, 1800. [Phebe Jr. and Jalish *sic* Benson of Wareham, m. June 11, C.R.I.]
Rachel and James White of Freetown, int. Mar. 26, 1810.
Richard and Dilly Savory, int. July 20, 1802.
Richard [int. Stephen Gurny] and Eliza Kempton of Wareham, Apr. 10, 1831.
Rufus H. and Phebe B. Cahoon of Plymouth, int. Oct. 10, 1845.
Samuel N. and Elizabeth J. Walker of Wareham, int. Sept. 15, 1843.
Sarah [dup. Gurny, int. Jr.] and Arther [dup. and int. Arthur] Hathaway of Wareham, Dec. 14, 1780. [Sarah and Arthur Hatheway of Wareham, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Sarah S. and Warren Gammons of Wareham, int. [Aug.] 29, 1846.
Stephen and Hope Maxham of Wareham, int. Jan. 10, 1801.
Stephen (see Richard).
Sullivan of Wareham and Loisa Gurney, Mar. 30, 1820. [Sulivan of Wareham and Louisa Gurney, C.R.I.]
Susannah [int. Susanna] and Jabez Benson of Wareham, July 26, 1752, in Wareham.
Tamer [int. Tamar] and Nathan Hathaway of Wareham, Aug. 12 [dup. Sept. 18], 1779. [Tamer and Nathan Hatheway [of] Wareham, Aug. 12, P.C.R. Tamar and Nathan Hathaway of Wareham, Aug. 12, C.R.I.]
Thankful [dup. Gurny] and Joseph R. [int. Russell] Taber, May 17, 1818. [Gurney and Joseph R. Taber, C.R.I.]
Thankful E. and Edwin Morse of Wareham, int. Oct. 2, 1841.
Tirzah F. and William Wing, int. Mar. 14, 1829.
Wilson [and] Delia Savory, Jan. 29, 1829.

GURNY (see Gurney), Benjamin and Thankfull Ellis of Middlebo[roug]h, int. Aug. 11, 1781.
Matilda of Wareham and Ira Crapo, int. Apr. 26, 1821.

GUSHEE, Julian of Raynham and Jones Robinson, int. May 9, 1829.

HACH (see Hatch), Isaiah and Joanna Whitcomb, int. Feb. 14, 1756. [Hatch, m. Feb. 26, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

HACH, Rachel and Sam[ue]ll Sherman, int. Oct. 12, 1755. [Hatch and Samuel Sherman, m. Nov. 6, P.C.R. Hatch and Samuel Shearman, m. Nov. 6, C.R.1.]
Timothy and Sarah Hunt of Chilmark, int. June 24, 1751.

HACKET (see Hackett), Abigail of Middle[borough]h and Stephen Randall, int. Dec. 12, 1787.

HACKETT (see Hacket), Asa and Elisabeth Hammond, Mar. 27, 1794,* C.R.3.
Samuel [int. Haket] of Middleboro and Mary Randall [int. Randal], June 10, 1771, in Wareham. [Hackett of Middleborough and Mary Randall, P.C.R.]

HADEWAY (see Hadway, Harthaway, Hathaway, Hatheway, Hathway), Anne of Dartmo[uth] and James Bates, int. Dec. 2, 1759.

HADLEY (see Headley, Hedley, Hedly), Stephen D., Capt., and Mary Sowle of New Bedford, int. July 11, 1840.

HADWAY (see Hadeway, Harthaway, Hathaway, Hatheway, Hathway), Thomas [int. Harthaway] and Mary Bucker [int. Baker] of Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1763, in Wareham.

HAFFORD (see Hefferds, Heffords), Charles [int. Hefford of New Bedford] and Lydia Bonney [int. Bonny], Jan. 13, 1824. [Haffords of New Bedford and Lydia Bonney, C.R.1.]
Hannah of Middlebo[rough] and Seth Randal Jr., int. Dec. 11, 1768.

HALL (see Hawl), Abner and Thankful Haskell of Stuben, int. Sept. 13, 1818, " Cer Sept. 28."
Abner and Anna Dexter, int. Oct. 16, 1819. [m. ——, 1820, C.R.2.]
Allen and Almira Mendall, int. Sept. 6, 1823.
Betsey of Fairhaven and John Blackmere 2d, int. June 10, 1848.
Clark H. and Abigail Stevens, Jan. 1, 1841.
Daniel of Wareham and Hannah King, int. Mar. 15, 1828.
David and Hannah Hammond, July —, 1817.
Drucilla H., 23, d. Joseph and Huldah, and Thompson R. Haskins, 30, farmer, s. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1847.
Drusilla of Middleborogh and Linus Rider, int. Apr. 1, 1820.
Emerline and Daniel D. [int. B.] L. Purrington, July 3, 1842, in Mattapoisett. [Emeline and Daniel D. L. Purrington, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

HALL, George [int. Hawl] and Patience Parker Haskell, Oct. 13, 1793.
Geo[rge] Jr. and Almira Stevens, Oct. 15, 1835.
George Jr. and Desire L. Smith, May 1, 1842.
Harrison and Eliza Bump, int. Sept. 1, 1832.
Hepzibah and Ebenezer Raymond of Middleb[or]o, int. Apr. 13, 1807.
Job (see Job Hoar).
John and Rebecca Bates, int. Nov. 14, 1802. [John 2d and Rebeca Bates, m. June 10, 1803, C.R.1.]
Jonathan of Middleboro[ugh] and Abigail Bisbee, int. Oct. 29, 1784.
Joseph and Huldah Mendall, int. Aug. 19, 1820.
Keliah and Lucy Soper, int. —— [1801]. [Kelea, m. Nov. —, 1801, C.R.1.]
Larnet Jr. and Hannah Holmes, Apr. 16, 1843.
Laura Ann [int. Laurian] and Joseph R. Taber Jr., Sept. 28, 1843, in Mattapoisett. [Laura Ann, C.R.2.]
Learn[e]d and Polly Dexter, —— [1811],* C.R.2.
Lodicea of Taunton and Oran S. Dean, int. Aug. 27, 1829.
Lucy of Middleb[or]o and Ansel Morse, int. Nov. 10, 1804.
Lucy C. and Henry Taylor, int. Nov. 10, 1848. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.1.]
Luk and Elizabeth Westgate, int. Apr. 23, 1785.
Lydia and Philip Omey of New Bedford, int. Dec. 26, 1811.
Martin and Arethusa [int. Arathusa] Southworth, Feb. 22, 1835, in Mattapoisett. [Arethusa, C.R.2.]
Mary and Jonathan Hathaway of Wareham, int. Sept. 15, 1824.
Mary, Mrs., and Phinehas Gibbs of Sandwich, int. June 2, 1827.
Mary and Nath[anie]l Hammond, Dec. 31, 1838.
Olive and Nathan Olliver [dup. and int. Oliver] of Middleboro[ugh], Dec. 5, 1793.
Solomon and Susan Chase, June 13, 1841.
Stilman and Lydia White Shirtleff of Carver, int. June 29, 1816, " certified Dec^{r} 27."
William and Elisabeth Chilson, int. Nov. 16, 1760.
William Jr. [int. Hawl] and Content Landers [dup. Launders], Nov. 24, 1789. [Hall Jr. and Content Landers, C.R.1.]

HALLOWELL (see Holowell), Sarah [dup. Holowill, int. Holloway] and David Winslow, Dec. 14, 1774. [Hollowell, P.C.R. Hallowell, C.R.1.]

HAMAN, Reuben (see Reuben Hamlin).

* Intention not recorded.

HAMBLIN (see Hambling, Hambly, Hamlin, Hamling), Drusilla and Cyrus Briggs, int. May 13, 1826.

HAMBLING (see Hamblin, Hambly, Hamlin, Hamling), Ebenezar and Elizabeth Arnold, int. Aug. 17, 1729.
Hopestill [int. Hope] and Jonathan Hunter, Nov. 27, 1729. [Hopestill Hamblin, Nov. 29, P.C.R.]
Marcy and Experianc Johnson, Apr. 18, 1728.*

HAMBLY (see Hamblin, Hambling, Hamlin, Hamling), Sarah of Tiverton [int. adds R. I.], d. Benjamin, and William Westgate, s. Wanton, July 28, 1816, in Tiverton.

HAMLIN (see Hamblin, Hambling, Hambly, Hamling), Isaac and Mercy Gibbs of Plymouth, int. Sept. 24, 1737.
Reuben [int. Ruben, dup. Haman] and Phebe Parlow, Aug. 5, 1787. [Reuben Hamlin, P.C.R. Reuben Hamlen, C.R.I.]

HAMLING (see Hamblin, Hambling, Hambly, Hamlin), Thomas [int. Hamb[li]ng] and Ruth Gibbs of Plymouth, Feb. 6, 1734.

HAMMATT (see Hammet, Hammett), Abigail [int. adds D.] and Gilbert Hathaway, Nov. 19, 1833. [Abigail D., C.R.I.]
Hannah S. and John S. [int. Seabry] Bates, Oct. 9, 1834. [John S., C.R.I.]
James [int. Hammett] of New Bedford and Lydia D. Dexter, Oct. 7, 1839.
Marcy C. and John K. Hathaway, int. June 28, 1840. [Mary C. and John H. Hathaway, m. July 14, C.R.I.]
Philura S. and West Luce, int. June 28, 1840. [Philuria S., m. July 14, C.R.I.]

HAMMET (see Hammatt, Hammett), Epipheny of Tisbarey and Noah Dexter, int. June 29, 1729.
Hannah [dup. Hammett] and Joseph Bennet 2d [dup. Bennett, int. omits 2d] of New Bedford, Dec. 6, 1789. [Hammet and Joseph Bennet 2d of New Bedford, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
John and Jemima Nye, int. May 3, 1772.
Lydia (see Lydia Bennett).
Shubael and Phebe Taber of Newbedford, int. Oct. 10, 1799.

HAMMETT (see Hammatt, Hammet), Ann [int. Ame] C. and James S. H. Pitcher, Aug. 21, 1827. [Ann C., C.R.I.]
Barnabus, s. Michel dec'd late of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Hannah, and Hannah Braley, d. Roger and Margret, Dec. 24, 1767, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMETT, Prisscilly and Thomas Snow, June 3, 1798,* C.R.3.

HAMMON (see Hammond, Hamond), Prince [int. Hammond] and Elizabeth Jenne of New Bedford, Nov. 22 [int. Nov. 24 *sic*], 1795, in New Bedford.

HAMMOND (see Hammon, Hamond), Aaron and Abigail Weston of Dartmo[uth], int. Aug. 20, 1769.

Aaron and Jedidiah [int. Jedidah] White of Wareham, Dec. 25, 1784, in Wareham.

Abigael [int. Abigal] and Eben[eze]r [int. Ebenezar] Perry of Sandwich, Jan. 11, 1749–50.

Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, and Jonathan Dilanoy of Darkm[ou]th, int. Sept. 7, 1734.

Abigail and Joseph Wilbor [int. Wilber], July 21, 1799.

Abigail and Alfred [int. Alford] Kendrick, —— [int. Jan. 10], 1805. [Alfred Kindrick, C.R.2.]

Abigail and Charles Damon of Fair Haven, int. July 29, 1825.

Abigail and Washington Shepard, int. Apr. 3, 1835.

Abner (Hamm[on]d) and Huldah Hamm[on]d, int. May 25, 1760.

Adaline and Edward Simmons, int. Oct. 8, 1830. [Simmonds, m. ——, 1830, C.R.2.]

Allice (Hamm[on]d) and James Blankenship Jr. [dup. Blankinship, omits Jr.], Feb. 6, 1777. [Alice and James Blankenship Jr., P.C.R. Alice and James Blankinship Jr., C.R.1.]

Allice and Nathaniel Cushing, —— [dup. Sept. 8 *written in pencil*, int. Sept. 20], 1805. [Alice, —— [*rec. before* Nov.—], C.R.2.]

Amaziah and Lydea Guardner of Nantucket, int. Dec. 28, 1755.

Amelia L. and Peleg Gifford, Feb. 12, 1834.

Amittai B. and Lucinda White, int. May 12, 1823. [Amitti B., m. Oct. 26, C.R.2.]

Ann E., d. Leonard and Aseneth, and Caleb King Jr., 23, merchant, s. Caleb and Sylva, Dec. 19 [1844].

Anstis [int. Mrs. Anstes] and [int. Capt.] Silas Jenne [int. of Dartmouth], Apr. —, 1778. [Anstris and Silas Jenny, P.C.R.]

Antipas and Abigal Swift of Plymouth, int. Dec. 25, 1736.

Archales [int. Archelius] and Elizabeth Weekes [int. Elisabeth Wicks], Dec. 10, 1729. [Archelaus and Elizabeth Weeks, P.C.R.]

Barnabus [int. Barnabas] and Mary Clark, Dec. 6, 1770. [Barnabas and Mary Clarke, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Barnabus [dup. and int. Barnabas] and Huldah Hilmon [dup. and int. Hillman], May —, 1780. [Barnabas and Huldah Holmes, P.C.R.]
Barnebus and Suscanah Hammond, Mar. 14, 1721–2.*
Barshabee [dup. Bathsheba] and Berzeliel Washbon [dup. Bazaleel Washbun, int. Barzeliel] of Dartmo[uth], Dec. 23, 1762 [dup. 1763]. [Barsheba and Bezaliel Washburne of Dartmouth, Dec. 23, 1762, P.C.R. Barsheba and Barzelel Washbon of Dartmouth, Dec. 23, 1762, C.R.1.]
Barzilla and Sarah Shairman, int. Nov. 3, 1746.
Barzilla and Sary Doty [int. Sarah Dotey], Mar. 23, 1759. [Barzella and Sarah Dotey, July 4, 1758, P.C.R.]
Barzillai (see Bersilah).
Barzillai and Annah Toby, Aug. 16, 1750.
Bathsheba (see Barshabee).
Bathsheba and Stephen Briggs, int. May 1, 1811.
Benja[min] Jr. and Priscilla [int. Prisscilla] Sprague, Nov. 12, 1730. [Priscilla, P.C.R.]
Benj[amin] [int. Jr.] and Sarah Hammond, Feb. 27, 1754 [int. Jan. 12, 1755 *sic*]. [Benja[min] Jr., Feb. 27, 1754, P.C.R.]
Benja[min] Jr. and Susanna Meggs, July 4, 1758. [Susannah, P.C.R.]
Benja[min] of Dartmouth and Anna [int. Anne] Williams, Feb. 21, 1771. [Anna, P.C.R. Anne, C.R.1.]
Benja[min] [int. Jr.] and Lydia Haskell, Oct. 22, 1780. [Benjamin, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Benjamin and Anna Jenney [dup. and int. Jenne], Sept. 1 [int. Sept. 4 *sic*], 1784. [Jenny, Sept. 1, P.C.R.]
Benjamin 4th and Elizabeth [int. Mrs. Elisabeth] Pope of New Bedford, Jan. 24, 1793, in New Bedford.
Benjamin of Fairhaven and Elizabeth Randall, Oct. 17, 1839.
Bersilah and Mary Barlow, June 18, 1728.*
Betsey and Job Blankinship, int. May 19, 1794.
Betsey and Caleb Black [dup. and int. Blackwell], —— [int. Jan. 11], 1794. [Black and Betsy Hammond, Feb. 9, C.R.2.]
Betsey (see Eliza).
Betsey and Cook Brownell, May 27, 1798.
Betsey and Joseph Ellis, int. Feb. 17, 1824.
Betsey of Fair Haven and Samuel Purington, int. Jan. 9, 1827. [Betsy, m. Jan. 29, C.R.2.]
Betsey Pittson and Will[ia]m Whitredge, int. Feb. 4, 1798. [Whitteredge, m. Feb. 20, C.R.3.]
Bettsey (Hamm[on]d) and Benja[min] Wilber, int. Dec. 5, 1774.

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Beulah (see Bulah).
Bruse F. and Lydia Blosom of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 4, 1817, " certified Oct 18."
Bulah and John Briggs Jr., Apr. 1, 1767, in Wareham.
Caleb of Newbedford and Hannah Barlow, int. Aug. 31, 1802.
Caleb and Mary Knights of New Bedford, int. July 12, 1846.
Calven (Ham[mon]d) and Patience Young of Chatham, int. Dec. 1, 1765.
Catharine and Jiroh [dup. and int. Jirah] Clifton, Aug. 8 [dup. Aug. 5], 1816. [Catherine and Jirah Clifton, Aug. 8, C.R.1.]
Catharine and Chandler Carver, Aug. 3, 1820 [dup. 1826 *sic*, int. July 8, 1820].
Celestina and Jabez Benson, May 4, 1823.*
Charity and Roger Hammond, Apr. 15, 1744.
Charles (Ham[mon]d) and Anne Steuart [dup. Anna Steward, int. Stuart], Nov. 23, 1768. [Anna Stewart, P.C.R.]
Charles and Lucinda Parlow, June 20, 1819.
Charles of New Bedford and Jane C. Gorham, int. Dec. 14, 1847.
Charles B. and Ruth Nickerson of Nantucket, int. July 17, 1825.
Charles B. and Mrs. Eliza P. Hammond, June 26, 1836.
Charls [dup. and int. Charles] and Eliphal Hammond, Oct. 4, 1764. [Charles Hamond and Eliphal Hamond, P.C.R.]
Clement and Charity Allen, int. Nov. 19, 1826.
David and Elisabeth Annable [dup. Eliza Anable], Dec. 5, 1764. [Elizabeth Annable, P.C.R.]
David Jr. and Charity Mendall, int. Apr. 4, 1819, " Cer april 19."
Debby [int. Deb[ora]h] and Asa Swift [int. Jr.] of Wareham, —— [int. Mar. 20], 1797. [Debby and Asa Swift, C.R.2.]
Deborah and James Pecham of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 10, 1739.
Deborah (Ham[mon]d) and Timothy Hammond, Oct. 26 [dup. Oct. 27], 1767. [Oct. 26, P.C.R.]
Deborah [int. Jr.] and Sylvanus Westgate of Tivertown [int. Silvanus of Freetown], Jan. 11, 1789. [Deborah and Silvanus Westgate of Tiverton, R. I., P.C.R.]
Deborah and Luther Avery, Mar. 31, 1822.
Ebenezer (Hamm[on]d) and Deborah Terry of Dartmo[uth], int. Nov. 23, 1766.
Ebenezer and Prudence Shermon [dup. and int. Shearman], Jan. 4, 1790. [Sherman, Jan. 14, P.C.R.]
Ebenezer R. and Lovisa H. Jenne of Fair Haven, int. Aug. 15, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Edmister (Ham[mon]d) and Elisabeth Conish of Dartmo[uth], int. Oct. 30, 1763.

Edmister [dup. Edminster] (Ham[mon]d) and Mary Meggs [dup. Meiggs], Nov. 23, 1769. [Edminster and Mary Meggs, P.C.R. Adminster and Mary Meggs, C.R.1.]

Edward and Mary Lumbert [dup. Lumbard, int. Lumbart], June 17, 1762. [Lumbert, P.C.R. Lumber, C.R.1.]

Elihu of Fair Haven, Bristol Co., and Phebe Snow, int. Apr. 24, 1819, " certfid may 10."

Elihu (see Elisha).

Elijah [int. Capt.] [of] Wareham and Nancy Hammond [int. wid.], Apr. 13, 1817. [Elijah of Wareham and Nancy Hammond, C.R.1.]

Elijah and [int. Mrs.] Beulah [dup. and int. Bulah] Richmond, Sept. 6, 1818. [Beula, C.R.1.]

Eliphal and Charls [dup. and int. Charles] Hammond, Oct. 4, 1764. [Hamond and Charles Hamond, P.C.R.]

Elisabeth, wid. Benjamin, and Thomas Hicks of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., Aug. 19, 1751, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.

Elisabeth and John Clerk [int. Jr.], Apr. 5, 1753. [Elizabeth and John Clarke Jr. [dup. Clark, omits Jr.], P.C.R.]

Elisabeth (Ham[mon]d) [dup. Elizabeth, int. Mrs.] and Rev. Bazaleel [dup. and int. Bezaleel, dup. omits Rev.] Shaw of Nantucket, Sept. 17, 1769. [Elizabeth and Rev. Bezaliel Shaw of Nantucket, P.C.R. Eliza[beth] and Rev. Bezaleel Shaw of Nantucket, C.R.1.]

Elisabeth (Hamm[on]d) of Newport and Nathaniel Sprague, int. Dec. 12, 1772.

Elisabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elizabeth] and Richard Whittemore, ——, 1790 [int. Dec. 9, 1789]. [Elizabeth, P.C.R.]

Elisabeth and Asa Hackett, Mar. 27, 1794,* C.R.3.

Elisha and Elizabeth Haskel, Jan. 24, 1741.

Elisha [int. Elihu] of Fairhaven and Almira Snow, Dec. 14, 1822.

Eliza (see Elisabeth and Elizabeth).

Eliza [int. Betsey] and Ebenezer Rogers, Nov. —, 1795. [Eliza, C.R.2.]

Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and Andrew Bartlet [int. Bartlett] of Plymouth, —— [int. Mar. 30], 1797. [Eliza and Andrew Bartlet, C.R.2.]

Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and Richard Whitemore [int. Whitmore], —— [int. Oct. 24], [17]99. [Eliza Hamond and Richard Whittemore, C.R.2.]

Eliza and William Hana, Oct. 5, 1823.* [Elizabith, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Hammond, Eliza P., Mrs., and Charles B. Hammond, June 26, 1836.
Eliza P., Mrs., and George A. Luce Jr., int. June 26, 1841.
Elizabeth and Ebenezer Lothrop of Marsfield [int. Mansfield], Oct. 13, 1731. [Ebenezer of Mansfield, P.C.R.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elisabeth] and Job Haskell, Dec. 8, 1773. [Elizabeth, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth and Eliza).
Elizabeth, 30, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Lazeras Leberon, widr. [int. Lazerus Le Baron, omits widr.], 54, farmer, s. Lem[ue]l and Elizabeth A., July 27, 1845. [Lazarus Le Baron, C.R.2.]
Elnathan and Temperance [dup. Temperanc] Clark, Oct. 3, 1776. [Temperance, P.C.R.]
Elnathan, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Allen of Tisbury, int. May 15, 1817, " certified May 29."
Elnathan A. (see Ethan Allen Hammond).
Enoch (Hamm[on]d) and Druzilla West of Dartmo[uth], int. Nov. 29, 1761.
Ethan Allen and Deborah Delano, int. Nov. 8, 1802. [Elnathan A., m. Nov. 14, C.R.1.]
Eunice [int. Eunis] and Job King, July 12, 1743. [Uniss, P.C.R.]
Eunice and Noah Hammond, May 31, 1778.
Eunice and Seth Haskell, ——— [*rec. between* Aug. 1, 1810 *and* Mar. —, [18]12, dup. Aug. 1, 1816, int. Dec. 20, 1811]. [——, 1812, C.R.2.]
Faunce and Mary Holmes [int. Holms] of Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1761, in Plymouth.
Frederick A. and Mrs. Rebecca Bly of Fairhaven, int. July 29, 1843.
George and Mary Cushman Ellis of Fair Haven, int. May 4, 1826.
George T. and Abby M. Lewis of New Bedford, int. June 6, 1847. [George F. and Abby M. Sears, m. June 29, C.R.2.]
Gideon [dup. Gidion] and Abigael [dup. Abigail] Barlow, Apr. 21 [dup. Apr. 15], 1768.* [Gideon and Abigail Barlow, Apr. 21, P.C.R.]
Gideon, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Norton, int. Aug. 17, 1793.
Hannah and Obed Barlow, int. Jan. 28, 1756.
Hannah and Jonathan Wing, Jan. 15, 1764.
Hannah and David Hall, July —, 1817.
Harriot E. and Nilson Tinkham, int. Oct. 26, 1844.
Henry and Lydia B. Clifton, int. July 29, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

Hammond, Hepzibah and Stephen Hedley [dup. Hedly, int. Kelley], June 15, 1806. [Hedly, C.R.1.]
Hiram, 33, cooper, s. Christopher and Abigail, and Mary Shaw, 25, d. Abraham and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1847.
Honiwell (Hamm[on]d) [dup. and int. Honewell] and [int. Mrs.] Mary Andros, Nov. 26, 1778. [Hunnowell and Mary Andrews, P.C.R. Hunnewell and Mary Andrews, C.R.1.]
Huldah (Hamm[on]d) and Abner Hamm[on]d, int. May 25, 1760.
Hunnewell (see Honiwell).
Israel, Capt., and Joan Burges, int. June 11, 1831. [Joanna, m. July —, C.R.2.]
Israell and Ruth Sprague, int. Mar. 24, 1732–3.
Isreal and Elizabeth Wilbour of Little Compton, int. Oct. 15, 1737.
Jabez and Sary Lothrop, int. Jan. 26, 1724–5.
Jabez [int. Jabaz] and Abigal Faunce [int. Fance] of Plymouth, May 12, 1736, in Plymouth.
Jabez Jr. (Ham[mon]d) and Priscilla Dellino of Dartmo[uth], int. Dec. 22, 1765.
James and Hannah Barlow, Apr. 3, 1753.
James and Deborah Snow, May 10, 1786. [Debby, P.C.R.]
James and [int. Mrs.] Hannah Caswell [int. Cawell], May 12, 1836, in Mattapoisett. [Hannah Cowell, C.R.2.]
Jeddiah of Darckmouth and Mary Bols, int. July 16, 1748. [Jedediah of Dartmouth and Mary Booles, m. Aug. 11, C.R.1.]
Jedediah and Levina Ellis of Fair Haven, int. Nov. 8, 1821.
Jerusha and Barzilah [int. Barzillai] Randall, Nov. 25, 1733. [Barzillai, P.C.R.]
Jesse and Susanna Shaw of New Bedford, Bristol Co., int. Oct. 20, 1794.
Joann, Mrs., and Alvah Shurtliff, int. Sept. 11, 1842.
Joanna and Olliver Alline, int. Aug. 22, 1762.
John and Marah Green of Falmouth, Jan. 23, 1728, in Falmouth.*
John Jr. and Mary [int. Marah] Ruggles, Nov. 13, 1740. [Mary, C.R.1.]
John [int. Capt.] and Silvia Eldridge [int. Mrs. Sylvia Eldred] of Dartmouth, Oct. 17, 1782, in Dartmouth.
John W. and Maria L. Southworth, Feb. 8, 1835.
Jonathan and Sarah Jones of Plimouth, int. Jan. 28, 1743. [m. Mar. 1, C.R.1.]
Joseph and Rachel Winslow, Feb. 23, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Joseph and Hannah Dean, int. Aug. 12, 1815, " certificate given Augt 17."
Joseph W. and Sophia W. Southworth, int. Sept. 24, 1842.
Josephas (Hamm[on]d) and Rebecca Gibbs of Wareham, int. Sept. 4, 1779.
Josephus and Thankfull Winslow, Apr. 10, 1735.
Josephus and Mary Bourne Jr. [int. Bourn, omits Jr.] of Sandwich, Jan. 18, 1753, in Sandwich.
Josiah Jr. and Rebekah [int. Rebecca] Hammond, Jan. 10, 1750. [Rebecca, P.C.R.]
Josiah and Mary Barlow, July 7, 1771.
Josiah and ——— ———, wid., int. June 28, 1805.
Judah [*sic*] and Joseph Turner, Dec. 17, 1719.*
Leonard and Aseneth [int. Arsenath] Cushman, ——, 1813. [Acenath, C.R.2.]
Lois (see Louis).
Loisa and Gidion Barlow, int. Apr. 11, 1832.
Louis [dup. and int. Lois] and Nathaniel Myrick of Herdwick, May 29, 1764. [Louis Hamond and Nathaniel Myrick of Hartwick, P.C.R.]
Lucy and Thomas Briggs of N[ew] Bedford, int. Nov. 26, 1826.
Lurany of Dartmouth and Hathaway Randall [int. Randol], Feb. 17, 1774, in Dartmouth.
Lydia and Bishop Ashley [dup. Ashly] [of] Freetown, Nov. 6, 1806. [Ashley of Freetown, C.R.1.]
Lydia and Joseph W. Parlow, int. Apr. 20, 1844.
Malintha and Bartlet Sherman, June 6, 1824. [Melintha and Bartlett Shearman, C.R.1.]
Marcy [dup. Mary, int. Mercy] and Joseph Davis, Mar. 15, 1787. [Mercy, P.C.R.]
Margaret (see Mary).
Maria (see Meriah).
Marian (see Mary Ann).
Mary and Elisha Tupper, Apr. 10, 1740. [Hommond, P.C.R.]
Mary and Seth Barlow, Sept. 20 [dup. Sept. 12], 1767. [Oct. 26, P.C.R.]
Mary and Nathan Briggs, Dec. 2, 1773.
Mary (Hamm[on]d) [int. 4th] and Rowland Blackwell of Sandwich, Nov. 9, 1775. [Mary, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Mary Jr. (Hamm[on]d) and Lemuel Randol [dup. Sam[ue]l Randall, int. Lamuel], Nov. 11 [dup. Nov. 1, int. Nov. 12 *sic*], 1775. [Lemuel Randall Jr., Nov. 12, P.C.R. Lemuel Randal Jr., Nov. 12, C.R.1.]
Mary (Hamm[on]d) and Seth Burge, int. Sept. 9, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Mary [int. Margaret ———] and Job Neal [int. of Situate], Jan. [dup. June] 24, 1785. [Mary Hammond and Job Niel, Jan. 24, P.C.R.]
Mary (see Marcy).
Mary [int. Mrs.] and Samuel Rider, Nov. 15, 1795. [Mary, C.R.3.]
Mary [int. Marcy] of New Bedford and David Randall [int. Randal Jr.], Apr. 24, 1799 [*sic*, int. Mar. 1, 1800], in New Bedford.
Mary and Seth Chitman Bradford, int. Feb. 20, 1809.
Mary and Stephen Potter of New Bedford, int. Oct. 20, 1821. [m. ——, 1821, C.R.2.]
Mary and Moses H. Davis, July 19, 1832, in Mattapoisett.
Mary A. and Hallet [int. Hallett] M. Cannon, Oct. 27, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Hallet M., C.R.2.]
Mary Ann [int. Marian] and Josiah Robinson, Jan. 8, 1823.
Mary B. and James Allen [of] Fairhaven, Apr. 14, 1842, in Mattapoisett.
Melintha (see Malintha).
Mercy and John Goodspeed, Feb. 5, 1743. [Hamond, P.C.R. Hammond, Feb. 5, 1743–4, C.R.1.]
Mercy (see Marcy and Mary).
Mercy, Mrs., of Fairhaven, and Gabez Gorham, int. Oct. 20, 1843.
Meriah [int. Mariah] and David Clark, July 15, 1717.
Moses and Maese House, Apr. 1, 1756. [Mose and Marcy House, P.C.R.]
Moses and Mehitable Barlow of Sandwich, Jan. 26, 1772, in Sandwich.
Nancy, Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.], and Rev. [dup. omits Rev.] Jonathan Moore, Apr. 3, 1777. [Nancy and Rev. Jonathan Moore, Apr. 3, 1776, P.C.R.]
Nancy [int. wid.] and [int. Capt.] Elijah Hammond [of] Wareham, Apr. 13, 1817. [Nancy and Elijah Hammond of Wareham, C.R.1.]
Nancy C. and Benjamin G. Butler of New Bedford, int. Aug. 1, 1831.
Nancy C., 30, d. Elijah and Bulah, and John G. Luce, 40, seaman, s. George A. and Eunice, Dec. 4, 1849.
Nathan and Elisabath Boorn of Swansey, Feb. 5, 1719–20.*
Nathan and Merebah Deleno, int. Feb. 6, 1724–5.
Nathan Jr. and Sary Snow, Nov. 16, 1727.*
Nathan Jr. and Mary Barlow, int. Nov. 17, 1739.
Nathan and Mehittable [dup. Mehitibel] Barlow, Oct. —, 1789. [Mehitable, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Nath[anie]l (Hamm[on]d) [of] Dar[tmout]h and Deborah Bolles, Jan. 31, 1779. [Bolls, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Nath[anie]l Jr. and Lucey [dup. and int. Lucy] Barstow [int. Bestow], Oct. —, 1791. [Lucy Barstow, P.C.R.]
Nathaniel 2d and Sylvia Blankinship, int. Mar. 9, 1793.
Nathaniel [int. Esq.] and Priscilla [int. Prisscilla] Hammond, Oct. 30, 1803. [Nathaniel Esq. and Prissilla Hamond, C.R.2.]
Nath[anie]l, Capt., and Elizabeth Hathaway of N[ew] Bedford, int. Nov. 21, 1803.
Nathaniel of New Bedford and Mary Davis, int. Nov. 1, 1823.
Nath[anie]l and Mary Hall, Dec. 31, 1838.
Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel] and Phebe Hammond, June 17, 1756.
Noah and Eunice Hammond, May 31, 1778.
Noah [second dup. Noah Stevens] and Lydia Barlow, Nov. 9 [dup. Nov. 3], 1786. [Noah Hammond, Nov. 19, P.C.R.]
Noah and Abigail Palmer, Mar. — [*sic*, int. Sept. 30], 1804 [dup. 1803]. [Sept. —, 1804, C.R.2.]
Ollive [dup. Olive] and Steven [dup. Stephen] Wing, Jan. 5, 1764. [Ollive and Stephen Wing, P.C.R.]
Parnal and Paul Sears Jr., int. Nov. 30, 1755.
Patience and Jabez Dexter, Nov. 7, 1751. [Hammand, P.C.R.]
Paul and Epiphena [dup. Epiphana, int. Epiphany] Dexter, Aug. 11, 1789. [Ephithena, P.C.R.]
Paul [int. and dup. int. 2d] and Sally Edson [dup. int. Sarah of Sandwich, Barnstable Co.], Apr. 9, 1795.
Phebe and Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Hammond, June 17, 1756.
Philip T. and Eliza P. Blankinship, int. —— [1828].
Pollipus [int. Pollopes] and Barshaba [int. Bathshebe] Randol, Mar. 29, 1751. [Pollycarpus and Barthsheba Randall, P.C.R.]
Pollipus and Mariah Benson of Middleboro[ugh], int. Sept. 4, 1784.
Polly and Elisha Caswell, June 30 [dup. June 3], 1799.* [June 30, C.R.1.]
Polly and Josiah Baker of Dennis, Jan. 12, 1814.
Polybus (see Pollipus).
Polycarpus (see Pollipus).
Priscilla and Tho[ma]s Handy [int. Jr.] of Dartmo[uth], Nov. 1, 1753. [Thomas of Dartmouth, P.C.R.]
Priscilla [int. Prisscilla] and Nathaniel Hammond [int. Esq.], Oct. 30, 1803. [Prissilla Hamond and Nathaniel Hammond Esq., C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Priscillai, Mrs. [dup. and int. Priscilla, dup. omits Mrs.], and Rev. Thomas West of Dartmo[uth], Nov. 30, 1763. [Mrs. Priscilla, P.C.R.]
Prisilla [dup. Priscilla, int. adds S.] and Lazarus Le Baron, July —, 1816. [Priscilla S., C.R.2.]
Rebecca and Benjamin Hiller, int. Feb. 13, 1774.
Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] and Benjamin Barstow [int. Jr.], ——, 1800. [Rebekah Hamond and Benjamin Barstow, C.R.2.]
Rebekah [int. Rebecca] and Josiah Hammond Jr., Jan. 10, 1750. [Rebecca, P.C.R.]
Reuben [int. Ruben B.] and [int. adds E.] Eliza W. Hedly [int. Hedley], Oct. 10, 1826. [Reuben B. and Eliza W. Hedly, C.R.1.]
Richard and Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] Stetson of Dartmouth, ——— [int. Dec. 20, 178[3]], in Dartmouth.
Roger and Charity Hammond, Apr. 15, 1744.
Roger and Lydia Jennee [int. Jenne] of Dartmouth, Oct. 1, 1780, in Dartmouth.
Roger and Olive Hovey, Oct. —, 1792.
Roger W. and Jane Leach of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 21, 1832.
Roland [int. Rowland] and Lydia [int. Lyda] Bonum of Plympton, Sept. 4, 1737, in Plympton.
Rollan and Anne Winslow, int. May 1, 1731.
Rosannah of Middleborough and Richard Doty, int. July 5, 1814.
Rose and John Spooner, June 21, 1705.*
Rowland (see Roland).
Rufus of Fairhaven and Lucy B. Purrington, int. Oct. 19, 1844.
Ruth and Dominicus Hovy, int. Oct. 12, 1760.
Sally [int. Sarah], wid. [dup. omits wid.], and Jona[tha]n Rider, Aug. 21, 1796.
Sally and Stephen Snow, int. Oct. 13, 1817, " certified Jan^{y} 6 1818."
Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Deliverance Admister, Nov. 5, 1730. [Samuel, P.C.R.]
Samuel and Rachel Parker of Freetown, int. Nov. 17, 1759.
Sarah and Noah Sprague, Apr. 26, 1722.*
Sarah and Ebenezar Lawrance [int. Lawrence], Feb. 6, 1733.
Sarah and Benj[amin] Hammond [int. Jr.], Feb. 27, 1754 [int. Jan. 12, 1755 *sic*]. [Benja[min] Jr., Feb. 27, 1754, P.C.R.]
Sarah (Ham[mon]d) and Enoch Winslow, int. May 24, 1761.
Sarah (see Sally).
Seth [int. Jr.] of Dartmouth and Mary Bolles, Mar. 1, 1773. [Seth of Dartmouth and Mary Bolls, P.C.R. Seth of Dartmouth and Mary Bolls, Mar. 21, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Seth and Elizabeth Randal [dup. Eliza Randall, int. Elzabeth], Dec. 15, 1796 [dup. 1769 *sic*].
Seth and [int. Mrs.] Betsey [dup. adds B.] Blankinship, July 13, 1818. [Betsey, C.R.1.]
Seth, 22, mariner, s. Cimmond and Charity, and Emily O. Mendell, 20, d. Ezra and Thirzy, Aug. 30, 1849.
Shubel [dup. Shubal] and Anna Bardin [dup. Barden], Oct. 7, 1773. [Shubael and Anna Barden, P.C.R. Shubil and Anna Burden, C.R.1.]
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Silvenus [int. Salvenas] and Hannah Randol [int. Randel], Feb. 7, 1748–9.
Simson and Mary Bolles, int. June 5, 1774.
Sophia and Henry Cannon of N[ew] Bedford, —— [int. Sept. 13], 1818.
Stafford and Hannah Doty, Aug. 2, 1761. [Dotey, P.C.R.]
Stafford and Rachel Hathaway of Middlebo[rough], Plymo[uth] Co., int. Dec. 6, 1795.
Stephen and Betsey Blankinship, July 30 [dup. July 31], 1798.
Stephen Jr. and Lydia B. [int. omits B.] Richmond, Oct. 16, 1829. [Lydia B., C.R.1.]
Susan and Aseph Price, int. Oct. 30, 1801.
Susan of Fairhaven and William Shaw, Jan. 14, 1844.
Susanna [dup. Susannah] and Nathaniel [int. Nathanel] Bessey [dup. Besse] of Wareham, Mar. 14 [dup. Mar. 16], 1764 [int. Jan. 6, 1765 *sic*]. [Susannah and Nathaniel Bessee of Wareham, Mar. 14, 1764, P.C.R.]
Susanna [dup. Susannah] and Wyat [dup. and int. Wiat] Barlow, Apr. 6, 1772. [Susanna and Wiatt Barlow, P.C.R.]
Susannah [dup. and int. Susanna] and Harper Delano, June — [int. June 4], 1803 [dup. 1804]. [Susanah Hamond, June —, 1803, C.R.2.]
Suscanah and Barnebus Hammond, Mar. 14, 1721–2.*
Sylvanus and Charity Benson of Middleborough, int. Feb. 19, 1785.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] and John Stephens [dup. and int. Stevens], Jan. 31, 1760. [Thankfull and John Stevens, Jan. 21, P.C.R. Thankfull and John Stevens, Jan. 31, C.R.1.]
Thankfull (see Zeviah).
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] and Asaph [int. Aseph] Price [dup. Peirce], Dec. 19, 1765. [Thankful and Asaph Price, P.C.R.]
Thankfull (Ham[mo]nd) [dup. Thankful] and Daniel Mendol [dup. Mendall], Mar. 9, 1775. [Thankfull and Daniel Mendal, P.C.R. Thankful and Daniel Mendal, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

HAMMOND, Thankfull (Hamm[on]d) [dup. Thankful, int. Jr.] and Elnathan Foster [int. Forster] of Dartmouth, Feb. 27, 1780. [Thankful and Elnathan Foster of Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful] and Dr. [dup. omits Dr.] Samuel Chever [int. Cheever] of Eastham, July 12 [dup. July 15], 1781. [Thankfull and Dr. Samuel Cheever of Eastham, July 12, P.C.R.]

Thomas and Sarah Spooner, Apr. 6, 1721.*

Thomas C., 23, merchant, s. Leonard, and Susanna [int. Susannah] A. Delano, 21, d. Aseneth, Nov. 19, 1845. [Susanna A., Nov. 17, C.R.I.]

Thomas Matthews and Louis [dup. Lois] Delano, Aug. 11, 1799. [Lois, C.R.I.]

Tho[ma]s P. and Mrs. Jane Mendall, Jan. 10, 1839.

Timothy and Deborah Ham[mon]d, Oct. 26 [dup. Oct. 27], 1767. [Oct. 26, P.C.R.]

Timothy and Eliza [int. Betsey] Le Baron, June — [int. June 11], 1791. [Eliza, P.C.R.]

William and Nancy Clifton, int. Oct. 20, 1802. [m. Oct. 21, C.R.I.]

William and Jane Snow, int. Sept. 7, 1837.

Wyatt [dup. Wiat, int. Wiatt] and Mary Le Baron [int. Le Barron of Plymouth], Mar. —, [18]12 [dup. Mar. 12, 1810, int. Mar. 10, 1812]. [Wyatt and Mary Le Baron, Mar. —, 1812, C.R.2.]

Zeviah (Hamm[on]d) [int. Thankfull] and Stephen Bennet [dup. Bennett] of Dartmouth, Jan. 15 [dup. Jan. 25], 1761. [Zerviah and Stephen Bennet of Dartm[ou]th, Jan. 15, P.C.R. Zerviah and Stephen Bennit of Dartmouth, Jan. 15, C.R.I.]

HAMOND (see Hammon, Hammond), Seth and Mercy Randel, Mar. 4, 1705–6.*

HANA, Sam[ue]l of Stockbridge and Sarah Peagan, int. Mar. 15, 1779.

William and Eliza Hammond, Oct. 5, 1823.* [Elizabith, C.R.I.]

HANDEY (see Handy), Bethiah C. [int. Handy] and Ephraim R. Tripp of Fairhaven, Sept. 24, 1835.

James of Sandwich and Mary Hatch, int. Feb. 16, 1750. [m. June 20, 1751, C.R.I.]

HANDY (see Handey), Abigail of Sandwich and William [int. Willam] Sherman Jr., June 4, 1752, in Sandwich.

Ann W. and Austin Lovell of Sandwich, int. Aug. 16, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

HANDY, Annah ("This Christian Name is a mistake it should have been Annis") [dup. Anner, int. Annis] and Lemuel Sturtevant [int. Jr.], May 23, 1819. [Annah Handey and Lem[ue]l Sturtevant Jr., C.R.I.]
Ansel and Betsey Lincoln, int. Feb. 28, 1821.
Anselm [int. Ansell] and Hannah Wing, May 31, 1829. [Anselm, C.R.I.]
Augustus [int. adds H.], 29, mechanic, s. Caleb and Polly, and Susan N. Allen, 23, d. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 22, 1848. [Augustus, C.R.I.]
Caleb and Sophia Dexter, Oct. 24, 1811.*
Caleb [int. Capt.] and Polly Dexter, Apr. 2 [dup. Apr. 4], 1815. [Capt., Apr. 2, C.R.I.]
Catharine C., 22, d. Jonathan and Polly, and Francis Fuller, 25, of Boston, Oct. 19, 1846.
Dilly of Sandwich and Cornelus Sherman, int. Nov. 1, 1783.
Dolly P. and Seth Freeman, int. Nov. 14, 1842.
Edward and Mary Wing of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 4, 1786.
Edward Jr. and Abigal Tinkham, int. Jan. 12, 1812.
Elanor [dup. Eliner, int. Elanah] and John Clark 3d, Sept. 4, 1814. [Eleanor, C.R.I.]
Eleanor [dup. Elenor] and Jashub [int. Jashup] Wing of Dartmouth, June 8, 1780. [Eleanor and Jashub Wing of Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Elisabeth and David Pekham, Apr. 5, 1770. [Elizabeth and David Peckham, C.R.I.]
Elisha and Abigal [dup. Abigail] Clark, Mar. 18, 1813.* [Abigail, C.R.I.]
Elisha B. and Joanna F. Barstow, int. Sept. 12, 1840.
Eliza T. and Albert Jenney of Fairhaven, int. Feb. [Feb. *written after* Jan. *crossed out*] 7, 1839.
Elizabeth and Edwrd Gant, int. Feb. 12, 1736. "on the 14th day of Feb 1736 hannebal handy . . . forbid the Procedeing in Marriage between Elizabeh handy his daughter & Edwrd Gant"
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Eunice and Will[ia]m Nye, Nov. 15, 1772.
Eunice [int. adds D.] and James R. Wing, Sept. 13, 1835.
Frederic P. and Sylvia Berry, int. Aug. 19, 1837.
Freeman and Phebe Wing, June 8, 1783.
Freeman and Elizabeth Nye, Apr. 23, 1797,* C.R.I.
Isaac and Sarah Shairman, int. Nov. 26, 1747. [Handey and Sarah Shearman, m. Dec. 31, C.R.I.]
Isaac and Prescilla [int. Mrs. Priscilla] Clark, Dec. 26, 1793.

* Intention not recorded.

HANDY, Isaac and Clarissa Barrows, Aug. 13, 1828.
Jabez [int. Jabaz] and Joanna Briggs, Aug. 21, 1823. [Jabez, C.R.I.]
Jabez [int. Capt.] and Ruth Briggs, Aug. 29, 1833. [Jabez, C.R.I.]
Jane and Jonathan Dexter, Apr. 21, 1822.
Jedidah and Rufus Basset [dup. Bassett], June 23, 1776. [Jedida and Rufus Bassett, P.C.R. Jedida and Rufus Basset, C.R.I.]
John of Dartmouth, s. George and Mary dec'd of Dartmouth, and Deborah Shearman, d. John and Experience, Oct. 27, 1808, in Long Plain, New Bedford,* C.R.4.
John [int. Jr. of Sandwich] and Phebe Nye, Oct. 31 [dup. Oct. 27], 1831.
Jonathan and Tabatha [int. Tabitha] Wing of Dartmouth, Nov. 20, 1781, in Dartmouth.
Jonathan Jr. and Polly Delano, Dec. 17, 1815.
Joseph and Elisabeth Noris, int. Nov. 25, 1749.
Joseph and Sylva Lewis [int. Sylvia Luce], Oct. 21, 1823. [Sylvia Luce, C.R.I.]
Joshua and Polly Barlow of Sandwich, int. Apr. 17, 1790.
Josiah [int. of Barnstable] and Caroline Crapo, May 21, 1828. [Josiah of Barnstable and Caroline Crapoo, C.R.I.]
Leonard [int. Leonad] and Bethiah Randall, Mar. 5, 1832 [int. Feb. 16, 1833 *sic*].
Levi and Melora Blossom of Fairhaven, int. June 9, 1816, " certificate given June 23."
Levi and Thankfull Tinkham, Feb. 6, 1834.
Lois [int. Louis] and Stephen Lacy, May 27, 1812 [int. Apr. 27, 1814 *sic*].
Lydia and John Blankinship, Oct. 12, 1808.*
Mary (see Mercy).
Mary and Samuel W. Luce, Sept. 12, 1830.
Mercy [int. Marcy] and Prince Parker of Yarmouth, Oct. 7, 1779. [Mercy, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Mercy and Jonna[than] [dup. Jonathan] Dexter, Jan. 10, 1808.* [Mary and Jonathan Dexter, C.R.I.]
Noah D. and Synthia Mendell, int. July 30, 1841.
Nye and Nancy T. Washburn of New Bedford, int. Mar. 14, 1846.
Pardon and Adeline Luce, Sept. 4, 1831.
Pheabe [int. Phebe] and Jonathan Wing, Oct. 29, 1752. [Phebe, P.C.R. Phebe Handey, Oct. 24, 1752 " N Stile," C.R.I.]
Polly and Onesiphorus Pease, int. Dec. 15, 1794. [Onesyphorus Peas, m. May 3, 1795, C.R.I.]
Priscilla and Barnabas Holmes, int. Oct. 10, 1818, " Cert Oct 30."

* Intention not recorded.

HANDY, Sarah of Sandwich and John Dexter, Dec. 11, 1746, in Sandwich.
Sarah and George Boneum [int. Boneham] Nye, Mar. 12, 1772. [Sary and George Bonum Nye, P.C.R. Sarah and George Boneham Nye, C.R.1.]
Sarah of Sandwich and Richard Snow, int. Mar. 9, 1777.
Sarah and George Blank[inshi]p Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Dec. 18, 1808 [dup. 1809, int. Dec. 20, 1808]. [George Jr., Dec. 18, 1808, C.R.1.]
Silas and Lois [int. Loes] Hiller, Oct. 31, 1774. [Lois, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Silas Jr. and Anna Bowles [dup. Bowls, int. Boles], Oct. 6, 1816. [Bowles, C.R.1.]
Susanna and David Sears, Feb. [dup. Jan.] 13, 1766. [Susannah, Feb. 13, P.C.R.]
Susanna of Newbedford and Putnam Randal, int. Nov. 26 [1797].
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] and Stephen Basset [dup. Bassett], Nov. 30 [dup. Nov. 13], 1769. [Thankful and Stephen Bassett, Nov. 30, P.C.R. Thankful and Stephen Basset, Nov. 30, C.R.1.]
Tho[ma]s [int. Jr.] of Dartmo[uth] and Priscilla Hammond, Nov. 1, 1753. [Thomas of Dartmouth, P.C.R.]
Thomas of New Bedford and Sarah Edwards, int. Nov. 4, 1805.
William and Jemima Bates, int. Aug. 29, 1797. [m. Oct. 5, C.R.1.]
William P. and Mary M. Williams of Fairhaven, int. July 12, 1844.
Zacceus and Marcy Freeman, Jan. 16, 1728–9.*
Zacheus Jr. and Joanna Whitcomb [dup. and int. Whitredge], Apr. 9, 1761 [Whitridge, P.C.R.]
Zaicheus of Sandwitch and Susanna Freeman, int. Aug. 17, 1745. [Zacheus Handey, m. Sept. 5, C.R.1.]

HARLOW, Abner and Julia A. Wood of Middleborough, int. Mar. 9, 1836.
Abner and Sylva A. Freman [int. Mrs. Sylvia A. Freeman], Nov. 6, 1842, in Mattapoisett. [Sylvia A. Freeman, C.R.2.]
Betsey of Carver and Nathaniel Harlow, int. May 14, 1824. [Betsy, m. June 15, C.R.2.]
Eliza W., 30, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, and Hallet [int. Hallett M.] Cannon, widr. [int. omits widr], 32, mechanic, s. Nath[anie]l and Enice, Apr. 13, 1845. [Halet, C.R.2.]
Hope K. of Middleboro and Thomas Nelson, int. Apr. 2, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

HARLOW, Mary C. and Solomon Fance of Plymouth, int. June 4, 1836.
Nathaniel and Betsey Harlow of Carver, int. May 14, 1824. [Betsy, m. June 15, C.R.2.]
Nathaniel Jr. and Sylvia Lincoln, int. Aug. 5, 1826. [Silva, m. Aug. —, C.R.2.]
Patience and Capt. Joshua Cushing, int. July 4, 1812.

HARRIS, Abby and Harison Tinkham, int. June 1, 1845.
Ezra of Middleborough and Charity Griffeth, int. Nov. 24, 1771.
Mary Ann and Samueel Purington [int. Samuel Purrington] Jr., Feb. 21, 1841, in Mattapoisett.
Susanna (see Susanah Hawes).
William and Abigail Briggs, Mar. 11, 1820.

HART, Archapus, s. William of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Sarah Clefton, d. Savery, Mar. 8, 1726–7,* C.R.4.

HARTHAWAY (see Hadeway, Hadway, Hathaway, Hatheway, Hathway), Rebekah [dup. Rebeccah Hathaway] and Joseph Wing, Jan. 8, 1761. [Rebeccah Hathaway, P.C.R. Rebeccah Harthaway, C.R.1.]

HARVEY, Abiezer T. and Azuba [int. Azubah] Clark, June 12, 1826. [Abeizia T. and Azuba Clark, C.R.1.]

HASCALL (see Haskall, Haskel, Haskell), Mary and Scotaway Clerk, Apr. 17, 1706.*

HASKALL (see Hascall, Haskel, Haskell), Andrew and Jean Clark, Nov. 25, 1733. [Haskell and Jane Clark, P.C.R.]
Hannah and Thomas Whitredge [int. Whitridge], Nov. 25, 1733. [Haskell and Thomas Whetredge [dup. Wetteridge], P.C.R.]
John and Ruth Sprague, Nov. 4, 1736.
Mehitabal [int. Mehetaball] and Cornelius Cannon of Darkmouth, Jan. 5, 1732–3. [Hitte Haskell, both of Rochester, P.C.R.]
Roger Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Allis [int. Alles] Spooner, Mar. 13, 1736–7.

HASKEL (see Hascall, Haskall, Haskell), Elizabeth and Elisha Hammond, Jan. 24, 1741.
Ephraim and Mahettabel Tobe of Sandwich, int. Aug. 5, 1738.
Jane [int. Haskell] and Joshua Lawrance, July 13, 1743. [Haskell, P.C.R.]

Intention not recorded.

HASKEL, Mark 2d and Abiah Nelson of Middleb[o]ro[ugh], int. May 1, 1740.
Mary and James Robinson of Hardwick, int. Mar. 3, 1738.
Mary and Dudly Jorden of Hardwick, int. Dec. 15, 1739.
Rebecca and Christopher Page of Hardwich, int. Mar. 3, 1738. [Haskell and Christopher Page Jr. of Hardwicke, m. Apr. 29, 1739, C.R.1.]

HASKELL (see Hascall, Haskall, Haskel), Abia and William Moore, int. Oct. 24, 1801.
Abigail [int. Mrs.] and Nath[anie]l Shermon [dup. Sherman], Dec. 28, 1777. [Abigail and Nathaniel Sherman, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Abigail and Nath[anie]l Haskell, int. Sept. 20, 1803. [Abigail 2d, m. Sept. 11 *sic*, C.R.1.]
Almira [dup. Mineva] [and] Henry Bourne [dup. Bourn] of Sandwich, Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 8], 1819. [Almira and Henry Bourne of Sandwich, Oct. 18, C.R.1.]
Amelia and Alfred Woodhouse, int. Oct. 4, 1826.
Amelia L. [int. omits L.] and William Clark 2d, Aug. 12, 1829. [Amilia L., C.R.1.]
Ann F. and [int. Dr.] Thomas E. Gage [int. of New Bedford], Aug. 6, 1828. [Anna F. and Dr. Thomas E. Gage, Aug. 21, P.R.12.]
Anna and William Tillson of Hallifax, int. June 12, 1790.
Azubah and Freeman West [int. of Montpelier, Vt., " resident in Rochester "], Jan. 26, 1792.
Barnibas and Susanna Nye of Sandwich, int. Oct. 31, 1775.
Bethiah and Daniel Ingerson [int. of Boston, " Now Resident in Rochester "], Jan. 7, 1749. [Haskel, C.R.1.]
Bethiah and John Clark [int. 3d], Oct. 29, 1780. [John, P.C.R. Haskel and John Clark, C.R.1.]
Betsey and W[illia]m Mendal [dup. Mendall], July 1, 1804. [Betsy Haskill and William Mendell, C.R.1.]
David and Priscilla Gray of Tisbury, int. Oct. 21, 1771.
David and Mary A. Leonard, int. Nov. 24, 1844.
Deborah and Seth Dexter Jr., int. July 24, 1768.
Delia and Peleg Blankinship, Oct. 19, 1797.*
Delia and Nath[anie]l Haskell Jr., int. May 21, 1799. [m. May 27, C.R.3.]
Delivarance [dup. Deliverance, int. Delliverance] and Kenelm Clap [dup. and int. Clapp], Dec. 23 [dup. Dec. 28], 1769. [Deliverance and Kenelm Clap, Dec. 28, P.C.R. Deliverance Haskel and Kenelmn Clap, Dec. 28, C.R.1.]
Dolly [int. Dorothy Jr.] and William Claghorn Jr. of New Bedford, Nov. 9, 1788. [Dolly Jr., P.C.R. Dolly, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Haskell, Dolly and Asa Mendal [dup. Mendall, int. Mendel], Oct. 14, 1807. [Mendall, C.R.I.]

Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] and Anna Gurney [int. Anne Fearing] of Wareham, Nov. 20, 1757, in Wareham. [Ebenezer and Anna Fearing, P.R.13.]

Ebenezar [int. Ebene[ze]r] and [int. Mrs.] Bathsheba Crocker [of] Sandwich, Nov. 26, 1795, in Sandwich.

Ebenezer and Anne [dup. Hannah, int. Mrs. Anna] Claghorn, Oct. 4, 1818. [Mrs. Anne, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer P., 29, apothecary, of New Bedford, s. Jesse and Zeruiah, and Hariot [int. Harriot] M. T. Ruggles, 18, d. James and Betsey, Jan. 19, 1847. [Ebenezer Prince Haskell and Harriet M. T. Ruggles, P.R.12.]

Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] and Nath[anie]l Myrick [dup. Mirick] of Hardwick, June 26, 1775. [Elizabeth and Nathaniel Mirick of Hardwick, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Eliza (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Jonah Lwella [int. Jira Swift] Jr. of Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1763, in Wareham.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elnathan and Dorithy [int. Dority] Peckham, Nov. 26, 1749. [Haskel and Dorothy Peckham, C.R.I.]

Elnathan H. and Rebecca J. Robbins of Plymouth, int. May 13, 1843.

Ephraim Jr. and Eunice [int. Unice] Nye, Jan. 22, 1769. [Haskel Jr. and Eunice Nye, P.C.R. Haskell Jr. and Eunice Nye, C.R.I.]

Fordice Dennis [int. and dup. int. of New Bedford] and Sylvia Davis, May 27, 1830.

George W. and Martha D. Burgess of Wareham, int. Dec. 8, 1849. [George Whitfield Haskell, m. Dec. 27, P.R.12.]

Hannah and Joshua Gibs Jr. [dup. and int. Gibbs, int. omits Jr.] of Wareham, Nov. 23, 1758. [Haskel and Joshua Gibbs Jr. of Wareham, C.R.I.]

Hunnewell and Lucy Ellis of Plymouth, int. Dec. 8, 1801.

Israil [int. Israel] F. of New Bedford and Joanna H. Thompson, Dec. 14, 1831.

James and Abigail Doty, Apr. 5, 1780. [Dotey, C.R.I.]

Jane and Francis Le Baron of Middleborough, Apr. 3, 1788.

Jesse and Zeruiah Burgess [int. Saviah Burges] of Wareham, Oct. 30, 1799, in Wareham. [Zeruiah Burgess of Wareham, Oct. 20, P.R.12.]

Jesse, s. Roger (s. Ebenezer) and Sally (Smith), and Lucy Bennett, June —, 1813,* P.R.13.

* Intention not recorded.

HASKELL, Joanna and Sam[ue]ll Wing Jr., Apr. 8, 1759. [Haskel, P.C.R. Haskell and Samuel Wing Jr., C.R.1.]
Joanna and Joseph Gibbs of Wareham, Jan. 25, 1798,* C.R.3. [Joann [*or*] Anna, P.R.13.]
Joannah and Benjaman Andrews [int. Androws], Feb. 5, 1727–8.
Joannah H., Mrs., and William C. Haskell, int. May 13, 1843. [Johanna (Thompson) Haskell, m. ———, P.R.13.]
Job and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elisabeth] Hammond, Dec. 8, 1773. [Elizabeth, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Job and Molly Haskell, int. Nov. 20, 1806.
John Jr. and Abigael Reed of Tanton, int. July 29, 1750.
John and Elezabeth Lawrance of Hardwick, int. Feb. 4, 1753.
John and Jane Hatch [int. Mrs. Jane Hach] of Falmouth, Oct. 14, 1757, in Falmouth.
John C. and Lucretia Randall [int. Randell], Nov. 24, 1817. [Randall, C.R.1.]
John P. T. and Hariot Maria Tappan of Newbury Port, int. Oct. 20, 1832.
Joseph and Mrs. Judah Tho[ma]s of Middlebo[rough], int. Oct. 23, 1757.
Joseph 2d and Marcy [dup. Mary] Parker, Dec. 1, 1771. [Mercy, P.C.R. Haskel 2d and Mercy Parker, C.R.1.]
Joseph and Thankfull Samson of Middleborough, int. Sept. 13, 1772.
Joseph, Dr., and Elizabeth Morton of Middleborough, int. Nov. 8, 1817, " certified Nov. 27."
Loisa and Charles J. Holmes [dup. and int. Esq.], Oct. 13, 1830. [Charles J. Esq., C.R.1.]
Lot and Desire Vinal of Dartmo[uth], int. Nov. 26, 1780. [Desire Vincent, m. ———, P.R.13.]
Lott [int. Lot] and Eliza [int. Betsey] Cotton of Plymouth, Nov. 22, 1792, in Plymouth. [Lot and Betsey Cotton, P.R.13.]
Lucy and Nathaniel [int. Nathanel] Cobb, Aug. 10, 1827. [Nathaniel, Aug. 4, C.R.1.]
Lucy W., 26, d. Seth and Eunice, and Charles L. Swan, 31, accountant, of Clintonville, s. Charles and Ruth L., Sept. 26, 1848.
Lydia [int. Lidea] and Ebenezer Parker Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Sept. 19 [dup. Sept. 9], 1771. [Lydia and Ebenezer Parker Jr., Sept. 19, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Lydia and Benja[min] Hammond [int. Jr.], Oct. 22, 1780. [Benjamin, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Mark [int. Haskel Jr.] and Mary Spooner of Dartmouth, Dec. 21, 1730, in Dartmouth.

* Intention not recorded.

HASKELL, Mark Jr. [int. Haskel] and Elizabeth Whittridge [int. Whitredg], Aug. 6, 1741. [Marke Haskell 3d and Elizabeth Witredge both of Plymo[uth], P.C.R.]

Martha B., d. Jesse and Zeruiah, and [int. Capt.] William Bourne, 24, mariner [int. of Sandwich], s. Henry and Almira, Nov. 25, 1847. [Martha Burgess Haskell and William Bourne, Nov. 28, P.R.12.]

Mary and Benja[min] Fearing [int. Ferrin] of Wareham, Jan. 11, 1749. [Haskel and Benjamin Fearing of Wareham, C.R.1.]

Mary of Dartmo[uth] and Nathan Freeman, int. Jan. 9, 1757.

Mary C. and George [int. Capt. George C.] Gibbs of Sandwich [int. adds Barnstable Co.], Nov. 4, 1819. [Geo[rge] of Sandwich, C.R.1.]

Mary D. and Rufus King Clark of Stoughton, July 3, 1838.

Micah and Lucy [int. Lucey] Clap [dup. Clapp], Dec. 15 [dup. Dec. 18], 1774. [Lucy Clap, Dec. 15, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Minerva (see Almira).

Molly and Job Haskell, int. Nov. 20, 1806.

Moses of Hardwick and Lydea Clark, int. May 5, 1751.

Moses and Hannah Le Baron of Middleb[oroug]h, int. Apr. 12, 1788.

Nabby and Charles B. [int. Bruce] Freeman, —— [int. Aug. 12], 1798. [Haskiel and Charles Bruce Freeman, C.R.2.]

Nathaniel and Lidea Forster, int. Apr. 3, 1757.

Nathaniel and Deborah Fessenden of Barnstable, int. Mar. 6, 1775.

Nath[anie]l Jr. and Delia Haskell, int. May 21, 1799. [m. May 27, C.R.3.]

Nath[anie]l and Abigail Haskell, int. Sept. 20, 1803. [Abigail 2d, m. Sept. 11 *sic*, C.R.1.]

Patience Parker and George Hall [int. Hawl], Oct. 13, 1793.

Reubin and Lavina Athearne of Tisbury, int. —— [1801].

Roger and Joanna Swift of Sandwich, Jan. 25, 1707–8, in Sandwich.*

Roger, s. Ebenezer, and Sally Smith, Sept. 25, 1789,* P.R.13.

Roxa [int. Roxalana] and Noah Dean, —— [int. Aug. 12], 1815. [Roxa Haskiel, C.R.2.]

Ruth and John Clap, Jan. 9, 1766.

Sally and Stephen Delano [int. Jr.], Mar. 26 [dup. Mar. 20], 1807. [Stephen, Mar. 26, C.R.1.]

Samuel and Fear Marshall [int. Mershall], Mar. —, 1806. [Marshall, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Oliver Norris [int. Noris] of Wareham, Dec. 6, 1744. [Haskel and Oliver Norris of Wareham, Dec. 5, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

HASKELL, Sarah and Abiel Trip [int. Tripp] of Freetown, Feb. 6, 1750. [Haskel and Abiel Trip of Freetown, P.C.R.]
Sarah, Mrs., and Lt. Joseph Atwood of Dighton, int. Feb. 26, 1753.
Sarah and Timothy White of Scituate, Oct. 27, 1761. [Haskel, P.C.R. Haskell, C.R.1.]
Sarah and Peleg [dup. Pelig] Tripp of Dartmo[uth], Apr. 25, 1784. [Peleg Trip of Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sarah M. and Henry Bourne [int. Bourn] of Sandwich, Mar. 17, 1841. [Sally M. and Henry Bourne, P.R.12.]
Seth and Abiah Nellson of Middleborough, int. Apr. 15, 1749.
Seth and Eunice Hammond, ——— [*rec. between* Aug. 1, 1810 *and* Mar. —, [18]12, dup. Aug. 1, 1816, int. Dec. 20, 1811]. [——, 1812, C.R.2.]
Silas of Middlebo[rough] and Mary Raymond of Middlebo[rough], Jan. 21, 1796.* [Mercy of Middleborough, C.R.3.]
Susanna [int. Susannah] and James Clark of Plimouth, Nov. 13, 1750.
Susannah E. and Addison Weld, July 7, 1845,* P.R.12.
Thankful of Stuben and Abner Hall, int. Sept. 13, 1818, " Cer Sept. 28."
Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful, int. Mrs.] and William Bassett Jr., Apr. 27, 1783 [dup. 1782]. [Thankfull and William Bassett, Apr. 27, 1783, P.C.R. Thankful and William Basset, Apr. 27, 1783, C.R.1.]
Thankfull and Hallett Swift of Wareham, int. —— [1801]. [Hallet of Wareham, m. Dec. 12, 1801, C.R.1.]
Tho[ma]s and Deborah Allen, Apr. 27 [int. Apr. 30 *sic*], 1775. [Apr. 27, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Thomas A. and Rebecca Worth of Nantucket, int. July 20, 1811.
Timothy and Deliverance Hatch [int. Delivrance Hach], Nov. 19, 1761. [Deliverance Hatch, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
William A. of Fairhaven and Lydia B. Ashly, int. Aug. 23, 1837.
William C. and Mary H. Dexter, Dec. —, 1828. [William C., s. Lot, P.R.13.]
William C. and Mrs. Joannah H. Haskell, int. May 13, 1843. [Johanna (Thompson) Haskell, ———, P.R.13.]
Zacheus and Peggy Bassett of Tisbury, int. Oct. 20, 1802.
Zebulon and Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful] Dexter, Feb. 3, 1782. [Thankful, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Zebulon and Susanna Shermon [dup. Susannah Sherman, int. Mrs. Sukey], Dec. 20, 1792. [Susanna Sherman, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

HASKENS (see Haskins, Horsekins, Horskins, Hoskens, Hoskins), Abner and Hope Runnel of Middlebo[rough], int. Dec. 8, 1765.
Benjamin and Sarah Foye of Middleborough, int. Dec. 24, 1752.
Rachel and Weston Clerk of Dartmo[uth], int. July 9, 1767.

HASKINS (see Haskens, Horsekins, Horskins, Hoskens, Hoskins), Abigail and John Pigsley of Freetown, int. Mar. 29, 1772.
Alexander and Harriet N. Haskins, int. Oct. 6, 1849.
Almira and Charles Holmes Haskins, int. Jan. 23, 1836.
Anthony [dup. Hoskins] of Middleb[oroug]h and Rest Crapo, Dec. 3, 1772. [Hoskins [dup. Haskins] of Middleboro[ugh], P.C.R. Hoskins of Middleboro, C.R.1.]
Charles Holmes and Almira Haskins, int. Jan. 23, 1836.
Cinthia and Edward K. Jenney of New Bedford, int. Jan. 20, 1844.
David and Marian [dup. Maryan] Rogers of Freetown, int. May 27, 1830.
Deborah L. and David Surrey, int. Oct. 9, 1841. [Surry, m. Oct. 20, C.R.1.]
Eliphalet and Deliverance Runnels, int. Sept. 15, 1766.
Emily [int. adds C.] and Isaac Hathaway Jr., Nov. 28, 1838.
George and Mary Rogers, int. Aug. 15, 1836.
Harriet N. and Alexander Haskins, int. Oct. 6, 1849.
Jane of Middlebo[rough] and Joshua Crepo, int. Sept. 13, 1767.
Job and Bet Le Baron, wid., of Middlbrough, int. Nov. 4, 1786.
John S. and Sarah T. Mathews of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 5, 1848.
Lowis of Plymouth and Noah Perkins of Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1798,* C.R.3.
Mary [dup. Hoskins] and Noah Bump [dup. and int. Bumpus] of Wareham, Mar. 10, 1768. [Haskins and Noah Bumpas of Wareham, P.C.R.]
Phineas of Middleborough and Temperance Haskins, int. Mar. 4, 1835.
Ruth and Joseph Lisbe, int. Apr. 19, 1736.
Samuel of New Bedford and Lydia Gifford of New Bedford, ——, 1833, in Mattapoisett.* [—— [*rec. between* Feb. 17 *and* Apr. 25], C.R.2.]
Temperance and Phineas Haskins of Middleborough, int. Mar. 4, 1835.
Temperance, 18, d. Levi and Temperance, and John B. Hiller [int. Heller], 22, mariner, s. Prince and Zura, Sept. 26, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

HASKINS, Thomas C. and Sarah A. P. Bumpus of Wareham, int. June 5, 1848.
Thompson R., 30, farmer, s. Thomas and Deborah, and Drucilla H. Hall, 23, d. Joseph and Huldah, Oct. 31, 1847.

HASWELL, Stephen S. of Providence, R. I., and Sylvia Kelley, Feb. 6, 1838.

HATCH (see Hach), Abiah of Chilmark and Isaac Parker, Sept. 10, 1773, in Chilmark.
Barsheba [int. Barshaba] and Jonathan Nye of Dartm[ou]th, Jan. 11, 1749–50.
Benjamin (see Benjamin Heath).
Deliverance [int. Delivrance Hach] and Timothy Haskell, Nov. 19, 1761. [Deliverance Hatch, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Desire and John Cowing Jr., June 19, 1719.*
Desire and Zephaniah [int. Zepheniah] Hathaway of Dartm[ou]th, June 15, 1749.
Hannah and James Willkes of Tivertown, R. I., int. Sept. 23, 1748. [James Willey of Tiverton, m. Nov. 10, C.R.1.]
Hannah of Falmouth and Caleb Dexter, int. Feb. 1, 1775.
Jane [int. Hach, Mrs.] of Falmouth and John Haskell, Oct. 14, 1757, in Falmouth.
Jonathan of Felmouth and Mary Sears, Nov. 13, 1766.
Mary and John Merre of Toland, int. Jan. 24, 1742.
Mary and James Handey of Sandwich, int. Feb. 16, 1750. [m. June 20, 1751, C.R.1.]
Nancy and Thomas Snow, Dec. 25, 1807.*
Obed [int. Hach] and Ruth Dexter, Nov. 21, 1756.
Phebe of Sandwich, d. James dec'd (late of Hanover, Plymouth Co.) and Anna, and Joseph Wing, mariner, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Joseph dec'd (late of Rochester) and Dorothy, Oct. 26, 1752, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Polly and Alexander Ramsell [dup. Ramsdale], ——, 1810.* [Ramsell, C.R.2.]
Rebekah of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., wid. Abial of Hannover, Plymouth Co., and Shubal Jones, yeoman, s. Jedediah dec'd of Barnstable, May 6, 1756, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Sally Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elisha Raymond, Sept. 25, 1792. [Sally Jr., C.R.1.]
Samuel S. [int. of Wareham] and Catharine C. [int. omits C.] Delano, Dec. 2, 1830.
Zacheus Jr. and Anna [int. Anne] Ellis of Sandwich, July 3, 1765, in Sandwich.

* Intention not recorded.

HATHAWAY (see Hadeway, Hadway, Harthaway, Hatheway, Hathway), Abby and William D. [int. C.] Tripp, Sept. 24, 1843, in Fairhaven.

Abner and Sophrona Bishop, int. Sept. 6, 1822.

Abraham and Thirza Clifton, June 25, 1813.* [Tirzah, C.R.1.]

Adeline E. of Wareham and Noble B. Allen, int. June 18, 1846.

Alexander of Wareham and Polly Westgate, int. June 24, 1803.

Almira and Ephraim Robins [int. of Middleborough], Oct. 11, 1829.

Almira, 18, d. John and Mercy H., and Benjamin Westgate, 21, mechanic, of Wareham, b. Wareham, s. Jonathan and Lucinda, Sept. 27, 1849.

Arther [dup. and int. Arthur] of Wareham and Sarah Gurney [dup. Gurny, int. Jr.], Dec. 14, 1780. [Arthur Hatheway of Wareham and Sarah Gurney, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Arthur and Merinah Youen, "About the first of" Dec., 1718.*

Azubah and Aldin [int. Alden] Collins [int. of Dartmouth], May 1, 1829.

Bethiah D. and Albert Jenness of Weymouth, int. May 14, 1843.

David and Prissiller [int. Priscilla] Hiller, Dec. 2, 1770, in Wareham. [Priscilla, P.C.R.]

David and Abigal [dup. Abigail] Keen, Oct. 7 [dup. Oct. 17], 1811. [Hatheway and Abigael Keen, Oct. 7, C.R.1.]

David 2d and Rosamond Hathaway, int. June 6, 1817, "certified Sept 27."

David E., 27, mariner, s. David and Abigail, and Sylvia [int. Sylva] A. King, 26, d. Caleb and Sylvia, May 17, 1847.

David M. and Nancy Danforth, int. Nov. 18, 1843.

Eben[eze]r and Hannah Cushman, ——, 1808.* [Hatharway, C.R.2.]

Ebenezer R. and Sophrona [Sophrona *written after* Sophia *crossed out*] H. Hiller, int. Sept. 6, 1839.

Ebenezer R. and Elizabeth A. Bates, Nov. 6, 1842.

Elezar and Thankfull Baker, Oct. 20, 1723.*

Eliza S. and Lewis Holmes of Wareham, Sept. 3, 1839.

Elizabeth of N[ew] Bedford and Capt. Nath[anie]l Hammond, int. Nov. 21, 1803.

Franklin L., 24, mariner, s. David and Abigail, and Lydia H. Boles [int. Bolles], 21, d. Leonard and Lovica, May 3, 1849.

Freeman of Fairhaven and Ardra Allen, int. Jan. 4, 1815, "certificate given Jan^{y} 27."

Gilbert and Abigail [int. adds D.] Hammatt, Nov. 19, 1833. [Abigail D., C.R.1.]

Hannah and Oliver Lewis, Mar. 4, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

HATHAWAY, Hephzibah of Dartmouth, Plymouth Co., d. Jethro and Hanah of Dartmouth, and Timothy Davis, s. Nicolas dec'd and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1759, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Huldah and Pelham Maxham of Wareham, int. June 2, 1820.
Ichabod [dup. and int. Ichobod] and Mary Ellis, Nov. 14, 1775. [Ichabod Hatheway, P.C.R.]
Isaac Jr. and Emily [int. adds C.] Haskins, Nov. 28, 1838.
James of Freetown and Polly Winslow, int. Nov. 6, 1802.
Jerutia [int. Jerusha Hatheway] of Freetown and Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] King, Oct. 18, 1787, in Berkley.
John K. and Marcy C. Hammatt, int. June 28, 1840. [John H. and Mary C. Hammatt, m. July 14, C.R.1.]
Jonathan of Wareham and Mary Hall, int. Sept. 15, 1824.
Joseph and Experience [dup. Experince] Cowing, ——, 1801.* [Experience, C.R.2.]
Judah of Wareham and Bethiah Crapo, Mar. 30, 1823.*
Linda of Fair Haven and Reuben Tinkham Jr., int. Oct. 13, 1827.
Lovicey Clifton of Wareham and Leonard Bolles, int. Aug. 5, 1826.
Lucy and James Purrington, int. May —, 1805.
Lucy and Timothy Davis [int. Doan] [of] Wareham, Apr. 1, 1827. [Hatheway and Timothy Davis of Wareham, C.R.1.]
Lydia and Jeremiah H. Cowing, int. Mar. 16, 1827.
Marcy and Barnabas Gurney, int. Oct. 2, 1821.
Margret of Freetown and Savory Hathaway of Fairhaven, Nov. 15, 1835.*
Martha of Freetown and Simeon Randall [int. Randol], Nov. 13, 1751, in Freetown.
Mary [int. Mercy] of Dartmouth and Benjamin Dexter [int. Jr.], Sept. 29, 1774, in Dartmouth.
Mary of Wareham and Levi Gurney, int. Dec. 12, 1774.
Mary and Seth Hiller Jr., Dec. 16, 1787. [Hatheway, P.C.R.]
Mary of New Bedford and Darius Clark, int. Dec. 7, 1845.
Mercy (see Marcy and Mary).
Meribah [dup. Maribah] of Wareham and Joseph Jenne, Aug. 19, 1789. [Meribah Hatheway of Wareham, P.C.R.]
Meribah I. and John Sampson of Wareham, int. Sept. 13, 1844.
Nathan of Wareham and Tamer [int. Tamar] Gurney, Aug. 12 [dup. Sept. 18], 1779. [Hatheway [of] Wareham and Tamer Gurney, Aug. 12, P.C.R. Hathaway of Wareham and Tamar Gurney, Aug. 12, C.R.1.]
Patience H. of Wareham and John W. Sherman, int. May 28, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

HATHAWAY, Peleg of Freetown and Lusa Peterson, int. June 12, 1748.
Peleg and Sally Stephens, int. Mar. 27, 1798. [m. Mar. 29, C.R.3.]
Phebe [int. Febe] and Samuel Randol, Feb. 16, 1745.
Philip and Nancy S. [dup. omits S.] Gurney, int. Jan. 1, 1807 [dup. ——, 1806].
Rachel of Middlebo[rough], Plymo[uth] Co., and Stafford Hammond, int. Dec. 6, 1795.
Rebeca and Samuel Look, int. Aug. 5, 1798. [Rebecca, m. Oct. 17, C.R.3.]
Rebecca of Freetown and Seth Randol, int. Mar. 10, 1739.
Rebecca of New Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.] and Isaac Washburn Jr., June 29, 1794, in New Bedford.
Rebecca B., 18, d. Savory and Rebecca, and Plinny Edson, 23, nailor, of E. Bridgwater, s. Plinny and Fear, Feb. 15, 1848.
Rebeccah and Levi Gurney, int. Jan. 28, 1820.
Rosamond and David Hathaway 2d, int. June 6, 1817, " certified Sept 27."
Royal [int. of New Bedford] and Ann [dup. and int. Anna] Wing, Dec. —, 1805. [Royal of Newbedford and Anna Wing, Dec. 29, C.R.2.]
Rufus of Wareham and Ruth Sampson of Wareham, Feb. 1, 1829.*
Ruhama of Wareham and Nathan Dexter, int. [Mar.] 25, 1799.
Ruth and Thomas Redington, int. June 3, 1803.
Ruth, Mrs., of Taunton, and Tho[ma]s Chamberlain, int. Apr. 14, 1836.
Salathie of Wareham and Deliverance Griffet, int. July 20, 1745. [Salathiel of Wareham and Deliverance Griffith, m. Sept. 29, C.R.1.]
Samuel of Dartmo[uth] and Margaret Reed of Dartmo[uth], Nov. 26, 1772,* C.R.1.
Sarah [int. Jr.] of Wareham and Phillip [int. Philip] Wing, Nov. 9, 1786, in Wareham.
Savory [int. Harthaway] and Dorothy [dup. Dorithy, int. Dorethy] Clifton, Feb. 13, 1766. [Hathaway and Dorithy Clifton, P.C.R.]
Savory of Fairhaven and Margret Hathaway of Freetown, Nov. 15, 1835.*
Seth and Abigail Evens of Middleb[oroug]h, int. Sept. 15, 1776.
Silas of Dartmouth and Mary Griffith [dup. and int. Griffeth], Aug. 9 [dup. Aug. 19], 1767. [Griffeth, Aug. 9, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

HATHAWAY, Siman of Wareham and Annis Look, int. Mar. 19, 1814.
Simon and Sary Nummuck, Indians, Dec. 6, 1721.*
Simon [int. Siman] and Hannah Clifton [int. Clefton], Sept. 17, 1736.
Simon [int. Jr.] and Eunice Wing, Feb. 13, 1783. [Hatheway, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Sophia and Henry L. Vaughan [dup. Vaugan], int. May 2, 1830.
Thankfull of Wareham and Judah Holmes, int. Jan. 5, 1806.
Thirsey [dup. Thirzey, int. Mrs.] and James Blankinship, May 14, 1818. [Terzay, C.R.I.]
Tho[ma]s [int. 2d] of New Bedford and Susannah Coombs [int. Susanna Coomes], Jan. 15, 1797.
Wealthy C. and Harvey [int. Hervey] Bradford of Wareham, May 30, 1832.
Zephaniah [int. Zepheniah] of Dartm[ou]th and Desire Hatch, June 15, 1749.

HATHEWAY (see Hadeway, Hadway, Harthaway, Hathaway, Hathway), Mary [int. Hathaway] and Elkanah L. Hinds [int. of Livermore, Me.], Apr. 21, 1840.
Sarah M. [int. Hathaway] and John D. Allen, Mar. 31, 1840.

HATHWAY (see Hadeway, Hadway, Harthaway, Hathaway, Hatheway), Lydia and William Bennett of New Bedford, int. Dec. 6, 1811.

HAWES, Susanah [dup. Susanna Harris, int. Suzanna Harris] of Middlebo[rough] and John Clark 4th, Sept. 11, 1766. [Susannah Harris of Middleborough, P.C.R.]

HAWKS, Susannah Bartlet of Middleborough and Isaac Weston Look, int. Oct. 19, 1823.

HAWL (see Hall), Margaret and John Chillson, int. Dec. 30, 1771.
Rhoda and Benja[min] Westcoat, int. Jan. 21, 1786.
Seth [int. Hall] of Middleb[oroug]h and Rebecca [dup. and int. Rebeccah] Rider, Nov. 4, 1781. [Hall of Middleborough and Rebecca Rider, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

HAYDON, Joseph P. [int. of Wareham] and Eliza Osborne Coombs, Oct. 24, 1830.

HAYWOOD, Joseph [int. Hayward] of Easton and Lydia Barrow [dup. and int. Barrows], Jan. [dup. June] 24, 1781. [Hayward of Easton and Lydia Barrow, Jan. 24, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

HEAD, Benjamin of Little Compton [int. adds R. I.] and Abigail Crapo, Apr. 3, 1796.

HEADLEY (see Hadley, Hedley, Hedly), Andrew J. [int. Hadley], 27, merchant, s. Joseph and Susan, and Sarah E. Cobb, 27, d. Oliver and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1847.
Lydia [int. Hedley] and Owen Raynard [int. Rynard] of New Bedford, Apr. 19, 1838.
Mary A. and Ruben [int. Reuben] B. Swift, Dec. 15, 1842.

HEATH, Benjamin [int. Hatch] and Sarah Sears of Yarmouth, Aug. 17, 1775, in Yarmouth.

HECTOR, Eliza (see Elizabeth Weston).

HEDGEL, Hannah and Tobey Cartway, negroes, int. Oct. 10, 1774. [m. Oct. 20, C.R.I.]

HEDLEY (see Hadley, Headley, Hedly), Henry of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., s. John dec'd (late of Newport) and Mary, and Elizabeth Wing, d. Stephen dec'd and Margret, June 4, 1766,* C.R.4.
Joseph and Susan Delano, Feb. 4, 1812. [Hedly, C.R.I.]
Lucy [int. Hedly] and Fraderik Bolles, Aug. 21, 1831. [Hedley and Frederick Boles, C.R.I.]
Stephen [dup. Hedly, int. Kelley] and Hepzibah Hammond, June 15, 1806. [Hedly, C.R.I.]
Stephen W. and Eliza Clark [int. Clarlk], Aug. 30, 1835.
Susan [int. Hedly, Mrs.] and [int. Capt.] Andrew Johnson, Apr. 29, 1824. [Hedley and Andrew Johnson, C.R.I.]

HEDLY (see Hadley, Headley, Hedley), Amos [int. Hedley] and Ruth Clifton, Sept. 10 [dup. Sept. 16], 1809. [Hadley, Sept. 12, C.R.I.]
Caroline and Sylvanus Griffeth of Wareham, int. Nov. 19, 1825.
Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth Hadley] and Rufus [int. adds L.] Leonard, Jan. 9, 1832. [Elizabeth Hedley and Rufus Leonard, C.R.I.]
Eliza W. [int. E. Eliza W. Hedley] and Reuben [int. Ruben B.] Hammond, Oct. 10, 1826. [Eliza W. Hedly and Reuben B. Hammond, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Verona W. and Obed Delano, int. Jan. 3, 1838.
Wing and ——— ———, int. —— [1786].

HEFFERDS (see Hafford, Heffords), Orinda of Middleboro[ugh] and Emerson Ashley, int. Aug. 16, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

HEFFORDS (see Hafford, Hefferds), John [int. Hafford] and Bethiah Barrows, Mar. 14 [int. Mar. 30 *sic*], 1822.

HEGEL, Hannah and Abram Layman of Portmouth, int. Apr. 2, 1769.

HELLER (see Hiller).

HENDERSON, Jean and John Danford [int. Danfort], Dec. 13, 1754. [Jane and John Danford, P.C.R.]

Lidea [dup. Lydia, int. Handerson] and Thomas Ayrs [dup. Ayres, int. Ares] of Nantucket, Nov. 20, 1769. [Lidia Henderson and Thomas Ayres of Nantucket, P.C.R.]

HEWET, Timo[thy] and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] Holowell, Aug. 18, 1774. [Elizabeth Hallowell, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

HEYER, Walter I. [int. Walter Hyero of New York] and Deborah Bacon, July 26, 1832, in Mattapoisett. [Walter I. Heyer, C.R.2.]

HICKS (see Hix), Desire [int. Dezire] and Hinckman Vawn [int. Hinksman Woan] of Midleborough, Oct. 21, 1731. [Desire and Hinkman Vaughan of Middleborough, P.C.R.]

Nicholas and Hannah Combs, June 24, 1729.* [Coombs, P.C.R.]

Thomas of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., and Elisabeth Hammond, wid. Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1751, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.

HIGBE, Daniel and Deborah Benson, int. Aug. 31, 1740.

Daniel and Hannah Dexter, Oct. 18, 1741.

HIGGINS, Abisha [dup. Abishai] and Patty [int. Polly] Parlow, Nov. 25 [dup. Nov. 28], 1807. [Abisha and Patty Parlow, Nov. 25, C.R.1.]

Gideon [int. Gidion] and Ruth Edwards, Apr. 17, 1831.

Haman (see Heman).

Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Payne, Dec. 24, 1829.

Heman and Hannah Randall [int. Randol], Jan. —, 1778. [Haman and Hannah Randol, P.C.R.]

Jane and Samuel Leonard, int. June 20, 1829.

Susan and Ch[arle]s H. Wing of Fairhaven, int. Sept. 28, 1839.

HILL, William of Fairhaven and Mary Davis, int. Mar. 6, 1841.

HILLAR (see Hiller), David, s. Isaac dec'd and Sarah dec'd, and Susanna Swift, d. Silvanus and Elizabeth dec'd of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Oct. 8, 1818, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

HILLE (see Hiller).

HILLER (see Hillar), Almira and Obed [int. adds W.] Parlow, Aug. 19, 1838.
Anne E. and Charles Edwards, int. Apr. 24, 1829.
Azuba [int. Azubah] and Charles Cannon, Oct. 25, 1827.
Barnabas and Eunice [int. Lucy] Snow, Aug. 22, 1824. [Hille and Eunice Snow, C.R.1.]
Benjamin and Rebecca Hammond, int. Feb. 13, 1774.
Benjamin and Salome Eldredge of Newbedford, int. Nov. 20, 1798.
Betsey and David Hiller, Apr. 22, 1800 [dup. 1806].
Betsey and Ansel Weeks, int. May 1, 1823. [m. July 17, G.R.17.]
Betsey, 19, d. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, and Macy Borman, 21, mariner, s. Macy and Mehitable, Jan. 28, 1846.
Caleb and Priscilla L. Allen, Apr. 9, 1826.
David and Anna Benson, int. Nov. 19, 1752.
David and Betsey Hiller, Apr. 22, 1800 [dup. 1806].
Deborah and Frederick P. Sampson of Dartmouth, July 31, 1840.
Desire and George Smith of New Bedford, int. Oct. 4, 1837.
Dorcas and James Randall of Surretoga, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1791.
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Steven [int. Aaron] Griffeth, June 6, 1736.
Elizabeth B. and Sam[ue]l A. Butts of New Bedford, int. June 6, 1847.
Expeirance [int. Experence] and Joseph Savory, Oct. 14, 1736.
Experience and William Shearman 2d, int. Oct. 22, 1814, " Certificate given Dec^r 26 1814."
Francis [second dup. Francis N———] and Lydia Gammons, Feb. 10, 1807. [Hiller and Lydia Gammon, C.R.1.]
Hasadiah and William Butts of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 10, 1846.
Isaac, s. Benjamin, and Sarah Summers, d. John dec'd, Dec. 31, 1755,* C.R.4.
Isaac and Patience [int. Patince] Cowing, Jan. 7, 1795.
Isaac and Eliza Cowing, int. July 22, 1824.
Jabez and Jane [int. Jenny] Damon of New Bedford, Dec. 24, 1796, in New Bedford.
Jane and Elisha Luce, Nov. 28, 1813,* C.R.1.
Jemimah and Daniel Ellis, int. Sept. 17, 1824.
Joanna [int. Joannah H.] and George W. Merithew, Dec. 12, 1841.
John and Lucy Burge [dup. Abigail Sherman, int. Lucey Burges], Aug. 21 [dup. Oct. 3], 1776. [Lucy Burge, Aug. 21, P.C.R. Lucy Burges, Aug. 21, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

HILLER, John B. [int. Heller], 22, mariner, s. Prince and Zura, and Temperance Haskins, 18, d. Levi and Temperance, Sept. 26, 1847.

Jonathan and Hannah Holmes, Apr. 9 [int. Apr. 10 *sic*], 1792. [Apr. 9, P.C.R.]

Jonathan and Eliza Ann Ellis, int. Dec. 18, 1847.

Joseph and Elizabeth Butler of Sandwich, Feb. 21, 1703–4, in Sandwich.*

Joseph and Bethiah Clifton, Aug. 18, 1816. [Bethia, C.R.1.]

Joseph S. and Mary A. Briggs, int. Nov. 23, 1847.

Julian and Ossian Goodeno of S. Yarmouth, int. Dec. 22 [1841].

Keziah and Hyram Look, Sept. 25, 1827.

Levi and Rebekah [dup. Rebeccah] Palmer [int. Paymer], May 19 [dup. May 13], 1757. [Rebeccah Palmer, May 19, P.C.R.]

Levi and Eunice Leach, Oct. 19, 1797.

Lois [int. Loes] and Silas Handy, Oct. 31, 1774. [Lois, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Lydia and Caleb Dexter Jr., int. Apr. 28, 1821. [Hillar, m. ——, 1821, C.R.2.]

Lydia C. and Asa Swift of Falmouth, int. Dec. 3, 1821.

Mary and Benjamin Wing, Apr. 10, 1734. [Hillier, d. Jabez and Elisabeth, and Benjamin Wing, s. John and Experience, C.R.4.]

Mary and Jabez Griffeth [dup. Griffith], Jan. 22 [dup. Sept. 22], 1761. [Griffith, Jan. 22, P.C.R.]

Mary and Benjamin D. Gilbert, int. Aug. 13, 1825.

Mary B., 30, d. Nancy, and John Westgate, 25, farmer, s. Wanton, June 16, 1845.

Moses and Elisabath Sumers, int. Aug. 6, 1748. [Elizabeth Simmers, m. Aug. 29, C.R.1.]

Nathan and Mehetebal Randall, int. June 3, 1826.

Nathaniel and Betsey Snow, Jan. — [int. Jan. 3], 1817. [Hillar and Betsy Snow, C.R.2.]

Patients, Mrs., and Capt. Ebenezer Boles, int. Mar. 8, 1817, " certified April 4."

Phineas [int. Thomas] and Zura Bowles [int. Bolles], ——— [*rec. between* Aug. 1, 1810 *and* Mar. —, 1812, int. Mar. 10, 1812]. [Phineas Hillar and Zura Bowles, Mar. —, 1812, C.R.2.]

Polly and Rowland Luce Jr., May 23 [second dup. May 13], 1819. [May 23, C.R.1.]

Prince and Keziah Snow, Nov. 30, 1831.

Priscilla [int. Pricillar] and Philip Briggs, Dec. 8, 1814. [Prissillea, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

HILLER, Prissiller [int. Priscilla] and David Hathaway, Dec. 2, 1770, in Wareham. [Priscilla, P.C.R.]
Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah] and Belcher Manter, Oct. 31, 1774. [Rebecca, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah] and John Dexter Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Mar. 9, 1777. [Rebecca and John Dexter Jr., P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Rebecca and Stephen Barden, int. Jan. 5, 1806.
Rebeccah and Ebenezer Snow Jr., int. Sept. 13, 1820.
Rose and Jonathan Irish, int. Sept. 27, 1741.
Rose and Joseph Savory, int. Dec. 14, 1745. " 16th of Decem^r 1745 Benj^a Hiller Father of s^d Rose Hiller forbid the Banes "
Saphronia H. and Richard Boles, int. Oct. 19, 1844.
Sarah S. and John C. Rider, int. Sept. 14 [dup. Sept. 24], 1823.
Seth and Darcus Daves, int. Oct. 28, 1731. [Hillier, s. Jabez (Hilier), and Dorcas Davis, d. Timothy dec'd, m. Nov. 30, in Dartmouth, C.R.4.]
Seth Jr. and Mary Hathaway, Dec. 16, 1787. [Hatheway, P.C.R.]
Seth and Almira S. Lewis, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Sophrona [Sophrona *written after* Sophia *crossed out*] H. and Ebenezer R. Hathaway, int. Sept. 6, 1839.
Sophronia H. (see Saphronia H.).
Stephen and Mrs. Betsey Bennett, int. Mar. 26, 1831.
Thankfull [dup. and int. Thankful, int. Mrs.] and Peleg B. Clark, Feb. 3, 1820. [Thankful, C.R.1.]
Thomas (see Phineas).
Timo[thy] and Bathsheba [int. Barsheba] Luce, Mar. 17, 1780. [Bathsheba, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Timothy Jr. [int. Capt.] and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Clark [int. Allen], May 8, 1814. [Hille Jr. and Thankful Allen, C.R.1.]

HILLERY, Nancy M., 21, b. Barry, Vt., d. Mercy of Berry, Vt., and [int. Capt.] Savory A. Bowles [int. Bolles], 24, mariner, s. Savory, June 1, 1845.

HILLIER, Mary (see Mary Hiller).
Seth (see Seth Hiller).

HILMAN (see Hilmon), Samuel of Chilmark and Deborah Dextor, Oct. 23, 1719.*

HILMON (see Hilman), Huldah [dup. and int. Hillman] and Barnabus [dup. and int. Barnabas] Hammond, May —, 1780. [Huldah Holmes and Barnabas Hammond, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

HINCKLEY (see Hinkley, Hinkly).

HINDS (see Hines), Ebinoam, Capt., of Middlebo[rough], and Sarah Snow, int. Feb. 19 [1797]. [Abinoam of Middleborough and Sukey Snow, m. Apr. 14, C.R.3.]
Elkanah L. [int. of Livermore, Me.] and Mary Hatheway [int. Hathaway], Apr. 21, 1840.
Noble P. of Sandwich and Phebe H. Rider, May 5, 1842.
Owen and Polly Bates, Oct. 12, 1811.*
Principal [int. Princepal] [of] Freetown and Drusilla Allen, Feb. 11, 1808. [Princple [of] Freetown, C.R.1.]

HINES (see Hinds), Hiram and Sally Buck, int. Jan. 24, 1835.

HINKLEY (see Hinkly), Hannah of Felmouth and John Marshall, int. Nov. 1, 1761.

HINKLY (see Hinkley), Reliance [dup. Hinckley, int. Hinkley] and Prince Stevens, Jan. 19, 1764. [Hinkley, P.C.R.]

HITCHBORN (see Hitchman, Hitchmond), Salsbury [dup. Hitchman, int. Salisbury Hitchborne] and Eunice Blankinship, Aug. 21, 1808. [Salsbury Hitchmond and Eunis Blankinship, C.R.1.]

HITCHMAN (see Hitchborn, Hitchmond), Asseneth and James Skiff, June 1, 1826.
Cyntha [int. adds B.] and Albert Ellis, Apr. 16, 1837.
Eunice and Edmund Buck, Dec. 21, 1834.

HITCHMOND (see Hitchborn, Hitchman), Eunice and Capt. Stillman Dexter, int. Nov. 12, 1841.

HIX (see Hicks), Sam[ue]ll of Dartmouth and Ruth Horskins [int. Hoskins], Jan. 9, 1738–9. [Samuel of Dartmouth and Ruth Hoskens, P.C.R. Sam[ue]ll of Dartmouth and Ruth Hoskens, C.R.1.]
Thomas of Sandwich and Sarah Smith, Dec. 8, 1762. [Hicks of Sandwich, C.R.1.]

HOAR (see Hoard, Hor), Braddock of Middlebo[rough] and Charity Snow, int. Feb. 25, 1799. [m. Mar. 19, C.R.3.]
Job [dup. Hor, int. Hall] of Middleborough and Mercy Ellis, Mar. 22, 1818. [Hoar Jr. of Middleborough and May Ellis, C.R.1.]
Mary and Stephen Landers, int. June 21, 1767.

* Intention not recorded.

HOARD (see Hoar, Hor), Betsey of Berkley and Ebenezer Thompson Maxam, int. Dec. 5, 1828.

HOBART, Jael of Hingham and Jerimiah Leavitt, Sept. 10, 1712, in Hingham.*

HODGES, Fanny and Apollos Howard, int. Aug. 10, 1844.

HOFELDT, Jurgin Jr. and Sarah S. Carswell, int. June 16, 1849.

HOLEBROOK, Bithiah of Scituate and Samuel Winslow, Sept. 26, 1700, in Scituate.*

HOLLAND, Mary of Sandwich and Stephen West, int. Oct. 29, 1784.

HOLLEY, Lydia of Sandwich and Sam[ue]l Randol, int. Nov. 3, 1776.

HOLLOWAY, Anne, d. Gideon, yeoman, and Experience of Barnstable Co., and Mark Jenney, yeoman, s. Nathan and Prissiller, Sept. 27, 1754, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.

HOLMES (see Holms), Abigael and Elisha [int. Elijah] Parker of Freetown, Nov. 1, 1750.
Abraham and Bethiah Nye, Dec. 26, 1776. [Holms, C.R.1.]
Allice [int. Alice], 40, d. Eb[e]n and Keziah, and Zoath Dexter, widr. [int. omits widr.], 52, caulker, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1846. [Allice and Zoath Dexter, C.R.1.]
Ann and John Goodspeed, int. Mar. 8, 1745. [Anne, m. Apr. 2, 1746, C.R.1.]
Anna of Plymouth, Plymouth Co., and Edward Morse Jr., int. Aug. 25, 1805.
Barnabas and Bethiah Nye, int. Nov. 10, 1794.
Barnabas and Priscilla Handy, int. Oct. 10, 1818, " Cert Oct 30."
Barnabas and Sylvia Delano, June 9, 1829.
Cephas of Middleboro[ugh] and Mary Ann Morse, int. Apr. 28, 1840.
Charity and Harrison Dotey, int. Oct. 26, 1839.
Charles J. [int. Esq.] and Cynthia Crocker, Oct. 16, 1814. [Charles J. Esq., C.R.1.]
Charles J. [dup. and int. Esq.] and Loisa Haskell, Oct. 13, 1830. [Charles J. Esq., C.R.1.]
Church of Middleborough and Charity Muxham, int. Aug. 3, 1788.

* Intention not recorded.

Holmes, Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] and Ruth Bump [int. Bumpus] of Wareham, Apr. 15, 1755, in Wareham.
Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] and Lydia Clifton [int. Cliffton], Sept. 29 [int. Sept. 30 *sic*], 1771, in Wareham. [Ebenezer and Lydia Cliffton, Sept. 29, P.C.R.]
Eben[eze]r and Mary Snow, int. Feb. 20, 1747. [m. Mar. 10, 1747–8, C.R.1.]
Ebenezer and Betsey Nye [int. Jr.], Apr. 5, 1795.
Ebenezer [int. Jr.] and Keziah [int. Kizia] Dexter, Nov. —, 1805. [Ebenezer and Kizia Dexter, C.R.2.]
Ebenezer and Catherine Briggs, Aug. 5, 1838.
Ebenezer Jr. and Elizabeth [int. adds W.] Cushing, June 30, 1839, in Mattapoisett. [Elizabeth, C.R.2.]
Elezabeth and Jethro Ashley, June 7, 1728.*
Elisabeth and Job Sherman, int. July 10, 1768.
Experiance late of Middleborough and Hannah Samson, int. Aug. 26, 1737.
Hannah [int. Holms] and Nathaniel Meggs [dup. Meiggs], Nov. 12, 1769. [Holmes and Nathaniel Meggs, P.C.R. Holmes and Nathaniel Megs, C.R.1.]
Hannah [int. Jane] and John Look, Jan. 20 [dup. June 20, second dup. June 26], 1787. [Hannah, Jan. 20, P.C.R.]
Hannah and Jonathan Hiller, Apr. 9 [int. Apr. 10 *sic*], 1792. [Apr. 9, P.C.R.]
Hannah and Larnet Hall Jr., Apr. 16, 1843.
Harriot of Barnstable and Fremon B. Howes, int. Feb. 8, 1845.
Huldah (see Huldah Hilmon).
James [int. Holms] of Middleboro and Rhoda Maxhum [int. Muxham], Aug. 15, 1766, in Wareham.
Jane (see Hannah).
Jonathan of Wareham and Mercy Freeman, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
Jonathan and Hannah Fish of Fairhaven, int. Nov. 15, 1846.
Josiah and Betsey Clark, int. Dec. 27, 1810.
Josiah Jr., s. Josiah and Betsey, and Abby Wood, d. Thomas and Betsey P. of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Jan. 3, 1849, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.
Judah and Thankfull Hathaway of Wareham, int. Jan. 5, 1806.
Keziah and Loring Dexter, Nov. 29, 1827. [Kezia, C.R.1.]
Lewis of Wareham and Eliza S. Hathaway, Sept. 3, 1839.
Lydia and Lemuel Le Baron [int. Jr.], Sept. 22, 1836, in Mattapoisett. [Lemuel, C.R.2.]
Marcy and John Blye of Middlebo[rough], Feb. [dup. Dec.] 17, 1757. [Mercy and John Bly of Middlebo[rough], Feb. 17, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

Holmes, Mary [int. Holms] of Plymouth and Faunce Hammond, Dec. 3, 1761, in Plymouth.
Mary and Nathan Crosby [dup. Nath[anie]l Curbey], Jan. —, 1819. [Nathan Crosby, Jan. 12, C.R.2.]
Mary and Joseph Meigs Jr., Dec. 19, 1833, in Mattapoisett.
Mary and Edwin Luce, int. Sept. 14, 1844. [Mary, tayloress, and Edwin Luce, ship carpenter, m. Sept. 30, C.R.1.]
Mary A., wid. [int. omits wid.], 22, d. John N. Morse and Lydia, and Horatio [int. Horation] N. Wilber, widr. [int. omits widr.], 32, house wright, of Midlleborought, Nov. 25, 1846.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Rosal[i]nda [int. Roslinda] and Anselm Basset [dup. and int. Bassett] of Columbia, Jan. — [dup. Jan. 10, int. Jan. 25 *sic*], 1811.
Sarah [int. Holms] of Plymouth and John Blackmer [int. s. John], Mar. 15, 1731–2, in Plymouth.
Seth and Lydia Small of Harwick [int. Lyddia Smalley of Harwich], Mar. 6, 1743, in Harwick.
Susan H. and George H. Kelley, Oct. 30, 1842.
William of Middleboro[ugh] and Susannah Bosworth, int. Dec. 5, 1784.
William [of] New Bedford and Mercy Stevens [int. Marcy Stephens], Mar. —, 1788. [Mercy Stevens, P.C.R.]

HOLMS (see Holmes), Benjamin and Sarah Getchell of Darkmouth, int. Jan. 23, 1734–5.
Sarah [int. Holmes] and Joseph Williams of Hebron, Dec. 31, 1754. [Holmes and Joseph William [dup. Williams] of Hebron [dup. Dec. 30], P.C.R.]
Susanna [second dup. Susannah, int. Suzanna, dup., second dup. and int. Holmes] and Hazekiah [dup. and second dup. Hezekiah] Purington of Middleb[orough], Feb. 10, [second dup. Feb. 11], 1763. [Susanna Holmes and Hezekiah Purrington of Middleb[o]ro[ugh], Feb. 10, P.C.R.]

HOLOWELL (see Hallowell), Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] and Timo-[thy] Hewet, Aug. 18, 1774. [Elizabeth Hallowell, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

HOPPER, Will[ia]m and Phebe Snow Jr., int. Apr. 15, 1776.

HOR (see Hoar, Hoard), Job and Rhoda Stevens, int. Apr. 7, 1824.

HORSEKINS (see Haskens, Haskins, Horskins, Hoskens, Hoskins), Elisabeth [dup. Eliza Hoskins] and Caleb Randall,

* Intention not recorded.

Sept. 23, 1773. [Elizabeth Haskins and Caleb Randal, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

HORSKINS (see Haskens, Haskins, Horsekins, Hoskens, Hoskins), Darcas [int. Hoskins] and Sam[ue]ll [int. W[illia]m] Smith, Sept. 5, 1738.

Ruth [int. Hoskins] and Sam[ue]ll Hix of Dartmouth, Jan. 9, 1738–9. [Hoskens and Samuel Hix of Dartmouth, P.C.R. Hoskens and Sam[ue]ll Hix of Dartmouth, C.R.I.]

HORSUOT, Mary [dup. Horsuet, int. of Chillmark] and Thomas Francis, Apr. 2 [dup. Nov. 3], 1772. [Horsuot, Indians, Apr. 2, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

HOSKENS (see Haskens, Haskins, Horsekins, Horskins, Hoskins), Mercy and Joseph Bumpus of Wareham, int. Jan. 6, 1754.

Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Elisabeth Shiverick, int. Sept. 10, 1753. [Samuel Haskens Jr. and Elizebeth Shivereck, m. Dec. 2, C.R.I.]

HOSKINS (see Haskens, Haskins, Horsekins, Horskins, Hoskens), Benja[min] Jr. and Mary Hoskins, Nov. 27, 1780.

Benja[min] and Rachel Ellis of Middleb[oroug]h, int. May 24, 1782.

Clarissa and Barzilla Bumpus of Wareham, int. Sept. 27, 1818, " Certified Oct 19."

Hannah [int. Horsekins] and John Collins, Aug. 19, 1779. [Haskins, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

James [int. Hoskens] and Abigail Man [dup. Mann, int. Manes] of Middlebo[rough], Feb. 22, 1764. [Hoskins and Abigail Man of Middleb[o]ro[ugh], P.C.R.]

James [int. Horskins] and Abigail Chamberlin [dup. Chamberlain], Mar. 17, 1791. [Hoskins and Abigail Chamberlin, P.C.R.]

Lydia and Thomas Johnson of Taunton, Plymouth Co., int. Aug. 9, 1818, " Certified Aug^{t} 24."

Mary and Jonathan Bumpas, July 24, 1718.*

Mary and Benja[min] Hoskins Jr., Nov. 27, 1780.

Nath[anie]l [int. Horskins] and Hopestill Randol [dup. and int. Randall], Jan. 26, 1775. [Haskins and Hopstill Randall, P.C.R. Hoskins and Hopestill Randal, C.R.I.]

Ruth and John Collins, int. June 8, 1772.

Susan of Middleboro[ugh] and Benjamin Johnson, July 16, 1824.*

* Intention not recorded.

HOUSE (see Howes, Hows, Howse), Abel [dup. Howes, int. Howse] and Deborah [int. adds F.] Ruggles, —— [dup. Jan. —], 1806. [House and Deborah Ruggles, Jan. —, C.R.2.]
Maese and Moses Hammond, Apr. 1, 1756. [Marcy and Mose Hammond, P.C.R.]

HOVEY (see Hovy), Aaron and Sarah Griffeth of Yarmouth, Nov. 12, 1793, in Yarmouth.*
Dominicus and Mahitable Cobb, int. Oct. 7, 1797.
Olive and Roger Hammond, Oct. —, 1792.
Ruth and Thomas Clark of Plymouth [int. adds Plymouth Co.], June 12, 1794. [Thomas of Plimouth, C.R.2.]
Sally and John Blackmore [int. Jr.] of Plymouth, Dec. —, 1789. [Blackmer of Plymouth, P.C.R.]
Samuel and Keturah Forster of Tisbury, int. Mar. 30, 1777.

HOVY (see Hovey), Dominicus and Ruth Hammond, int. Oct. 12, 1760.
Ollive and Isaac Pope, int. June 18, 1763.

HOWARD, Apollos and Fanny Hodges, int. Aug. 10, 1844.
Charles [of] Steuben and Betsey Church, Jan. 20, 1807.* [Betsy, C.R.1.]
Clarissa H. of Middleborough and Josiah Sparrow, int. Apr. 10, 1841.
Easter and Thomas Monyon, int. Dec. 27, 1719.
Fraderick Augustus and Nancy Raymond of Nantucket, int. Aug. 9, 1818, " Certified Aug^{t} 25."
Francis (see Frances Goward).
Francis and Elizabeth Clark, int. Oct. 6, 1832.
Frederick Augustus (see Fraderick Augustus).
Huldah of New Bedford and Clement Randal, int. Dec. 19, 1808.
Lydia S. of Fair Haven and Isaac Tinkham, int. Mar. 27, 1840.
Sarah and Midean Cowen [int. Mideon Cowing], Feb. 21, 1750. [Mideon Cowing, P.C.R.]
Sarah of New Bedford and Reuben Booles [int. Bolles], Nov. 3, 1793, in New Bedford.
Sibyl (see Sybil).
Solomon and Eunice Jenne of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 3, 1776.
Susanna of Dartmo[uth] and Zibah Cowing, int. Nov. 6, 1763.
Sybil of Fair Haven and Joseph Stetson of Fair Haven, June 21, 1825.*
William and Mary Parker, Nov. 14, 1723.*

* Intention not recorded.

HOWES (see House, Hows, Howse), Fremon B. and Harriot Holmes of Barnstable, int. Feb. 8, 1845.
Oaks R. and Hannah B. Cushman, int. Nov. 9, 1844.

HOWLAND, Calvin of Plympton and Abigail Church, May 27, 1790.
Deborah and Silas Cross, Mar. 13, 1768.
Eliza Ann and Richard O. Tinkham [int. of Middleborough], June 27, 1830 [*sic*, int. Jan. 7, 1831].
Hannah A., d. Wing and Elizabeth dec'd of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., and Sands Kelly, s. Amos (Kelley) and Lydia, May 5, 1836, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.
Joseph Wing of Fairhaven, s. Wing and Elizabeth dec'd of Fairhaven, and Abigail Kelley, d. Amos and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1834, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.
Lemuel of Westport and Sally Brownell [int. Brownel], [Dec.] 2, 1798.
Mary [int. Lidea] and Joseph Levit [int. Leavet], Dec. 27, 1770. [Mary and Joseph Leavit, C.R.1.]
Mary of Barnstable and Eliakim Cannon, int. Feb. 11, 1803.
Samuel, s. Nicholas and Hannah late of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Ruth Davel, d. Jeremiah, Apr. 28, 1748, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Sarah and Elisha Curtis, " Melattows," late of Kings Town, int. Oct. 11, 1730. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Thomas and Bathsheba Perry of New Bedford, int. Nov. 2, 1848.
Thomas H. of Fairhaven, s. Matthew and Abigail, and Sarah Kelley, d. Amos and Lydia, June 2, 1831, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.
Weston and Rhoda E. Sherman, int. Oct. 26, 1843.

HOWS (see House, Howes, Howse), Sarah [dup. Howes, int. Hous] and Earl Clap [dup. Clapp], Sept. 3, 1761. [House and ——— Clap, Sept. 3, 1751 *sic*, P.C.R. Hows and Earl Clap, Sept. 3, 1761, C.R.1.]

HOWSE (see House, Howes, Hows), Hannah C. and Noah C. Sturtevant of Middleborough, int. Nov. 9, 1830. [m. ——, 1830, C.R.2.]

HOXIE, Peleg, yeoman, of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., s. Hezekiah of Sandwich, and Mary Randell, d. William and Rest, Dec. 2, 1756, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Stephen of Richmond, R. I., and Abigail Devel, June 7, 1783, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

HUBBARD, Philip G. [of] Brimfield [int. adds Conn.] and Elizabeth Le Baron, Sept. 9, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Philip G. of Brimfield, C.R.2.]

HUDDLESTONE, Mercy of Dartmouth and Sam[ue]ll Clark, Dec. 14, 1727, in Dartmouth.*

HUDSON, Hariot of Boston and Philander Cushman, int. Sept. 22, 1827 [dup. ——, 1828].
Susannah B. and David Aldershaw of Quincy, Norfolk Co., int. Oct. 25, 1822.

HUNT (see Huntt), Esther of Middlebo[rough], Plymo[uth] Co., and Asa Peirce, int. Feb. 21, 1796.
Levi of Fall River and Judith B. Simmons, int. Sept. 16, 1843.
Sarah of Chilmark and Timothy Hach, int. June 24, 1751.

HUNTER (see Huntter), Fallifear and Tobias Boston of Nantucket, int. Nov. 5, 1762.
Jonathan and Hopestill [int. Hope] Hambling, Nov. 27, 1729. [Hopestill Hamblin, Nov. 29, P.C.R.]
Rebackah and John Bumpus Jr., June 20, 1723.*

HUNTT (see Hunt), John and Hanah Benson, Apr. 6, 1705.*

HUNTTER (see Hunter), Allse and Job Randel, Mar. 11, 1706–7.*

HUTOR, Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Weston).

HYDE, Abby of Lebanon, Conn., and James Barstow, int. Sept. 29, 1812.

HYERO (see Heyer).

INGERSON, Daniel [int. of Boston, "Now Resident in Rochester"] and Bethiah Haskell, Jan. 7, 1749. [Haskel, C.R.1.]

INGRAHAM (see Ingram), Sally and Southworth Gamons [int. Gammons] [of] Wareham [int. adds Plymouth Co.], Nov. 20, 1794. [Gammons of Wareham, C.R.3.]

INGRAM (see Ingraham), Benjamin [dup. Ingraham, int. Inghram] of Freetown and Jane Creapo [dup. Crapo, int. Crepo], Dec. 4, 1768. [Ingram of Freetown and Jane Crapo, P.C.R.]

IRESH (see Irish), David and Jeneverah Sumers, int. Dec. 24, 1724. [Irish, s. David of Little Comton, Bristol Co., and Jenevarah Summers, d. John dec'd, m. Feb. 10, 1724–5, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

IRISH (see Iresh), Elisabeth and Jonathan Nye, int. July 4, 1762.
Jonathan and Rose Hiller, int. Sept. 27, 1741.
William [int. Iresh] and Dinah Dexter, Nov. 16, 1742. [William Tereth, P.C.R.]

JACKSON (see Gokson, Jakson), Azubah of Middleb[orough]h and Joshua Ellis, int. Mar. 23, 1776.
David (see David Peckom).
Jeremiah [dup. Gakson of Abington, int. of Abentown] and Elenor [int. Eleanor] Doty, Oct. 10, 1766. [Jackson of Abington and Eleanor Doty, P.C.R.]
Joseph and Mary Gifford, int. Aug. 14, 1742. [m. Aug. 30, C.R.I.]
Lois of Plymouth and Gideon Gifford, Mar. 14, 1742–3, in Plymouth.*
Lydia of Plymouth and Sylvanus Bisbee, int. Aug. 24, 1800.
Marian of Plymouth and Nathan Cannon, int. June 13, 1829.
Priscilla A. of Plymouth and Tho[ma]s J. Southworth, int. Feb. 27, 1836.

JAKSON (see Gokson, Jackson), Eliza[beth] and Samuel White of Dartm[ou]th, int. Apr. 5, 1746.

JANNE (see Jenea, Jenne, Jennee, Jenney, Jenny), Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] of Dartm[outh] and Bethiah Rider [int. Ryder], Dec. 11, 1755. [Sam[ue]l Jr. of Dartm[outh] and Bethiah Rider, P.C.R.]
Sam[ue]ll 3d of Dartmouth and Meriam Meggs, int. Feb. 14, 1756.
Seth of Dartmo[uth] and Hannah Rider, int. Jan. 30, 1757.

JEDSON, Joseph and Rebeaca [int. Rebekah] Ryder, Mar. 27 [int. Mar. 30 *sic*], 1755. [Rebeccah Rider, Mar. 27, P.C.R.]

JEFFERS (see Jeffries), W[illia]m [dup. Jefery] and Abigail Fuller, Oct. 21, 1806.

JEFFERSON, Benjamin of Douglass and Experience Freeman, int. Jan. 24, 1825.
Salem of Douglas [Douglas *written above* Norton *crossed out*] and Mariah Freeman [Mariah Freeman *written above* Nancy Parlow *crossed out*], int. May 12, 1832.

JEFFREY (see Jeffers, Jeffries).

JEFFRIES (see Jeffers), Abigal [dup. Abigail Jefferies] and John Christophr [of] N[ew] Bedford, Nov. 11, 1810.* [Abigail Jeffrees and John Christophe of New Bedford, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

JENEA (see Janne, Jenne, Jennee, Jenney, Jenny), Ann of Darckmoth and Joh[n] Grifeth, int. May 8, 1748.

JENKENS (see Jenkins), Josiah [int. Jenkins] of Barnstable and Marah [int. Mary] Eles, July 6, 1738. [Jenkins of Barnstable and Mary Ellis, P.C.R.]

Nathaniel of Barnstable and Meriah Ellis, Mar. 31, 1752. [Jenkins, P.C.R. Jenkens of Barnstable and Mariah Ellis, C.R.I.]

JENKINS (see Jenkens), Aaron of Plimouth and Tabitha Raymont of Plimouth, May 29, 1771,* P.C.R.

Abigail of Barnstable and Hallet S. Turner, int. Sept. 12, 1828.

Rachal [int. Rachel Jenkens] of Falmouth and Seth Snow [int. Jr.], Dec. 24, 1767, in Falmouth.

Samuel [int. Jenkens] of Felmouth and Rest Snow, Dec. 1, 1768. [Jenkins of Falmouth, Dec. 21, P.C.R.]

JENKS, Lydia of Tivorton and Jacob Torry, int. May 21, 1769.

JENNE (see Janne, Jenea, Jennee, Jenney, Jenny), Alden [int. of Fair Haven] and Pamela [int. Permela] Wing, Feb. 22, 1825. [Alden of Fair Haven and Pamila Wing, C.R.I.]

Anne Jr. [dup. omits Jr., int. Anna] and Timo[thy] Snow, Feb. 20, 1777. [Anna Jr., P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Ansel of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Rebecca Sowle Cushman, int. Sept. 1, 1805.

Benjamin C. of N[ew] Bedford and Elizabeth T. Burges of Wareham, Oct. 21, 1831.*

Betsey and Henry [int. Hervey] Snow, Oct. 14, 1830.

Betty [dup. and int. Betsey, int. Jenn] and Jesse Briggs of Wareham, Dec. 12, 1782. [Betty Jenne, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Edward of Fairhaven and Allice Wallis, int. Sept. 21, 1816, " certificate oct 1816."

Elizabeth of New Bedford and Prince Hammon [int. Hammond], Nov. 22 [int. Nov. 24 *sic*], 1795, in New Bedford.

Eunice of Dartmouth and Solomon Howard, int. Aug. 3, 1776.

Gideon and Hannah Briggs of Wareham, Apr. 14, 1785.

Hix [int. of Dartmouth] and Hannah Dexter, Dec. 10, 1741.

Jeptha of Fair Haven, Bristol Co., and Mariah Ellis, int. Mar. 17, 1821.

Job and Kezia Briggs, Jan. 11, 1727–8.*

Job Jr. and Priscilla Jenne, Nov. 2, 1828.

Joseph and Meribah [dup. Maribah] Hathaway of Wareham, Aug. 19, 1789. [Meribah Hatheway of Wareham, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

JENNE, Joseph Jr. and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Randall, Oct. 2, 1823. [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
Lettice (see Seth).
Lovisa H. of Fair Haven and Ebenezer R. Hammond, int. Aug. 15, 1829.
Lydia and Hathaway Randall of Balston [int. Randell of Halfmoon, Saratoga], N. Y., June 1 [*sic*, int. June 26], 1798.
Lydia and John H. Randall, Oct. 2, 1823.
Marcy of Newbedford and Abr[aha]m Crapo, int. June 20, 1802.
Mark, s. Nathan, and Lydea Mendal, d. John, Nov. 7, 1750,* C.R.4.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nathan Jr. and Anner Blankenship, int. Apr. 3, 1775.
Priscilla and Job Jenne Jr., Nov. 2, 1828.
Rebecca of Plymouth Co., d. Nathan and Prisilla, and Philip Turner, blacksmith, of Wareham, Plymouth Co., s. John Roggers and Sarah [*sic*, *see birth of* Philip Turner] of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., grand s. Elisha Wing of Wareham, Sept. 7, 1750,* C.R.4.
Rebecca of Dartmouth and Stephen Southward [int. Southwoth], Apr. 20, 1780, in Dartmouth.
Ruben [dup. Reuben, int. Reubin] of New Bedford and Bettsey [dup. Betsey, int. Elisabeth] Clark, Apr. 15 [dup. Apr. 5], 1790. [Reuben of New Bedford and Betsey Clark, Apr. 15, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Ruth and Abner Mendall, Mar. 6, 1794.
Sam[ue]l and Anna Tobey, int. Jan. 6, 1776.
Seth [int. Lettice] and Fear Swift of Wareham, Jan. 4, 1794, in Wareham.
Silas [int. Capt., of Dartmouth] and Anstis [int. Mrs. Anstes] Hammond, Apr. —, 1778. [Silas Jenny and Anstris Hammond, P.C.R.]
Tho[ma]s and Pamelia Pope, Dec. 4, 1825. [Pamela, C.R.1.]
Wealthy and Robert Bennet of Fair Haven, int. Apr. 1, 1823.

JENNEE (see Janne, Jenea, Jenne, Jenney, Jenny), Lydia [int. Jenne] of Dartmouth and Roger Hammond, Oct. 1, 1780, in Dartmouth.

JENNESS, Albert of Weymouth and Bethiah D. Hathaway, int. May 14, 1843.

JENNEY (see Janne, Jenea, Jenne, Jennee, Jenny), Albert of Fairhaven and Eliza T. Handy, int. Feb. [Feb. *written after* Jan. *crossed out*] 7, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

JENNEY, Ann and Elijah Nye, June 8, 1837.
Anna [dup. and int. Jenne] and Benjamin Hammond, Sept. 1 [int. Sept. 4 *sic*], 1784. [Jenny, Sept. 1, P.C.R.]
Caleb T. [int. Jenne] of New Bedford and Mary T. Ames, Nov. 25, 1832. [Jenny, Oct. —, C.R.2.]
David and Polly Delano [int. Deleno], May 29, 1836.
Edward K. of New Bedford and Cinthia Haskins, int. Jan. 20, 1844.
Mark, yeoman, s. Nathan and Prissiller, and Anne Holloway, d. Gideon, yeoman, and Experience of Barnstable Co., Sept. 27, 1754, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Rebecca C. and Allen D. Rider, int. May 12, 1838.

JENNY (see Janne, Jenea, Jenne, Jennee, Jenney), Ebenezer [int. Jenney], 26, mariner, of Fairhaven, s. William (Jenne) and Clarissa, and Eunice J. Bennet [int. Bennett, omits J.], 22, d. Robert (Bennett) and Weltha W., July 18, 1847.
Lucretia H. [int. Jenney], 20, of New Bedford [int. Rochester], d. Joseph (Jeny) and Elizabeth, and Charles H. Adams, 29, marenr, of New Bedford, s. Thomas and Sophia, May 28, 1846.

JEWETT, Maximilion of Bloomfield and Almora Tinkham, int. Sept. 11, 1824. [Maximilian and Almira Tinkham, m. Oct. 10, C.R.2.]

JOHNSON (see Jonson), Andrew [int. Capt.] and [int. Mrs.] Susan Hedley [int. Hedly], Apr. 29, 1824. [Andrew and Susan Hedley, C.R.1.]
Benjamin and Susan Hoskins of Middleboro[ugh], July 16, 1824.*
Bethiah [int. Beathiah Jonson] and Job Randol [int. Randel], Mar. 10, 1748–9.
Experianc and Marcy Hambling, Apr. 18, 1728.*
Ichabod and Mary Ashley [dup. Ashly], Jan. 26 [dup. Jan. 21], 1763.* [Ashley, Jan. 26, P.C.R.]
Jonathan and Bethiah Sheverick, Aug. 16 [int. Aug. 22 *sic*], 1742.
Lorenzo D., Rev., and Mary Burges, int. Oct. 20, 1832.
Lucy of Wareham and Howard Chase, int. July 21, 1848.
Marcy of Fairhaven and Billa Bryant Jr., int. Oct. 22, 1814, " Certificate given."
Thomas of Taunton, Plymouth Co., and Lydia Hoskins, int. Aug. 9, 1818, " Certified Aug^{t} 24."

Intention not recorded.

JOHNSON, Thomas W. and Deborah W. Keith, int. Nov. 20, 1841.

JOLLS, John F. and Juli Ann Braly [int. Julia Ann Braley], Aug. 25, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Julia Ann Brailey, C.R.2.]

JONES (see Jonnes), Abby, d. Andrew and Mary, and Abial Thomas, widr., 46, blacksmith, of Wareham, s. Levi and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1848.*
Ebenezer of Dartmo[uth] and Zerviah Nye, int. Dec. 21, 1766.
Ebenezer and Sarah D. Goodspeed, Jan. 13, 1839.
Elizabeth, d. Shubal, and Abraham Devel, s. Jeremiah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Nov. 17, 1749,* C.R.4.
Lot [int. adds N.] and Malintha Cannon, Sept. 19, 1833, in Mattapoisett. [Lot and Melintha Cannon, C.R.2.]
Lot N. and Marian [int. Maryan] Cannon, Aug. 7, 1831.
Robart and Mary Stuart, Feb. 28, 1722–3.*
Robert and Martha White, int. Aug. 1, 1734.
Sarah of Plimouth and Jonathan Hammond, int. Jan. 28, 1743. [m. Mar. 1, C.R.1.]
Shubal, yeoman, s. Jedediah dec'd of Barnstable, and Rebekah Hatch of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., wid. Abial of Hannover, Plymouth Co., May 6, 1756, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.

JONNES (see Jones), Isaac and Patience Stetson, Nov. 20, 1711.*

JONSON (see Johnson), Jemimah and John Barrow of Taunton, int. Nov. 2, 1766.

JORDAN (see Jorden, Jurdon).

JORDEN (see Jurdon), Dudly of Hardwick and Mary Haskel, int. Dec. 15, 1739.

JOSEPH, Jabez and Patience Oliver, Indians, int. July 4, 1747. [m. Aug. 6, C.R.1.]

JOY, Samuel of Dartmo[uth] and Mrs. Elisabeth Ashley, int. Nov. 29, 1759.

JUCKETT, Job of Wareham and Abigail Westgate, int. Oct. 7, 1826.

JUDSON (see Jedson).

JURDON (see Jorden), Sarah [int. Jordan] and Edmon [int. Edmond] Freeman, June 10 [*sic*, int. June 16], 1771, in Wareham. [Jorden and Edmond Freman, June 10, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

KEACH, Lewis, 23, farmer, of Smithfield, R. I., s. Jarah and Rhoda, and Susan P. Randell 2d [int. Susa P. Randall, omits 2d], 26, d. Job and Louis, Mar. 27, 1848.

KEAN (see Keen), Leah and Ebenezar Churchel of Plimton, Mar. 18, 1727–8.*

KEEN (see Kean), Abigal [dup. Abigail] and David Hathaway, Oct. 7 [dup. Oct. 17], 1811. [Abigael and David Hatheway, Oct. 7, C.R.1.]
Dorcas and Perez Blankinship, Apr. 5, 1798.
Ebenezar [int. Ebene[ze]r Cain] and Mary Whiteredge [int. Marcy Whittrage], Dec. 31, 1730. [Ebenezer Keen and Mercy Whiteridge, P.C.R.]
Ebenezer Jr. of N[ew] Bedford and Sally Winslow, Oct. 23, 1794. [Sept. 4, C.R.3.]
Eben[eze]r [int. Dea.] of New Bedford and Deborah Sherman [int. Shearman], —— [int. Feb. 1], 1807.
Elizabeth and Cornelius Briggs, int. Nov. 24, 1795.
Hannah of Freetown and Nathaniel Sears Jr., int. Apr. 23, 1781.
John and Mary Clifton, Jan. 14, 1768, in Wareham.
John Jr. and Polly Caswell, int. July 15, 1802.
Marcy and Samuel Dexter, int. Aug. 14, 1800. [Mary Kean, m. Aug. 27, C.R.1.]
Mary and Stephen Lewis, int. Jan. 12, 1801. [m. Jan. 11 *sic*, C.R.1.]
Mercy (see Marcy).
Ruth and Benjamin Dexter Jr., int. Oct. 16, 1803. [m. Mar. 15 [1804], C.R.1.]
Thomas of Taunton and Hannah Perkins, int. Aug. 23, 1821.

KEITH, Deborah W. and Thomas W. Johnson, int. Nov. 20, 1841.

KELLEY (see Kelly, Kille, Killey, Killie, Killy), Abigail, d. Amos and Lydia, and Joseph Wing Howland of Fairhaven, s. Wing and Elizabeth dec'd of Fairhaven, Oct. 30, 1834, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.
Allice [int. Kelly] and William L. Edwards of New Bedford, Aug. 31, 1832.
George H. and Susan H. Holmes, Oct. 30, 1842.
Hannah M. and Frederick U. Lovell, int. Feb. 10, 1849.
Henry F. [int. H.] and Tamson Luce, June 5, 1836. [Henry H. Kelly, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

KELLEY, Sarah, d. Amos and Lydia, and Thomas H. Howland of Fairhaven, s. Matthew and Abigail, June 2, 1831, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.
Shubael of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Caroline Clark, int. Aug. 20, 1805.
Stephen (see Stephen Hedley).
Susan [int. Kelly] and Charles C. Luce, Sept. 27, 1835. [Kelly, C.R.1.]
Susanna of New Bedford and Lemuel Clark Jr., int. Nov. 4, 1805.
Sylvia and Stephen S. Haswell of Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1838.

KELLY (see Kelley, Kille, Killey, Killie, Killy), Henry of Harwich and Lucinda Swift, int. Mar. 12, 1828.
Joseph of Bellingham and Margaret Braly, int. Jan. 26, 1782.
Leonard [int. Kelley] and Hannah Flynn, Aug. 23, 1829. [Kelley and Hannah Flinn, C.R.1.]
Lucy of Dennis and Seth Shearman, int. Feb. 11, 1818, "certified 3th mo 2."
Owen and Bathshebe Randall, int. Sept. 8, 1821.
Sands, s. Amos (Kelley) and Lydia, and Hannah A. Howland, d. Wing and Elizabeth dec'd of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., May 5, 1836, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.

KEMPTON, Daniel of Dartmouth and Kezia Lincoln, int. May 10, 1777.
Eliza of Wareham and Richard Gurney [int. Stephen Gurny], Apr. 10, 1831.
Harriot W., Mrs., of New Bedford, and Nath[anie]l H. Crosby, int. July 8, 1836.

KENDRICK, Alfred [int. Alford] and Abigail Hammond, —— [int. Jan. 10], 1805. [Alfred Kindrick, C.R.2.]
Joseph and Lydia Osborne of Edgarton, int. June 25, 1804.
Joseph and Eliza Saunders of Edgarton, int. Sept. 28, 1806.

KENNEDY (see Canady, Canedy, Cannady, Cannede).

KENNEY (see Kenny, Kinney, Kinny), Anna W. and James J. Freidhoff, int. May 18, 1839.
Thomas [int. Kinney] and Mary H. Barlow, Nov. 3, 1833.

KENNY (see Kenney, Kinney, Kinny), Jirah [dup. Jonathan Renny Jr., "Supposed to be Jonathan Kenny and that there was a mistake in the ministers return," int. Jirah Kinny] and Pamelia Randall, Oct. 27, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

KENNY, Jonathan Jr. (see Jonathan Renny Jr.).
Jonathon Jr. and Sarah Barlow, int. Feb. 5, 1836.

KERBY (see Carbey, Carby, Corby, Courby, Curbey), James [int. Curby] of Dartmouth and Zilpha Raymond, Apr. 1, 1774, in Dartmouth.

KEYES (see Kyes).

KILLE (see Kelley, Kelly, Killey, Killie, Killy), Hannah, d. John and Hannah of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Edmond Shearman, s. David and Abigel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mar. 4, 1744–5, in Yarmouth,* C.R.4.

KILLEY (see Kelley, Kelly, Kille, Killie, Killy), Amos, s. Jeremiah dec'd (late of Wareham, Plymouth Co.) and Rebecca, and Lydia Braley, d. Russell and Alice, May 25, 1797, in New Bedford,* C.R.4.
Anna, d. Hattel and Hannah of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and David Braley, s. Roger and Margret, Aug. 8, 1768,*in Yarmouth,* C.R.4.
Elisha, s. Seth dec'd and Mahitable dec'd of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Lydia Braley, d. Roger and Margret, Mar. 9, 1767, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Hattil of Yarmouth, s. John and Hannah of Yarmouth, and Hannah Wing, d. John and Experience, Apr. 8, 1745,* C.R.4.

KILLIE (see Kelley, Kelly, Kille, Killey, Killy), Seth (see Seth O Riley).

KILLY (see Kelley, Kelly, Kille, Killey, Killie), Amos [dup. and int. Kelley] and Betsey Clark, Oct. 2, 1814 [dup. 1813]. [Kelley and Betsy Clark, Oct. 2, 1814, C.R.1.]

KING, Betsey M., 28, d. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, and John S. Rider [int. Ryder], 26, farmer, s. Martin and Content, Dec. 13, 1848.
Caleb and Sylvia Savory, July 4, 1808. [Savery, C.R.1.]
Caleb Jr., 23, merchant, s. Caleb and Sylva, and Ann E. Hammond, d. Leonard and Aseneth, Dec. 19 [1844].
Consider and Sarah Palmer of Freetown, int. Oct. 26, 1760.
Corrella [int. Carrilla] C., 55, d. Jonathan and Mary, and [int. Dea.] Joseph Edwards, widr. [int. omits widr.], 60, carpenter, of Nantucket, s. Asa and Mary, Nov. 17, 1847.
Delia A. and [int. Capt.] David Lewis, Apr. 17, 1833. [David, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

KING, Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] and Jerutia Hathaway [int. Jerusha Hatheway] of Freetown, Oct. 18, 1787, in Berkley.
George and Lydia [int. Lyddia] Snow, Aug. 4, 1743. [Lydia, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
George Jr. [dup. 2d, int. omits Jr.] and Jenne [dup. and int. Jane] Peckham, Aug. 2, 1810 [dup. 1816 *sic*]. [George Jr. and Jane Peckham, Aug. 2, 1810, C.R.I.]
Hannah and [int. Capt.] Joseph Parker, Jan. 7, 1787. [Joseph, P.C.R.]
Hannah and Daniel Hall of Wareham, int. Mar. 15, 1828.
Ichabod and Mary Barlow of Sandwitch, int. July 17, 1745. [m. Aug. 8, C.R.I.]
Job and Eunice [int. Eunis] Hammond, July 12, 1743. [Uniss, P.C.R.]
Job and Mary Ashley [int. wid.], Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 1], 1764. [Mary, Oct. 18, P.C.R.]
John W. and Charlottee N. Allen of Oakham, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
Jonathan and Mary Clark, Nov. 20, 1777.
Jonathan and Sally Crocker of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 21, 1822.
Judith and Timo[thy] Ruggles, Dec. 15, 1774.
Judith [int. Judah *sic*] and David Peckham Jr., July 21, 1799. [Judith and Daved Peckham, C.R.I.]
Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Edwards, int. Aug. 24, 1754. [m. Aug. 28, C.R.I.]
Mary and Seth Robbins [dup. Robins] of Thompson, Conn., Apr. 17, 1796.
Mary A., d. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, and Sam[ue]l T. Braley, mariner [int. of Fretown], s. Abner, Nov. 9, 1845.
Mercy and Samuel Winslow, Nov. 11, 1703, in Scituate.*
Mercy [int. Marcy] and John Smith, Dec. 20, 1787. [Mercy, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Mercy and Zenas Rider, int. June 9, 1832.
Nath[anie]l and Hannah Doty, Jan. 13, 1774. [Dotey, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Betsey Douglass [dup. Douglas], Dec. 25, 1814 [dup. 1813]. [Nathaniel and Betsey Douglas, Dec. 25, 1814, C.R.I.]
Polly and Stephen Foster, int. Jan. 3, 1802.
Polly, Mrs., of Taunton, and Capt. John Bennett, int. Nov. 19, 1825.
Sarah of Scituate and Nathaniel Goodspeed, Dec. 21, 1705, in Scituate.*
Sylvia [int. Sylva] A., 26, d. Caleb and Sylvia, and David E. Hathaway, 27, mariner, s. David and Abigail, May 17, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

KING, Thankful (see Thankfull Wing).
Theophilus Esq. and Mrs. Mary J. [int. omits J.] Bonney, Aug. 14, 1838.

KINNEY (see Kenney, Kenny, Kinny), Jonathan Jr. and Patience Weston, int. Jan. 30, 1845.
Mary of Darkmouth and John Corby [int. Curby], Feb. 21, 1733.
Parnal H. and Charles W. Dunham, Oct. 16, 1833.

KINNY (see Kenney, Kenny, Kinney), Jira [int. Jury Kinney], 40, shoemaker, s. Jonathan and Abigail, and Olive Spooner, 29, d. Edward Durfe and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1845.
Rachel M. [int. Kenney] and Joshua Bolles, Feb. 7, 1843, in Mattapoisett. [Kinney, C.R.2.]

KIRBY (see Carbey, Carby, Corby, Courby, Curbey, Kerby).

KNIGHTS, Mary of New Bedford and Caleb Hammond, int. July 12, 1846.

KNOBB (see Nob, Nobb).

KNOWLES, Daniel of New Bedford and Susan Sears, int. Oct. 26, 1827.

KNOWLTON (see Nolton).

KONKEAL, Christian [int. Konkell] and Rebeccah S. Nye, Oct. 1, 1820. [Konkell and Rebecca S. Nye, C.R.1.]
Lydia [int. Konceal, adds D.], 20, d. Christian, and Abner P. Cowing, 21, farmer, s. Jonathan, May 21, 1846.

KYES, Samuel of Plymouth and Nancy Parlow, int. June 3, 1826.

LA BARON (see Le Baron, Le Barron, Leberon), James [int. Labarow late of Plimouth] and Martha Benson, June 28, 1717.

LACY, Lois, Mrs., and Henry P. Young, int. May 20, 1826. [m. June —, C.R.2.]
Stephen and Lois [int. Louis] Handy, May 27, 1812 [int. Apr. 27, 1814 *sic*].

LAKE, Crapo and Mary Spooner, int. Feb. 14, 1756.
James of Darkmouth and Elizabeth Crapoo, Oct. 31, 1734.

LAMBERT, Nelle (see Nelle Lumbart).

* Intention not recorded.

LANDERS (see Launders), Content [dup. Launders] and William Hall [int. Hawl] Jr., Nov. 24, 1789. [Landers and William Hall Jr., C.R.1.]
Hazadiah (see Hazadiah Sanders).
Jaen [int. and dup. int. Jean] of Wareham and Willard Clark [int. Clerk], Jan. 16, 1755, in Wareham.
John, yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Amos and Experence of Falmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, d. Nathan and Hannah dec'd, Apr. 10, 1765, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.
Joseph and Deborah Doty, Feb. 7, 1710.*
Mercy (see Mercy Sanders).
Rachel (see Rachel Sanders).
Recompence of Falmouth and Lydia Cliffton, int. Sept. 21, 1729.
Sarah of Wareham and Silvester Bates, Feb. 13, 1772, in Wareham.
Stephen and Mary Hoar, int. June 21, 1767.
Stephen [int. Steven] and Mary Burge, Apr. 1, 1770. [Stephen and Mary Burges, C.R.1.]
Thankfull and Abel Wood [int. late of Plymouth], Mar. 25, 1736.
Thomas C. and Nancy A. Blaisdell of New Bedford, int. Oct. 24, 1844.

LANE, Charlotte of Boston and Rev. Ichabod Plaisted, int. Aug. 7, 1829.

LAPHAM, John and Bersheba Eames [int. Bershabee Ames] of Marshfield, Oct. 31, 1754, in Marshfield.

LARRANCE (see Lawrance, Lawrenc, Lawrence), Joshua [dup. Lawrence, int. Lt.] of Freetown and Thankful [int. Mrs. Thankfull] Snow, May 7, 1778. [Lawrance of Fretown and Thankfull Snow, P.C.R. Lawrence of Freetown and Thankful Snow, C.R.1.]

LARSON, Elias and Ellen Foster, int. Nov. 13, 1839.

LAUNDERS (see Landers), Bethuel and Abby Mieggs, int. Nov. 12, 1821.

LAWRANCE (see Larrance, Lawrenc, Lawrence), Benja[min] [int. Larrence] and Elisabeth Stephens, Oct. 12, 1749.
Deliverance and Ezra Clark, int. Mar. 29, 1746. [m. July 3, C.R.1.]
Ebenezar [int. Lawrence] and Sarah Hammond, Feb. 6, 1733.
Elezabeth of Hardwick and John Haskell, int. Feb. 4, 1753.

* Intention not recorded.

LAWRANCE, Jenimah of Sandwich and Israel Cowing, int. Apr. 19, 1761.
Joshua and Jane Haskel [int. Haskell], July 13, 1743. [Haskell, P.C.R.]
Sarah, Mrs., of Dartmo[uth], and Caleb Peirce, int. Nov. 25, 1764.

LAWRENC (see Larrance, Lawrance, Lawrence), Ebenezer and Mrs. Abigail Snow, int. Sept. 23, 1782.

LAWRENCE (see Larrance, Lawrance, Lawrenc), Joanna [int. Lawranc] and Robert Whitcomb [int. Whitcumb], Jan. 13, 1731–2. [Lawrance and Robert Whitcomb, P.C.R.]
Melatiah [int. Malletiah Lawrance] of Sandwich and Thomas Whitredg [int. Whitrege Jr.], Jan. 4, 1764, in Sandwich.

LAWSON (see Larson).

LAYMAN, Abram of Portmouth and Hannah Hegel, int. Apr. 2, 1769.

LAZEL, Elisabeth of Middleborah and William Ellis Jr., int. Dec. 3, 1752.

LEACH (see Leech), Elisabeth [dup. Eliza Leah, int. Elizabeth] and Silas Briggs Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Feb. 3, 1782 [dup. 1781]. [Elizabeth Leach and Silas Briggs Jr., Feb. 3, 1782, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Eunice and Levi Hiller, Oct. 19, 1797.
Jane of Bridgewater and Roger W. Hammond, int. Oct. 21, 1832.
Marshal H. and Sarah Drew of Fairhaven, int. Sept. 12, 1828.
Mary and Jacob Doten, int. Feb. 25, 1797. [Polly, both of Middleborough, m. —— [*rec. before* Apr. 14], C.R.3.]
Sarah S. [int. Leech] and Benjamin F. Barstow, May 12, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Leach, C.R.2.]

LEAVET (see Leavit, Leavitt, Levit), Judah and Samuel Crocker of Barnstable, Apr. 12, 1719.*

LEAVIT (see Leavet, Leavitt, Levit), Joseph [dup. and int. Levet, int. Jr.] and Loisa Bowles [dup. Bowls, int. Lois Bolles], Feb. 9, 1794. [Le[*blot*]ett and Loise Bowles, June —, C.R.2.]
Loisa and Philip Atsatt, ——, 1807.* [Louise Levett, C.R.2.]
Rouse and Anna Robinson, int. Oct. 14, 1798.

LEAVITT (see Leavet, Leavit, Levit), Jerimiah and Jael Hobart of Hingham, Sept. 10, 1712, in Hingham.*

* Intention not recorded.

LE BARON (see La Baron, Le Barron, Leberon), Bet, wid., of Middlbrough, and Job Haskins, int. Nov. 4, 1786.
Eliza [int. Betsey] and Timothy Hammond, June — [int. June 11], 1791. [Eliza, P.C.R.]
Eliza and William Le Baron, ——, 1810.* [Elizabeth, C.R.2.]
Elizabeth and Philip G. Hubbard [of] Brimfield [int. adds Conn.], Sept. 9, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Philip G. of Brimfield, C.R.2.]
Enoch H. and Florilla [int. adds T.] Taber, Oct. 18, 1840, in Mattapoisett. [Florilla, C.R.2.]
Francis of Middleborough and Jane Haskell, Apr. 3, 1788.
Hannah of Middleb[orough]h and Moses Haskell, int. Apr. 12, 1788.
James of Middleborogh and Hannah Turner, int. Dec. 26, 1747.
Jane and Thomas Saunders [int. Sanders], July 3, 1838, in Mattapoisett. [Saunders, C.R.2.]
John A. and Abigail Phillips [int. of Taunton], ——, 1809. [Philips, C.R.2.]
John A. [int. Le Barron] and Hariot Wing, Jan. 11, 1818. [Le Baron and Harrit Wing, Jan. 15[?], C.R.2.]
Joseph of Middleboro[ugh] and Peggy Morse [dup. Moore], Aug. 28, 1798.*
Lazarus and Prisilla [dup. Priscilla, int. adds S.] Hammond, July —, 1816. [Priscilla S., C.R.2.]
Lemuel, Rev., and Mrs. Elisabeth Allen of Chillmark, int. Nov. 14, 1774.
Lemuel [int. Jr.] and Lydia Holmes, Sept. 22, 1836, in Mattapoisett. [Lemuel, C.R.2.]
Levi [of] Middleborough and Temperance [dup. Temperenc] Morse, July 5, 1787. [Temperance, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Mary [int. Le Barron of Plymouth] and Wyatt [dup. Wiat, int. Wiatt] Hammond, Mar. —, [18]12 [dup. Mar. 12, 1810, int. Mar. 10, 1812]. [Le Baron and Wyatt Hammond, Mar. —, 1812, C.R.2.]
Sally [int. Le Barron, adds A.] and Mathew [int. Matthew] Mayhew, —— [int. June 15], 1816. [Sally A. Le Baron and Mathew Mayhew, July —, C.R.2.]
Sarah Ann and Arvin Cannon, June 12, 1834, in Mattapoisett.
William and Eliza Le Baron, ——, 1810.* [Elizabeth, C.R.2.]

LE BARRON (see La Baron, Le Baron, Leberon), James [int. Le Baron] and Sarah Atsatt, Aug. 25, 1833.
Lazarus of Middlebo[rough], Plymo[uth] Co., and Nabby Maxham, int. Oct. 23, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

LEBERON (see La Baron, Le Baron, Le Barron), Lazeras, widr. [int. Lazerus Le Baron, omits widr.], 54, farmer, s. Lem[ue]l and Elizabeth A., and Elizabeth Hammond, 30, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, July 27, 1845. [Lazarus Le Baron, C.R.2.]

LEECH (see Leach), Lambert and Lydia Sherman, int. Mar. 7, 1835.

LEONARD, Abigail of Wareham and David P. Crosman, int. July 26, 1820.

Aby [int. Abby], 23, d. George and Cynthia, and George Delano, 24, merchant, s. James and Dolly, Nov. 20, 1845.

Andrew Jr. and Betsey D. Swift of Wareham, Sept. 21, 1828,* C.R.1.

Ann Brown of Fairhaven and James Sawyer, int. Mar. 11, 1839.

Benajah F. and Hannah B. Freeman of Wareham, Dec. 24, 1820,* C.R.1.

Drucilla [of] W[areham] and [int. Capt.] Frederick B. Bolles, May 19 [1836]. [Drusilla of W[areham] and Frederick B. Bolles, C.R.1.]

Eliza [int. Mrs.] and [int. Capt.] Peleg Blankinship, June 16, 1835. [Eliza and Peleg Blankinship, C.R.1.]

Ephraim Esq. [dup. Ephram, int. Col.] of Mansfield and Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.] Anna Ruggles, Oct. 21, 1773. [Ephraim Esq. of Mansfield and Anna Ruggles, Oct. 27, P.C.R. Col. Eph[rai]m of Mansfield and Mrs. Anna Ruggles, Oct. 21, C.R.1.]

Hannah G. and [int. Capt.] Noble P. Wing, May 2, 1839. [Noble P., C.R.1.]

James H. [M. *written in pencil above* H.] of Bridgwater and Jane N. Thompson, int. Sept. 11, 1842.

Joanna R., wid., of Middleborough, and John Smith, int. Mar. 27, 1849.

Mary A. and David Haskell, int. Nov. 24, 1844.

Nath[anie]l of Middleboro and Hope Bennett of Middleboro, Oct. 26, 1790.*

Rufus [int. adds L.] and Elisabeth Hedly [int. Elizabeth Hadley], Jan. 9, 1832. [Rufus and Elizabeth Hedley, C.R.1.]

Ruth of Wareham and Joseph Wood, int. Sept. 4, 1824.

Samuel and Jane Higgins, int. June 20, 1829.

Seth C. and Ann P. Ellis of Sandwich, int. Oct. 21, 1840.

Stillman K. of Wareham and Lucinda Coombs, int. Aug. 10, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

Leonard, Theadore W. and Sarah Cathell, July —, 1835.
Zadock of Wareham and Lydia Briggs, int. ——, 1806.

LEVIT (see Leavet, Leavit, Leavitt), Joseph [int. Leavet] and Mary [int. Lidea] Howland, Dec. 27, 1770. [Leavit and Mary Howland, c.r.1.]

LEWES (see Lewis, Luis), Deborah and Job Randol [int. Randal] Jr., Sept. 5, 1738.
Elener [int. Ellener] and Ebenezur [int. Ebenezar] Lovell of Middleborough, Jan. 24, 1734.
Sam[ue]ll and Deborah White, int. Jan. 31, 1738–9. [Samuel Lewis, m. Apr. 12, 1739, c.r.1.]

LEWIS (see Lewes, Luis), Abby M. of New Bedford and George T. Hammond, int. June 6, 1847. [Abby M. Sears and George F. Hammond, m. June 29, c.r.2.]
Abigail and William Bolles, Nov. 4, 1823.* [Abigail Lewes, c.r.1.]
Almira S. and Seth Hiller, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Betsey [of] Middleboro[ug]h and Nath[anie]l Miller [of] Bridgwater, Vt., Oct. 23, 1794.*
David and Abigail Perry, Aug. 26, 1762. [David Sears, c.r.1.]
David [int. Capt.] and Delia A. King, Apr. 17, 1833. [David, c.r.1.]
Deborah of Middl[ebor]o and Joseph Raymond of Middl[ebor]o, Oct. 4, 1795.*
Ebenezer and Lucy Swift, int. Apr. 19, 1767.
Elisabeth and John Warren, int. Aug. 10, 1745. [Elizabeth, m. Jan. 2, 1745, c.r.1.]
Emily F. of W. Yarmouth and Silvanus A. Tripp, int. Dec. 9, 1846.
George W., 22, shipwright, s. George and Betsey, and Louis B. Sherman, 17, d. Humphry and Lois, Mar. 14, 1847.
Ichabod [int. Ichobud N.] [and] Caroline C. Clark, Oct. 19, 1835.
Ichabod N. and Sarah G. Tripp of Fair Haven, int. May 24, 1840.
James Sr. and ——— Parllor, Sept. 11, 1716.*
James and Grace Paddock, int. Mar. 20, 1774.
John and Elizabeth Doty, Feb. 28, 1705–6.*
Lathrop [dup. and int. Lothrop] of Middlebo[rough] [int. adds Plymouth Co.] and [int. Mrs.] Hannah Braley, Nov. 19, 1794. [Lathrop of Middlebo[roug]h and Hannah Brailey, c.r.3.]

* Intention not recorded.

Lewis, Martha [dup. Mather] and Joseph Basset [dup. and int. Bassett], Jan. [dup. June] 7, 1762. [Martha and Joseph Basset, Jan. 7, P.C.R.]
Mary and Joseph Lovel, Mar. 5, 1754. [Lovell, P.C.R.]
Mary and James Forster Jr., int. Nov. 30, 1755.
Oliver and Hannah Hathaway, Mar. 4, 1839.
Reubin [dup. and int. Reuben] and Jerusha Tinkham of Middleborough, Feb. 28, 1793.
Stephen and Mary Keen, int. Jan. 12, 1801. [m. Jan. 11 *sic*, C.R.1.]
Sylva [int. Sylvia Luce] and Joseph Handy, Oct. 21, 1823. [Sylvia Luce, C.R.1.]

LIBBY, Abigail, Mrs., of Goldsborough, and Capt. Job Gibbs, int. Sept. 8, 1791.

LIBERTY, Francis and Elizabeth Weston [dup. Eliza Hector], Apr. 30, 1806.* [Elizabeth Hutor, blacks, C.R.1.]

LINCOLN (see Linkhon, Linkon), Betsey and Ansel Handy, int. Feb. 28, 1821.
Betsey and Joseph R. Gifford of Falmouth, int. Apr. 14, 1826.
Eliza J. [int. Elizabeth J.] and Sam[ue]l Mendall, Jan. 29, 1832. [Eliza J., C.R.1.]
Elizabeth [Lincoln *written above* Tinkham *crossed out*, int. Tinkham], 19, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, and John Ellis, 28, mason, b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 9, —— [int. Dec. 7, 1844], in Fairhaven.
Elizabeth J. (see Eliza J.).
George of Taunton and Kezia Shearman, int. Jan. 3, 1755. [Keziah, m. Apr. 3, C.R.1.]
John and Kata Blankinship, Jan. 30, 1800.* [Kate, C.R.1.]
Kezia and Daniel Kempton of Dartmouth, int. May 10, 1777.
Sarah [int. Linkhorn] and James Whitcomb [int. Whitcumb], May 31, 1731. [Linkhorn and James Whitcomb, P.C.R.]
Sherman [dup. int. Linkon] and Chloe Blackwell [of] Sandwich [dup. int. adds Barnstable Co.], Nov. 2, 1797, in Sandwich.
Sylvia and Nathaniel Harlow Jr., int. Aug. 5, 1826. [Silva, m. Aug. —, C.R.2.]

LINKHON (see Lincoln, Linkon), Daniell and Abigell Nicols, June 18, 1711.*

LINKON (see Lincoln, Linkhon), Kezia and Dea. Thomas Toby, int. Oct. 3, 1794. [Lincoln and Thomas Tobey, m. Oct. 5 [Oct. 5 *written in pencil in later hand*], C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

LINNEL, Almira H. of Sandwich and Ezra S. Parlow, int. Apr. 15, 1847.

LION, Jerusha and Thomas Maxhum [int. Maxham], Dec. 1, 1768, in Wareham.

LISBE, Joseph and Ruth Haskins, int. Apr. 19, 1736.

LITCH, Josiah, Rev., and Sarah Barstow, int. Apr. 25, 1836.

LITTLE, Nath[anie]l of Westport and Rebeccah Cundall [int. Rebecca Cundal], Dec. 2, 1798.

LOBDELL, George W., 25, contractor R. R., of Plympton, b. Plympton, s. Eb[e]n[ezer] and Eliza, and Lucy L. B. Migs [int. Miegs], Dec. 26, 1848. [Meigs, C.R.2.]

LOBRE, Franklin A. and Abigail D. Bowles, int. Sept. 20, 1837.

LOMBARD (see Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumber, Lumberd, Lumbert).

LOOK, Adam [int. Aldin] and Sarah Freelove of Freetown, Nov. 23, 1758, in Freetown.
Annis and Siman Hathaway of Wareham, int. Mar. 19, 1814.
Barnabas and Nancy Paine, July 4, 1819 [dup. 1821].*
Elam and Joannah [dup. and int. Joanna] Vaughan of Middleborough, Mar. 6, 1823.
George and Rebecah Wing, int. May 24, 1825.
Henry and Annis [int. Annes] Doty, Sept. 12, 1793.
Hyram and Keziah Hiller, Sept. 25, 1827.
Isaac Weston and Susannah Bartlet Hawks of Middleborough, int. Oct. 19, 1823.
James H. and Thankful Stevens, int. June 29, 1830.
Jane and Gardner Payne, int. Aug. 9, 1818, " certified Aug^{t} 24."
John and Hannah [int. Jane] Holmes, Jan. 20 [dup. June 20, second dup. June 26], 1787. [Hannah, Jan. 20, P.C.R.]
Joseph and Sarah Randol, Jan. 29, 1750. [Randall, P.C.R.]
Joseph Esq. and Mrs. Clarrissa Raymond of Middleboro, int. May 3, 1843.
Lydia [of] Wareham and John Norris Morse, June 25, 1818.
Lydia ——— of Wareham and Josiah Morse, int. May 16, 1819.
Margrat [dup. Margaret, int. Merget] and John Wing, Nov. 30 [dup. Nov. 3], 1769. [Margaret, Nov. 30, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Ruth and William Parlow, Apr. 26, 1801,* C.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Look, Samuel and Rebeca Hathaway, int. Aug. 5, 1798. [Rebecca, m. Oct. 17, C.R.3.]
Sarah and Jerathmel [dup. and int. Jerahmiel] Doty, Nov. 10 [dup. Nov. 16], 1785. [Jerathmel, Nov. 10, P.C.R.]
Sarah F. [int. A.], 18, d. J. H. and Thankful, and Micah W. Stevens, 28, farmer, s. Micah and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1849.
Sarah S., 19, d. George, and Jedediah Briggs, 26, mariner, s. Rowland, July 30, 1845.
Savery [int. Savory] and Jemimah [int. Jemima] Swift of Wareham, Dec. 11, 1796, in Wareham.

LORD, Cyrus of N[ew] Bedford and Lydia C. Luce, Oct. 23, 1831.
Levi of New Bedford and Phebe Luce, Sept. 9, 1831. [Sept. 5, C.R.1.]

LORING (see Lowring), Amlia of Pembroke and Joseph Meiggs, int. Sept. 11, 1808.
Ann B. and James S. Robinson of Fairhaven, int. Dec. 10, 1836.
Daniel B. [int. Baker] and Jane [int. Jeane] Barstow, Dec. 30, 1805. [Daniel B. Lowering and Jane Barstow, C.R.2.]
David H., Capt., of Yarmouth, and Lydia F. Rider, Nov. 27, 1836.
Deborah of Pembroke and Gideon Barstow Jr., int. Apr. 27, 1800.
Mary, Mrs., and Dr. Tho[ma]s Ruggles, int. Sept. 3, 1755. [m. Dec. 4, P.C.R. Molle of Plymton and Thomas Ruggles, s. Rev. Timothy, m. Dec. 4, in Plymton, C.R.1.]
Mary [int. adds B.] [and] Weston [int. adds G.] Robinson of Fairhaven, Apr. 25, 1832, in Mattapoisett. [Mary and Weston Robinson of Fairhaven, C.R.2.]
William of Wareham and Hannah M. Gurney, int. Mar. 2, 1849.

LOTHROP, Allice of Wareham and Joshua Morss, int. May 2, 1779.
Ebenezer of Marsfield [int. Mansfield] and Elizabeth Hammond, Oct. 13, 1731. [Ebenezer of Mansfield, P.C.R.]
Sary and Jabez Hammond, int. Jan. 26, 1724–5.

LOUDEN, John [dup. Loudon] of Dartmo[uth] and Mary Whitridge [dup. Whitteridge, int. Whitredge], Dec. 17 [dup. Dec. 22], 1761. [Lowden of Dartmouth and Mary Whitridge, Dec. 17, P.C.R.]
Ruth of Duxbury and Baneliel Myrick, int. Dec. 14, 1760.

LOVEL (see Lovell), Eleanor and Tho[ma]s Raiment of Wareham, int. July 24, 1757.

* Intention not recorded.

Lovel, Joseph and Mary Lewis, Mar. 5, 1754. [Lovell, P.C.R.]
Zurviah and Sam[ue]ll Doty, Jan. 18, 1738–9. [Zerviah and Samuel Doty, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

LOVELL (see Lovel), Austin of Sandwich and Ann W. Handy, int. Aug. 16, 1844.
Ebenezur [int. Ebenezar] of Middleborough and Elener [int. Ellener] Lewes, Jan. 24, 1734.
Frederick U. and Hannah M. Kelley, int. Feb. 10, 1849.
Levi and Susanna Bates of Barnstable, int. Nov. 6, 1757.
Simeon of Barnstable and Mercy Ellis, int. Nov. 24, 1777.

LOW, Lucy H. of New Bedford and William Smith, int. Mar. 5, 1846.

LOWDEN (see Louden).

LOWRING (see Loring), Job and Rebecca Samson [int. Rebeckah Sampson] of Dartmouth, Jan. 19, 1739 [? 1731, int. Dec. 19, 1730], in Dartmouth.

LOWRY, John T. of Philadelphia and Mary G. Baker, int. July 23, 1842. [m. Aug. 9, 1843, C.R.1.]

LUCAS (see Lucus).

LUCE, Abby J. and Humphrey L. Sherman, Oct. 27, 1833,* C.R.2.
Adeline and Pardon Handy, Sept. 4, 1831.
Ann and Peter Crapo, Nov. 23, 1738.
Barnabus and Mrs. Abigail Norton of Tisbury, int. Oct. 22, 1791.
Bathsheba [int. Barsheba] and Timo[thy] Hiller, Mar. 17, 1780. [Bathsheba, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Betsey (———) [int. Luce] of Tisbury and Jonathan Cowing, Nov. 21, 1799, in Tisbury.
Catey and William Clark, May 22 [dup. May 26], 1783. [May 22, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Catharine W. and John Cunningham, int. June 4, 1841. [m. June 19, C.R.1.]
Charles C. and Susan Kelley [int. Kelly], Sept. 27, 1835. [Kelly, C.R.1.]
Charles O. and Mary Ann Gifford of Fall River, int. Jan. 29, 1848. [Mary Am, m. Feb. 22, C.R.1.]
David [int. adds W.] and Jane Delano, Oct. 9, 1829. [David, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

LUCE, Dorcas [dup. ——— Blankinship *written above* Dorcas Sherman *crossed out*] and John Baley [dup. Bayley] [of] Troy, Apr. 15, 1811.* [Deborah Luce and John Bailey of Troy, C.R.I.]
Ebenezar and Sary Doty, Oct. 18, 1733. [Sarah, P.C.R.]
Edwin and Mary Holmes, int. Sept. 14, 1844. [Edwin, ship carpenter, and Mary Holmes, tayloress, m. Sept. 30, C.R.I.]
Elisha and Jane Hiller, Nov. 28, 1813,* C.R.I.
Elisha [int. Capt.] and Lucretia [int. Lucrectia] Clark, Sept. 23, 1823. [Capt. Elisha and Lucretia Clark, C.R.I.]
Geo[rge] A. [int. H.] Jr. and Azubah S. Mendell [int. Mendall], Sept. 10, 1837. [George A. Jr. and Azubah S. Mendall, C.R.I.]
George A. Jr. and Mrs. Eliza P. Hammond, int. June 26, 1841.
George H. Jr. [int. George A. 2d] and Abigail Delano, May 30, 1830. [George A. Jr., C.R.I.]
Hannah and Thomas Dexter, Nov. 3, 1814.
James and Lydia Nye of Falmouth, int. Nov. 15, 1808.
James C., Capt., of N. Y., and Elizabeth Fearing of Wareham, Nov. 6, 1838.*
Jane D. and Harvy R. Cobb of Plymouth, int. Dec. 14, 1844.
John G., 40, seaman, s. George A. and Eunice, and Nancy C. Hammond, 30, d. Elijah and Bulah, Dec. 4, 1849.
Joseph and ——— Clark, int. Dec. —, 1801. [Abigail, m. Sept. 26, 1802, C.R.I.]
Joseph S. and Thankful H. Boles [int. Bates], Oct. 23, 1845.
Kate (see Catey).
Lydia, 24, d. James and Lydia, and Daniel H. Ames, 24, mechanic, s. Thomas C. and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1848.
Lydia C. and Cyrus Lord of N[ew] Bedford, Oct. 23, 1831.
Mary of Edgar Town and Joseph Dexter, int. Aug. 22, 1779.
Mary W. and [int. Capt.] Martin Snow, Oct. 27, 1832.
Phebe and Levi Lord of New Bedford, Sept. 9, 1831. [Sept. 5, C.R.I.]
Rowland and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] Clark, Nov. 29, 1778. [Elizabeth, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Rowland Jr. and Polly Hiller, May 23 [second dup. May 13], 1819. [May 23, C.R.I.]
Sam[ue]l W. and Hannah Clifton, July 30, 1804.*
Samuel W. and Mary Handy, Sept. 12, 1830.
Sarah B. and Russell Grey [int. Russel Gray] of Yarmouth, Nov. 14, 1837. [Russel Gray of Yarmouth, C.R.I.]
Silvanus of Edgertown and Elisabeth Thomas, int. Dec. 19, 1730.

* Intention not recorded.

Luce, Stephen, Capt. [dup. and int. omit Capt.], and Mrs. Kezia [dup. Keziah, dup. and int. omit Mrs.] Clap [dup. and int. Clapp], Nov. 10, 1791. [Capt. Stephen and Kiziah Clap, P.C.R.]

Stephen and [int. Mrs.] Dorcas Blankinship, Mar. 2 [second dup. Mar. 22], 1806. [Dorcas, Mar. 2, C.R.I.]

Stephen [int. 2d] and Sarah Lucinda Bates, Aug. 23, 1829. [Stephen, C.R.I.]

Stephen C., Capt., and Mrs. Eunice Deleno, int. July 20, 1839. [Delano, m. Sept. 29, C.R.I.]

Sylvia (see Sylva Lewis).

Tamson and Henry F. [int. H.] Kelley, June 5, 1836. [Henry H. Kelly, C.R.I.]

West and Philura S. Hammatt, int. June 28, 1840. [Philuria S., m. July 14, C.R.I.]

William and Susannah M. Binden [int. Bindin, omits M.], Oct. 27, 1842, [in] Fairhaven.

William and Martha Young of Chatham, int. July 15, 1843.

LUCUS, Polly and Joshua Pierce, int. Feb. 10, 1787.

LUIS (see Lewes, Lewis), Jemima and Edward Lumbert, int. Oct. 24, 1747. [Lewis and Edward Lumber, m. Jan. 21, 1747, C.R.I.]

LUMBARD (see Lumbart, Lumber, Lumberd, Lumbert), Caleb and Desire Perry of Sandwich, int. Dec. 11, 1775.

Desire and William Smith, Dec. 11, 1783.* [Lombard, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Joseph and Lucinda Savory of Wareham, int. Sept. 8, 1812.

Lucinda [int. Lumberd], Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.], and James Taber Esq. of Fair Haven [int. adds Bristol Co.], May 2, 1819.

Phoeba [dup. and int. Phebe] and Henry Peirce, Aug. 30, 1817. [Phebe and Henry Pierce, C.R.I.]

LUMBART (see Lumbard, Lumber, Lumberd, Lumbert), Charles [int. Lumbard] and Mary Church, Jan. 14, 1821. [Lumbard, C.R.I.]

Nelle [dup. Nelley Lumbard] and Elisha Barrow [dup. Barrows], Apr. 24, 1760. [Nelle Lambert and Elisha Barrow, P.C.R. Nelle Lumber and Elisha Barrow, C.R.I.]

LUMBER (see Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumberd, Lumbert), Nelle and Gershom Dexter, int. Sept. 22, 1754.

* Intention not recorded.

LUMBERD (see Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumber, Lumbert), Jesse [dup. and int. Lumbard] and Ruth Clark, Oct. 7, 1779. [Lombard, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Sam[ue]l [dup. and int. Lumbard] and Mercy [int. Mary] White, Feb. 8, 1781. [Lombard and Mercy White, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

LUMBERT (see Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumber, Lumberd), Edward and Jemima Luis, int. Oct. 24, 1747. [Lumber and Jemima Lewis, m. Jan. 21, 1747, C.R.I.]

Mary [dup. Lumbard, int. Lumbart] and Edward Hammond, June 17, 1762. [Lumbert, P.C.R. Lumber, C.R.I.]

LUMERS, John [*sic*, ? Sumers] and Elizabeth Booth of Scituate, Nov. 26, 1716, in Scituate.*

LWELLA, Jonah [int. Jira Swift] Jr. of Dartmouth and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Haskell, Jan. 6, 1763, in Wareham.

LYON (see Lion).

MACCUMBER (see Macomber, Macumber), John [dup. Macumber] of Middleb[oroug]h and Eleanor Pierce [dup. Elinor Peirce, int. Pearce], Oct. 21, 1779. [Macomber [of] Middleboro[ugh] and Eleanor Pierce, P.C.R. Macumber of Middleboro and Eleanor Peirce, C.R.I.]

Joseph [dup. Macumber] of Middlebo[rough] and Allethea Robertson [dup. Alathea Robinson] of Middlebo[rough], Dec. 31, 1792.* [Macumber of Middleboro[ugh] and Alithea Roberson of Middleboro[ugh], P.C.R.]

Sam[ue]l of Middleborough and Phebe Pierce, int. Jan. 31, 1779.

McGLUNTHLIN, John and Jediah Sampson, July 7, 1763, in Duxbury.*

MACKFARLEN, Asabela [dup. Isabella McFarlen, int. Asabal Mackfarlin] and Stephen West [int. Wast] of New Bedford, Aug. 26, 1787. [Aseba Mackfarling and Stephen West of New Bedford, P.C.R.]

McLARIN, Ellen [int. Hellen M. Glary], 20, d. Sambo and Remoneth Tula, and John Smith, 26, seaman, s. Isabella F. Cardars, Dec. 7, 1848.

MACOMBER (see Maccumber, Macumber), Elizabeth of Middleborough and Alden Clark, int. Aug. 11, 1817, " certified Oct 23."

* Intention not recorded.

MACOMBER, Gideon R. and Sarah S. Noble, May 23, 1841,* C.R.I.

Hannah A. of New Bedford and Abraham B. Parlow, int. May 15, 1847. [Abram, m. June 2, P.R.16.]

MACUMBER (see Maccumber, Macomber), Joshua [int. Macomber] and Hannah D. [int. omits D.] Cowing, Nov. 9, 1828. [Macumber of Mid[dleborough] and Hannah D. Cowing, C.R.I.]

Josiah [int. of Berkley] and Sarah Dexter, —— [int. Mar. 20], 1797. [Josiah, C.R.2.]

Lurani of Middlebo[rough] and Lemuel Sherman, int. Sept. 20, 1804.

MAGS (see Meggs, Meiggs, Meigs, Mieggs, Migs), Ebenezer and Bathsheba Snow, int. May 26, 1739.

MAN, Abigail [dup. Mann, int. Manes] of Middlebo[rough] and James Hoskins [int. Hoskens], Feb. 22, 1764. [Man of Middleb[o]ro[ugh] and James Hoskins, P.C.R.]

MANDAL (see Mendal, Mendall, Mendell, Mendol), Seth [dup. and int. Mendall] and Meribah [dup. Maribah] Cliffton [dup. and int. Clifton], Nov. 16, 1780. [Mendall and Meribah Clifton, P.C.R. Mendal and Meribah Clifton, C.R.I.]

MANTER, Alden and Polly Stevens, int. June 24, 1786.

Belcher and Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah] Hiller, Oct. 31, 1774. [Rebecca, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

John and Bethiah Dexter, Apr. 25, 1820. [Bethia, C.R.I.]

Rhoda and Gibbons Sharp of Middleboro[ugh], int. Nov. 5, 1828.

MARCHANT, Ruth of Edgertown and Thomas White, int. Sept. 2, 1754.

MARCY, Reliance (see Reliance Mory).

MARICK (see Myrick), Eph[rai]m of Freetown and Mary R. Besse, int. Jan. 16, 1813.

MARRIMELIN, Elizabeth M. and Leander [int. adds A.] Tripp, Sept. 15, 1842.

MARSHAL (see Marshall), Allen and Hannah Swift of Sandwich, Mar. 18, 1723–4, in Sandwich.*

Molly of Plympton and Samuel Arnold, int. Jan. 14, 1786.

* Intention not recorded.

MARSHAL, Rebekah [dup. Rebeccah Marshall, int. Rebakah] and George Nye, Oct. 17, 1762. [Rebecca Marshall, P.C.R.]

MARSHALL (see Marshal), Fear [int. Mershall] and Samuel Haskell, Mar. —, 1806. [Marshall, C.R.1.]
Hannah [int. Susannah] and [int. Capt.] Jonathan Swift of N[ew] Bedford, Apr. 5, 1815. [Susanna and Jonathan Swift of New Bedford, C.R.1.]
John and Hannah Hinkley of Felmouth, int. Nov. 1, 1761.
Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] and Nicholas Taber [int. Tabor of New Bedford, Bristol Co.], Nov. —, 1794. [Rebecca and Nicholas Tabor, Nov. 23, C.R.2.]
Susanna (see Hannah).

MARTIN, Anna and Jesse Pratt, int. Dec. 28, 1802.
Seth and Mary Peckham, June —, 1832,* C.R.2.

MARYTHEW (see Merihew, Merihue, Merithew, Merrihew, Merrithew), Mary B. [int. Merrihew] and Joseph Willson [int. Wilson], Mar. 16, 1837, in Mattapoisett. [Merrithew and Joseph Wilson, C.R.2.]

MASIN (see Mason), Phebe M. of New Bedford and William Benson, int. Sept. 7, 1847.

MASON (see Masin), Joseph of Middleborough and Peggy Morse, int. Jan. 4, 1798.
Levi R. of Freetown and Susan S. Cushman, Mar. 11, 1836.

MATHES (see Mathews, Matthews), Thomas [dup. Mathews, int. Matthew] of Plymo[uth] and Desire Gifford, Sept. 7, 1758. [Mathews of Plymouth, C.R.1.]

MATHEWS (see Mathes, Matthews), Richard I. [int. J.] and Mary Snith [int. Smith], coloured, May 24, 1832, in Mattapoisett. [Richard J. Matthews, C.R.2.]
Sarah T. of Dartmouth and John S. Haskins, int. Nov. 5, 1848.

MATTHEWS (see Mathes, Mathews), John [int. Mathews] and Rebeckah Crapoo, Jan. 5, 1743. [John Mattkeless *sic* and Rebecca Crapoo, P.C.R.]

MAXAM (see Maxem, Maxham, Maxhum, Maxim, Muxham, Muxum), Ann of Carver and Charles Rider, int. July 8, 1828.
Ebenezer Thompson and Betsey Hoard of Berkley, int. Dec. 5, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

MAXAM, Eliza of Wareham and Robert Cole, int. Dec. 8, 1826.
Lucy D. and Ebenezer Briggs, int. Feb. 22, 1830.
Sally of Carver and John Stevens, int. Feb. 19, 1831.
Susan C. of Carver and Elisha M. Rider, int. Aug. 18, 1843.
Tho[ma]s of Carver and Mary A. [int. H.] Gurney, Dec. 10, 1835.

MAXEM (see Maxam, Maxham, Maxhum, Maxim, Muxham, Muxum), David [dup. Maxam, int. Maxham Jr.] and Dilly Doty, June 12, 1794.

MAXFIELD, Cynthia of New Bedferd and Stutson Briggs, int. Sept. 16, 1848.
Lucina G. [int. Maxim of Wareham], 21, d. Nancy Maxim, and Nathan Sears, 21, farmer, s. John, Sept. 25, 1845.

MAXHAM (see Maxam, Maxem, Maxhum, Maxim, Muxham, Muxum), Asa and Betsey Sherman, int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Caleb of Middleboro[ugh] and Prisscilla Coomes, int. Jan. 6, 1803.
David [int. Muxham] and Rebeckah Besse [int. Rebekah Bessey] of Wareham, Mar. 8, 1767, in Wareham.
Diadama and Lewis Randal Jr., int. May 24, 1803.
Eb[eneze]r and Hannah Fuller of Middlebo[rough], Plymo[uth] Co., int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Hope of Wareham and Stephen Gurney, int. Jan. 10, 1801.
Isaac [dup. Muxam] of Middle[bor]o [int. adds Plymouth Co.] and Ruth Maxham [dup. Muxam], Nov. 20, 1794. [Maxham of Middlebo[roug]h and Ruth Maxham, C.R.3.]
Jacob [int. Muxham] and Abigail [int. Abigial] Green of Falmouth, Feb. 3, 1762, in Falmouth.
John Jr. and Milla Whitten of Middleborough, int. Apr. 7, 1782.
Lucy and Joseph Torry, int. July 22, 1820.
Nabby and Lazarus Lebarron of Middlebo[rough], Plymo[uth] Co., int. Oct. 23, 1797.
Nathan Jr. and Sarah Ellis of Fairhaven, int. Nov. 18, 1814, " certificate given."
Pelham of Wareham and Huldah Hathaway, int. June 2, 1820.
Ruth [dup. Muxam] and Isaac Maxham [dup. Muxam] of Middle[bor]o [int. adds Plymouth Co.], Nov. 20, 1794. [Maxham and Isaac Maxham of Middlebo[roug]h, C.R.3.]
Selina and ——— Bosworth, int. Feb. 24, 1782.

* Intention not recorded.

MAXHUM (see Maxam, Maxem, Maxham, Maxim, Muxham, Muxum), Rhoda [int. Muxham] and James Holmes [int. Holms] of Middleboro, Aug. 15, 1766, in Wareham.
Thomas [int. Maxham] and Jerusha Lion, Dec. 1, 1768, in Wareham.

MAXIM (see Maxam, Maxem, Maxham, Maxhum, Muxham, Muxum), Hosea F. and Sarah B. Nye, int. Dec. 11, 1844.
Lucina G. (see Lucina G. Maxfield).
Nathan [int. Muxham] and Martha Chubbock [int. Chubock] of Wareham, Feb. 17, 1762, in Wareham.

MAYHEW, Leander of New Bedford and Martha R. C. C. Sears, int. Sept. 1, 1838.
Martha of Chilmark and Allen Dexter, int. Feb. 28, 1826.
Mathew [int. Matthew] and Sally Le Baron [int. Sally A. Le Barron], —— [int. June 15], 1816. [Mathew and Sally A. Le Baron, July —, C.R.2.]
Mathew, widr. [int. Capt., omits widr.], and Roby Ann Gifford [int. Gifferd], June 28, 1846. [Mathew and Roby Gifford, C.R.2.]
Rebeccah and Ebenezer Rogers, int. Oct. 21, 1831. [Rebeca, m. Nov. 15, C.R.2.]

MEAD, Anna [int. Anne] and Gidion [dup. and int. Gideon] Barstow [int. Jr.], Oct. 10, 1782 [dup. 1784]. [Anna and Gideon Barstow, Oct. 10, 1782, P.C.R.]
Deborah of N. Brookfield and Nath[anie]l Clark, int. Nov. 18, 1825.
Ebene[ze]r and Priscillea [dup. and int. Priscilla] Norton, June 11 [dup. June 10], 1786. [Priscilla, June 10, P.C.R.]
Mary of N. Brookfield and Dr. Newton Southworth, int. Oct. 6, 1829.
Rachel and Zattu [int. Zattue] Perkins [dup. and int. Pirkins] [of] Middleborough, June —, 1789. [Zattos Perkins of Middleborough, P.C.R.]
Samuel [int. of Danvers] and Sukey Clapp [int. Clap], ——, 1797 [int. Jan. 1, 1796]. [Rev. Samuel and Sukey Clap, C.R.2.]
Zacheus [int. of Dartmouth] and Sarah Barlow, Nov. 27, 1755. [Zacheus and Sarah Balow, P.C.R.]

MEADER, John and Maria Washburn of Wareham, Oct. 28, 1828,* C.R.1.

MEGGS (see Mags, Meiggs, Meigs, Mieggs, Migs), Ebenezer Jr. and Marcy Crowell of Chatham, int. Feb. 17, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.

MEGGS, John and Alas Dexter, int. Aug. 16, 1761. [Meigs and Allice ———, m. May 28, 1761, P.R.4.]
Mary [dup. Meiggs] and Edmister [dup. Edminster] Ham-[mon]d, Nov. 23, 1769. [Meggs and Edminster Hammond, P.C.R. Meggs and Adminster Hammond, C.R.1.]
Meriam and Sam[ue]ll Janne 3d, int. Feb. 14, 1756.
Nathaniel and Lucy Cushin of Marshfield, int. Oct. 7, 1764.
Nathaniel [dup. Meiggs] and Hannah Holmes [int. Holms], Nov. 12, 1769. [Meggs and Hannah Holmes, P.C.R. Megs and Hannah Holmes, C.R.1.]
Nathaniel and Mary Wyat of Falmouth, int. May 24, 1777.
Rebekah [dup. Rebeccah Meiggs, int. Rebakah] and Robart [dup. Robert C.] Clark, Aug. 22, 1764. [Rebecca Meggs and Robert Clark, P.C.R.]
Susanna and Benja[min] Hammond Jr., July 4, 1758. [Susannah, P.C.R.]

MEIGGS (see Mags, Meggs, Meigs, Mieggs, Migs), Caleb and Polly Parker, int. July 16, 1798.
Joseph and Amlia Loring of Pembroke, int. Sept. 11, 1808.

MEIGS (see Mags, Meggs, Meiggs, Mieggs, Migs), Deborah and David Pratt, Aug. 21, 1836.
Ephraim and Nabby [int. Abigail] Snow, Dec. —, 1791. [Nabby, P.C.R.]
Ephraim and Clarissa M. Rochester, int. Aug. 1, 1824. [Meiggs and Clarissa Rogers, m. Aug. 23, C.R.2.]
Joseph Jr. and Mary Holmes, Dec. 19, 1833, in Mattapoisett.
Mary and Levi J. Snow, int. Aug. 1, 1824.
Sarah L. and Dr. William W. Sweat of New Bedford, int. June 4, 1848.

MENDAL (see Mandal, Mendall, Mendell, Mendol), Asa [dup. Mendall, int. Mendel] and Dolly Haskell, Oct. 14, 1807. [Mendall, C.R.1.]
Azubah and Stephen Sears, int. Oct. 22, 1802. [Mendell, m. Aug. —, 1803, C.R.1.]
Caleb and Hannah Wood of Dartmo[uth], int. Nov. 19, 1758.
Caleb Jr. [dup. and int. Mendall] and Hannah Caswell, Mar. 26, 1797.
Daniel [dup. and int. Mendall] and Hannah Mendal [dup. Mendall], Mar. 23, 1769. [Mendall and Hannah Mendall, P.C.R. Mendal and Hannah Mendal, C.R.1.]
Delia [int. Dilly, dup. Mendall] and Freeman Dean, Nov. — [int. Nov. 10], 1804. [Delia Mendell, Nov. —, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

MENDAL, Hannah [dup. Mendall] and Daniel Mendal [dup. and int. Mendall], Mar. 23, 1769. [Mendall and Daniel Mendall, P.C.R. Mendal and Daniel Mendal, C.R.1.]
Jonathan and Deborah Taber [int. Tabor] of New Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.], Jan. 18, 1795, in New Bedford.
Lydea, d. John, and Mark Jenne, s. Nathan, Nov. 7, 1750,* C.R.4.
Lydia [dup. Mendall, int. Mendol] and Thomas Basset [dup. Bassett], Jan. 7, 1781. [Mendall and Thomas Bassett, P.C.R. Mendal and Thomas Basset, C.R.1.]
Patience and Thomas Coxhall, int. Mar. 4, 1769.
Rhoda [int. Mendall, Mrs.] and Seth Cowing, Dec. 29, 1831.
Ruth and Barnabus Ellis of Plymo[uth], Apr. 5, 1770. [Barnabas of Plymouth, C.R.1.]
Seth and Mary Ellis, int. Apr. 26, 1756. [m. Dec. 16, P.C.R. Mandell, m. Dec. 16, C.R.1.]
Sylvanus and Susanna Sprague, int. July 6, 1754. [Sylvenus Mandell, m. July 30, C.R.1.]
W[illia]m [dup. Mendall] and Betsey Haskell, July 1, 1804. [Mendell and Betsy Haskill, C.R.1.]

MENDALL (see Mandal, Mendal, Mendell, Mendol), Abigail and Stephen Bassett, int. Mar. 10, 1826.
Abner and Ruth Jenne, Mar. 6, 1794.
Almira and Allen Hall, int. Sept. 6, 1823.
Alpheus and Elizabeth Davis, Apr. 4, 1825.
Barnabas and Polly Bennett, int. Nov. 26, 1797.
Bar[naba]s and Ruth Bates, int. Mar. 2, 1806.
Benjamin and Dorcas B. Clark, Oct. 13, 1828. [Dorcas Bishop Clark, P.R.10.]
Caleb, yeoman, s. John and Prudence, and Remember Dillingham of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., d. Edward and Elizabeth of Sandwich, Sept. 7, 1753, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.
Charity and David Hammond Jr., int. Apr. 4, 1819, " Cer april 19."
Constant S. and Deborah S. [dup. omits S.] Cowing, Nov. 20, 1823.
Cynthia and Nathan Davis, Nov. 13, 1826. [Mendell, C.R.1.]
Daniel [int. David] and Jane [int. Jenny] Dexter, Mar. 13 [dup. Mar. 19], 1796.
David and Rhoda Cowing, Mar. 26, 1827.
Ebenezer and Louis [dup. and dup. int. Lois] Reynolds, Sept. 3, 1794.
Evelina and George W. Parlow, Mar. 20, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

MENDALL, Ezra J. and Thirza [dup. Thyrza, int. Thiza] Smith, May 12, 1828.
Fraderik A. and Clarissa Gilbert, int. June 27, 1830.
Huldah and Joseph Hall, int. Aug. 19, 1820.
Jane, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s P. Hammond, Jan. 10, 1839.
Jane and Nath[anie]l Briggs Jr. of Woodstock, Conn., int. Mar. 23, 1839.
Joan and William P. Mendall, Sept. —, 1828.
Joanna and Daniel Butler of Falmouth, July 17, 1707, in Sandwich.*
Joseph C. and Rebeccah P. Torry [int. Philena P. Torrey], Sept. 2 [int. Sept. 16 *sic*], 1821. [Mendell and Rebeca P. Torrey, Sept. 2, C.R.I.]
Laura and Nathan Sears, June 25, 1837.
Lois [int. Mrs.] and Moses Wasgatt, May —, 1832.
Lucy H. and John Burgess 2d, Dec. 7, 1834.
Meribah and Jonathan Church, July 27, 1820. [Mariba Mendell, C.R.I.]
Moses and Huldah Barrows, Aug. 19 [dup. May 13 *sic*], 1784. [Mendal and Huldah Barrow, Aug. 19, P.C.R. Mendall and Huldah Barrow, Aug. 19, C.R.I.]
Moses Jr. and Maria Washburn of E. Bridgwater, int. Dec. 29, 1825.
Patty C. and Stillman Tripp, int. Oct. 23, 1819.
Polly of Wareham and Jonathan Bennett, Mar. 31, 1833.*
Remember and Isaac Wing, Oct. 16, 1792.
Sally and Elisha Dexter Jr., int. Apr. 1, 1823.
Sam[ue]l and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] J. Lincoln, Jan. 29, 1832. [Eliza J., C.R.I.]
Seth [int. Capt.] of Fair Haven and Jane Bullen [int. Bullin], Dec. 4, 1822. [Mendell of Fair Haven and Jane Bullen, Dec. 4, 1823, C.R.I.]
Timothy [int. Mandall] and Salley Ames Jr. [dup., second dup. and int. Sally, omit Jr.], July 7, 1791. [Mendell and Sally Ames Jr., P.C.R.]
Walter and Lusannah Green, May 3, 1823.* [Mendell and Susanna Green, C.R.I.]
William P. and Joan Mendall, Sept. —, 1828.

MENDELL (see Mandal, Mendal, Mendall, Mendol), Azubah S. [int. Mendall] and Geo[rge] A. [int. H.] Luce Jr., Sept. 10, 1837. [Mendall and George A. Luce Jr., C.R.I.]
Charles F., 22, carpenter, s. Sam[ue]l, and Emily A. Allen, 19, d. Weston, Sept. 19, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

MENDELL, Cynthia (see Synthia).
Deborah D. and Thomas Bowman of New Bedford, int. Feb. 6, 1849.
Eliza J. and Thatcher Stephens of Barnstable, int. Nov. 13, 1843.
Emily O., 20, d. Ezra and Thirzy, and Seth Hammond, 22, mariner, s. Cimmond and Charity, Aug. 30, 1849.
James, 30, mariner, s. Asa and Mercy, and Mary W. Blankinship, 30, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1846.
Jane, 21, d. Constant and Deborah, and Dr. Ezra Thompson, 29, of Fairhaven, s. Isaac and Abiah, Nov. 25, 1847.
John and Rhoda Clark, int. June 3, 1803.
John and Sarah F. Barstow, int. July 30, 1845.
Jonathan and Abigail F. Allen, int. May 24, 1845.
Louis and Philip Weeden of Newbedford, int. Feb. —, 1802.
Lucy of Fairhaven and Salsbury Blackamire, int. Oct. 5, 1816, " certified Nov. 4."
Lucy E. [dup. 18], d. William and Betsey, and Orlando W. Bates, 21, painter, s. Sylvester and Malintha [dup. Melintha], Nov. 8, 1846.
Moses Jr. and Anna Fuller of Middleborough, int. Sept. 7, 1815, " certificate Given Sept. 21."
Samuel and Juedidah Boles, int. Mar. 4, 1816, " cert March 30."
Sarah A., 20, d. Constant and Deborah, and Ezra H. Dexter, 23, mechanic, s. Hervy and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1849.
Sarah E., 23, d. William and Betsey, and Rev. George G. [int. J.] Sanger, 22, s. David and Clarissa, Nov. 23, 1847.
Sylvia [int. Mendall] and Joseph [int. James] M. C. Allen [of] London, Eng., Sept. 29, 1839, in Mattapoisett. [Mendall and Joseph M. C. Allen of London, Eng., C.R.2.]
Synthia and Noah D. Handy, int. July 30, 1841.
William C. [int. Mendall, Capt.] and Mary A. Dexter, May 8, 1835.

MENDOL (see Mandal, Mendal, Mendall, Mendell), Amos and Lusana [int. Luse] Church, Oct. 20, 1743. [Mendal and Susanna Church, P.C.R.]
Anna [dup. and int. Mendall] and Joseph Claghorn [dup. Claghon] of Tisbury, Apr. 30, 1786. [Mendell and Joseph Claghorn of Tisbury, P.C.R. Mendall and Joseph Claghorn of Tisbury, C.R.1.]
Church [dup. Mendall] and Patience Mendol [dup. Pateince Mendall], Jan. 1, 1775. [Mendal and Patience Mendal, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

MENDOL, Daniel [dup. Mendall] and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Hamm[on]d, Mar. 9, 1775. [Mendal and Thankfull Hammond, P.C.R. Mendal and Thankful Hammond, C.R.1.]

Joanna and Haneniah Gifford, Jan. 4, 1743. [Mendal, P.C.R. Johanah Mendal, d. John and Prudence, and Hananiah Gifford, s. Gideon and Mehitable, C.R.4.]

Lois [int. Loes, dup. Mendall] and Isaac Briggs, Nov. 30, 1775. [Lois Mendall, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Patience and William Elles, Jan. 4, 1743. [Mendal, d. John (Mendall) and Prudence, and William Ellis, s. Joel and Mary, C.R.4.]

Patience [dup. Pateince Mendall] and Church Mendol [dup. Mendall], Jan. 1, 1775. [Patience Mendal and Church Mendal, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Paul of Dartm[ou]th and Susan[na]h Ruggles, int. Jan. 17, 1746. [Mendall of Dartmouth and Susanna Ruggles, m. Feb. 8, C.R.1.]

Susanna and Moses Bates, int. Oct. 9, 1779.

MERIHEW (see Marythew, Merihue, Merithew, Merrihew, Merrithew), Edmend [int. Edmond Merrihew] and Charity Simmonds [int. Simmons], Jan. 8, 1838, in Mattapoisett. [Edmund Merrihew and Charity Simmons, C.R.2.]

Edmund, 18, sailor, s. Edmund and Eliza, and Eunice [int. adds P.] Dexter, 25, Nov. 13, 1848.

Eliza and Benjamin Randell, int. Sept. 14, 1843.

MERIHUE (see Marythew, Merihew, Merithew, Merrihew, Merrithew), Phineas [int. Merrihew, adds E.] of Fairhaven and Mary L. Peirce, Nov. 3, 1841.

MERITHEW (see Marythew, Merihew, Merihue, Merrihew, Merrithew), Elias and Mary Ann Nye, Nov. 11, 1838, in Mattapoisett. [Merrithew, C.R.2.]

George W. and Joanna [int. Joannah H.] Hiller, Dec. 12, 1841.

Jonathan R. and Eliza A. Dexter, int. June 12, 1844.

Roger of Dartmouth and Patiance Burg, Feb. 24, 1736–7.*

MERRE, John of Toland and Mary Hatch, int. Jan. 24, 1742.

MERRICK (see Marick, Myrick).

MERRIHEW (see Marythew, Merihew, Merihue, Merithew, Merrithew), Stephen and Assenith Skiff, int. June 2, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

MERRITHEW (see Marythew, Merihew, Merihue, Merithew, Merrihew), William [int. Merithew] and Silence [int. adds B.] Cannon, July 13, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Merrithew and Silence Cannon, C.R.2.]

MERRY (see Merre), Paul (see Paul Wing).

MIEGGS (see Mags, Meggs, Meiggs, Meigs, Migs), Abby and Bethuel Launders, int. Nov. 12, 1821.

MIGS (see Mags, Meggs, Meiggs, Meigs, Mieggs), Lucy L. B. [int. Miegs] and George W. Lobdell, 25, contractor R. R., of Plympton, b. Plympton, s. Eb[e]n[ezer] and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1848. [Meigs, C.R.2.]

MILLARD (see Millerd), Huldah and Lot Thacher, int. Jan. 21, 1804. [Thatcher, m. Feb. —, C.R.1.]

MILLER, Experienc and Simeon Coombs of Middleb[orough]h, int. Aug. 25, 1781.

Marey and [Tho]mas Dexter, July 17, 1695.*

Nath[anie]l [of] Bridgwater, Vt., and Betsey Lewis [of] Middleboro[ug]h, Oct. 23, 1794.*

MILLERD (see Millard), Salley and Silas Doty, int. Jan. 14, 1787.

MILLET, Asa, Dr., and Huldah A. Byram of E. Bridgwater, int. May 6, 1843.

MITCHEL (see Mitchell), Calvin [dup. Mitchell] and Betsey [int. Betsy] Clap [dup. Clapp], Sept. 4, 1794.

Lemuel S., 24, mariner [int. of Snow Hill, Md.], b. Snow Hill, R. I., s. W[illia]m B. and Rachel, and Lydia P. Sturtevant, 19 [int. of Mattapoisett], d. Sam[ue]l and Sophrona, Sept. 23, 1849.

Thomas [dup. Mitchell] and Dinah Norton [dup. Weston], Jan. 29, 1766. [Mitchel and Dinah Norton, P.C.R.]

MITCHELL (see Mitchel), Seth A., Lt., and Cordelia Peckham, int. Aug. 20, 1829.

MONROE (see Munroe), W[illia]m J. [int. Munroe] of Newport, R. I., and Mrs. Eliza A. White, Oct. 8, 1839.

MONYON, Thomas and Easter Howard, int. Dec. 27, 1719.

MOORE, Jonathan, Rev., and Susanna Parkman of Westboro [int. Partman of Westbury], Oct. 13, 1768, in Westboro.

* Intention not recorded.

Moore, Jonathan, Rev. [dup. omits Rev.], and Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.] Nancy Hammond, Apr. 3, 1777. [Rev. Jonathan and Nancy Hammond, Apr. 3, 1776, P.C.R.]
Peggy (see Peggy Morse).
Sarah Ann and Elijah Willis, Dec. 17, 1806.* [Elijah [of] Providence, C.R.I.]
Susanna Parkman [int. Mrs.] and Wilson [int. Capt. Willson] Barstow, Oct. 30, 1791. [Susanna and Capt. Wilson Barstow, C.R.I.]
William and Abia Haskell, int. Oct. 24, 1801.

MOORSE (see Morse, Morss), Deborah [int. Morrill] and Peter J. Earl, Feb. 14, 1822.

MORES, William of Newport and Sarah Dennes, int. Mar. 4, 1759.

MOREY (see Mory), Lucy [int. Mory, M[r]s.], 36, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, d. Prince Manter and Lucy, and Branch Peirce, widr. [int. omits widr.], 35, laborer, s. Branch and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1859 [*sic*, int. July 24, 1849].

MORRILL, Deborah (see Deborah Moorse).

MORSE (see Moorse, Morss), Abby and Zenas Cushman [int. Jr.] [of] Middleboro, Dec. 31, 1843, in Mattapoisett. [Zenas of Middleboro[ugh], C.R.2.]
Abigail and William Beachum, int. Aug. 14, 1808.
Alfred and Phebe Earl of New Bedford, int. Dec. 30, 1806.
Allice and Samuel W. Davis, int. Mar. 2, 1832.
Almira and Isaac N. Babbit of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 2, 1834.
Ansel and Lucy Hall of Middleb[or]o, int. Nov. 10, 1804.
Ansel and Harriet Dunham, int. May 6, 1838.
Azubah of Wareham and Benjamin Rider, int. Apr. 1, 1802.
Charles and Betsey L. Thomas of Middleborough, int. June 8, 1832.
Clarinda and Timothy Ruggles, Feb. 19, 1784.
Cyntha and James Arnold, int. May 22, 1801.
Darius Thompson and Rachel Ellis Gamons [dup. Rachil Ellis Gammons], int. June 4, 1830.
Edward Jr. and Anna Holmes of Plymouth, Plymouth Co., int. Aug. 25, 1805.
Edwin of Wareham and Thankful E. Gurney, int. Oct. 2, 1841.
John N. and Deborah L. White, int. May 6, 1814. "M[r] Morse ordered the publishment taken down"

* Intention not recorded.

MORSE, John Norris and Lydia Look [of] Wareham, June 25, 1818.

Joseph [int. Morss] and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Parker, May 28 [dup. May 29], 1761. [Morse and Thankfull Packard, May 28, P.C.R. Morss and Thankfull Parker, May 28, C.R.I.]

Joseph and Pateince Norris of Wareham, May 7, 1786, in Wareham.

Josiah and Lydia ——— Look of Wareham, int. May 16, 1819.

Lydia C., 18, d. John N. and Lydia, and Lucius H. Waterman, 27, housewright, s. Eleza and Dimy, Nov. 25, 1846.

Marcy [int. Mercy, dup. and int. Morss] and Amos Bates [int. Jr.], Oct. 24, 1765. [Mercy Morse and Amos Bates, P.C.R.]

Mary and Daniel Snow of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., int. June 28, 1805.

Mary Ann and Cephas Holmes of Middleboro[ugh], int. Apr. 28, 1840.

Melatiah and Joanna Swift of Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1788, in Plymouth.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Newbury of Middleborough and Lydia Briggs, int. Apr. 4, 1741. [Brigg, m. Jan. 3, 1741, C.R.I.]

Newbury [int. Newbry] and Abigail [int. Nabby] Gibbs of Sandwich, Mar. 31 [*sic*, int. May 1], 1824.

NewBury and Nancy Parker of Fall River, int. Apr. 30, 1842.

Patience and James Bump of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., int. June 28, 1805.

Peggy and Joseph Mason of Middleborough, int. Jan. 4, 1798.

Peggy [dup. Moore] and Joseph Le Baron of Middleboro[ugh], Aug. 28, 1798.*

Simeon [int. Morss] and Bithiah [int. Bethiah] Norris of Wareham, June 10, 1773, in Wareham.

Susanah and Elisha Freeman, int. Oct. 29, 1742.

Temperance [dup. Temperenc] and Levi Le Baron [of] Middleborough, July 5, 1787. [Temperence, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Theodore and Hannah Rider, int. Nov. 28, 1810.

Thirza and Lemuel Swift Jr. of Wareham, int. Oct. 25, 1817, " certified Dec^{r} 3."

William and Elizabeth Ames of Sandwich, int. Jan. 20, 1807.

Zebulon [int. Zebulan Morss] and Mary Norris [int. Norrice] of Wareham, Apr. 19, 1767, in Wareham.

MORSS (see Moorse, Morse), Ebenezer [dup. Morse] and Anna Stetson, Dec. 26, 1771. [Morse, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Morss, Hannah of Middleborough and Frances Goward [*sic*, ? Francis Howard], int. May 24, 1730.
Jedidah and Enoch Dexter, int. Dec. 13, 1754. [Jedediah *sic* Morse, m. Sept. 7, 1755, P.C.R. Jedidah Morss, m. Sept. 7, 1755, C.R.I.]
John [dup. Morse] and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Clark, Dec. 22, 1763. [Morse and Elizabeth Clark, P.C.R.]
Joshua [dup. Morse] and Mary Goodnuf [dup. Goodnuff] "Late Resident of Rochester," Sept. 8, 1763. [Morse and Mary Goodnuff, both of Rochester, P.C.R.]
Joshua and Allice Lothrop of Wareham, int. May 2, 1779.

MORTEN (see Morton), Mary of Dartm[ou]th and W[illia]m Dexter, int. June 3, 1744.

MORTON (see Morten), Bartlett and Joanna Benson of Middleboro, int. Dec. 20, 1788.
Benjamin Jr. and Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] Swift of Plymouth, Sept. 28, 1786, in Plymouth.
Elizabeth of Middleborough and Dr. Joseph Haskell, int. Nov. 8, 1817, " certified Nov. 27."
Hannah of Plymouth and Abner Baker, Feb. 5, 1778, in Plymouth.
Jethro of N[ew] Bedford and Jemima [int. Jemimah] Eldredg [dup. and int. Eldredge], Oct. 8, 1787. [Jemima Eldredge, P.C.R.]
Mary and Elijah Dexter, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), ——, 1812,* P.R.II.
Rebecca F. of Plympton and Alexander M. Averill, int. May 10, 1842.
Ruth of Freetown and Asa Braley, Mar. 29 [int. Mar. 30 *sic*], 1795, in Freetown.
Tampe [int. Temperance] of Freetown and Joseph Peirce Jr., Sept. 18, 1788, in Freetown.

MORY (see Morey), Reliance and Zaccheus Bumpus, Oct. 19, 1738.* [Reliance Morey and Zacheus Bumpas, P.C.R. Relyance Marcy and Zacheus Bumpus, C.R.I.]

MOSHER, Jethro of Dartmouth and Matilda Sherman, int. Oct. 20, 1799.

MUNROE (see Monroe), Peter Green, " United States Engineer Service in Boston Harbor," and Sarah Mumford Willis, int. Jan. 20, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

MURREY, William of Wareham and Desire Francis, int. Apr. 9, 1791.

MUXHAM (see Maxam, Maxem, Maxham, Maxhum, Maxim, Muxum), Charity and Church Holmes of Middleborough, int. Aug. 3, 1788.
Dinah and David Besse Jr., July 20, 1738. [Muxum and David Bessey Jr., P.C.R.]
Nathan and Mehittable Thomas of Middleb[oroug]h, int. Feb. 12, 1775.
Patience and James Raymond Jr. of Middleborough, int. Apr. 18, 1789.

MUXUM (see Maxam, Maxem, Maxham, Maxhum, Maxim, Muxham), Samuel of Sandwich and Elizabeth Gibbs, int. Sept. 18, 1736.

MYRICK (see Marick), Baneliel and Ruth Louden of Duxbury, int. Dec. 14, 1760.
Nathaniel of Herdwick and Louis [dup. and int. Lois] Hammond, May 29, 1764. [Nathaniel of Hartwick and Louis Hamond, P.C.R.]
Nath[anie]l [dup. Mirick] of Hardwick and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] Haskell, June 26, 1775. [Mirick of Hardwick and Elizabeth Haskell, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Phebe and Paul Russell [int. Russel] of Dartmouth, —— [int. Jan. 26], 1803. [Russel of Dartmouth, C.R.2.]
——— of Harwick and Ens. Benjamin Ruggles, Oct. 9, 1736, in Harwick.*

NASH, David of Mashpee and Betsey Thompson, coloured, int. Oct. 15, 1849.

NEAL, Job [int. of Situate] and Mary Hammond [int. Margaret ———], Jan. [dup. June] 24, 1785. [Niel and Mary Hammond, Jan. 24, P.C.R.]

NED, Solomon and Mary Charles, July 3, 1754,* C.R.I.

NELLSON (see Nelson), Abiah of Middleborough and Seth Haskell, int. Apr. 15, 1749.

NELSON (see Nellson), Abiah of Middleb[o]ro[ugh] and Mark Haskel 2d, int. May 1, 1740.
Elisabeth of Middelborough and Benjamin Cole of Swanzy, Nov. 19, 1730.* [Elizabeth of Middleborough, P.C.R.]
Thomas and Hope K. Harlow of Middleboro, int. Apr. 2, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

NEWCOMB, Bathshua of Sandwich and Timothy Ruggles Jr., int. Sept. 18, 1736.

NICHOLES (see Nicols), Phebe M. of Dartmouth and Caleb Coombs, int. Dec. 24, 1815, " certificate given Jan^{y} 4–1816."

NICKERSON, Anne [dup. and int. Anna] and John Sherman [dup. Shermon] 4th, June 27 [dup. June 12], 1767. [Ann and John Sherman 4th, June 27, P.C.R.]

Azubah [dup. Azuba] and Nath[anie]ll [dup. and int. Nathaniel] Snow Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Oct. 13, 1761. [Azubah and Nath[anie]ll Snow Jr., P.C.R.]

Charlott S. of Dartmouth and Handell J. Tripp, int. Nov. 27, 1846.

James and Nancy Crowell, May 13, 1822.*

Ruth of Nantucket and Charles B. Hammond, int. July 17, 1825.

NICOLS (see Nicholes), Abigell and Daniell Linkhon, June 18, 1711.*

NILES, Abram [dup. Abr[aha]m] and Mary Caswell, Mar. 7, 176[*faded,* ? 5, dup. Sept. 7, 1765].* [Abra[ha]m and Mary Caswel, Mar. 7, 1765, P.C.R.]

Abram and Patiance ———, int. July 14 [1770].

NOB (see Nobb), William and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Phelps, ——, 1814.* [Nobb and Elizabeth Phelps, C.R.2.]

NOBB (see Nob), Mariah E. K. and William T. George of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 9, 1842.

NOBLE, Mary L. [int. omits L.] of Fairhaven and Joseph Parlow, Oct. 9, 1820.

Sarah S. and Gideon R. Macomber, May 23, 1841,* C.R.1.

NOLTON, Robert of Dartmouth and Rachel Perry, int. May 17, 1777.

NORCOTT (see Norcut), Sarah of Marshfield and W[illia]m Blackmer Jr., int. July 23, 1737.

NORCUT (see Norcott), Sary of Marshfield and John Blackmer, int. Mar. 10, 1725.

NORIS (see Norrice, Norris), Elisabeth and Joseph Handy, int. Nov. 25, 1749.

* Intention not recorded.

NORRICE (see Noris, Norris), John of Plymouth and Mary Tupper of Plymouth, June 6, 1734.*
Oliver of Wareham and Rebecca Pierce, int. Apr. 1, 1780.

NORRIS (see Noris, Norrice), Benjaman of Plimouth and Mary Wooden, July 18, 1717.*
Bithiah [int. Bethiah] of Wareham and Simeon Morse [int. Morss], June 10, 1773, in Wareham.
Elisabeth [int. Noris] and Nathaniel Smith [int. late of Boston], Apr. 19, 1750. [Elizabeth Norris, C.R.1.]
Mary [int. Norrice] of Wareham and Zebulon Morse [int. Zebulan Morss], Apr. 19, 1767, in Wareham.
Mehitable [int. Mehittable Norrice] of Wareham and Joshua Allen [int. Alline], Nov. 27, 1768, in Wareham.
Oliver [int. Noris] of Wareham and Sarah Haskell, Dec. 6, 1744. [Norris of Wareham and Sarah Haskel, Dec. 5, C.R.1.]
Pateince of Wareham and Joseph Morse, May 7, 1786, in Wareham.

NORTON, Aaron of ———, Vt., and Betsy Pickins of Middleborough, Oct. —, 1798,* C.R.3.
Abigail, Mrs., of Tisbury, and Barnabus Luce, int. Oct. 22, 1791.
Betty and Thomas Tobey, Oct. 17, 1776.
Charlotte of Edgarton and Warren W. Nye, int. May 26, 1832.
Dinah [dup. Weston] and Thomas Mitchel [dup. Mitchell], Jan. 29, 1766. [Norton and Thomas Mitchel, P.C.R.]
Ichabod and Hannah Pattin [dup. and int. Patten] of Bridgwater, Feb. 26, 1764. [Pattin of Bridgwater, P.C.R.]
Joseph of Egertown and Martha Norton, int. Feb. 12, 1769.
Lucy and William Attsat [dup. Atsatt], Sept. 4, 1823. [Atsatt, C.R.1.]
Martha and Joseph Norton of Egertown, int. Feb. 12, 1769.
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Gideon Hammond, int. Aug. 17, 1793.
Priscillea [dup. and int. Priscilla] and Ebene[ze]r Mead, June 11 [dup. June 10], 1786. [Priscilla, June 10, P.C.R.]
Shubael and Thankful Clark, int. Nov. 19, 1797.

NUMMUCK, Hosea and James Francis [int. Frances], Indians, Sept. 28, 1743. [Nummuch and James Francis, Ind[ia]ns, P.C.R. Nummick and James Francis, C.R.1.]
Sary and Simon Hathaway, Indians, Dec. 6, 1721.*

NYE, Barnabas and Sally Bennet, int. Dec. 4, 1795. [Barnabus, m. Oct. 13, 1796, C.R.3.]

* Intention not recorded.

Nye, Barnabas B. and Lucy Blankinship, Mar. 23 [dup. Mar. 22], 1820. [Mar. 23, C.R.1.]
Barnabas B. and Hariot F. Potter of Falmouth, int. Oct. 27, 1849.
Bathsheba (see Bershabee).
Belinda and Franklin Barlow, int. Jan. 21, 1840.
Bershabee and Charles Stutson of Hanover, int. Aug. 9, 1752.
Bethiah of Falmouth and Peleg Callimer [int. Collemore], Jan. 3, 1771, in Falmouth.
Bethiah and Abraham Holmes, Dec. 26, 1776. [Holms, C.R.1.]
Bethiah and Barnabas Holmes, int. Nov. 10, 1794.
Betsey [int. Jr.] and Ebenezer Holmes, Apr. 5, 1795.
Charles C. and Hannah Savory, Oct. 29, 1843.
Cynthia and Henry N. Dexter, July 5, 1838.
David [int. of Sandwich] and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Briggs, Oct. 25, 1733. [Elizabeth, both of Rochester, P.C.R.]
Desire of Wareham and Charles C. Ellis of Wareham, Oct. 31, 1832.*
Dorothy [int. Mrs.] and [int. Capt.] John Philips [dup. Phillips] of Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1776. [Dorothy and John Phillips of Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Eben[eze]r of Falmouth and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Tobey, Jan. —, 1806. [Eliza, Jan. 1, C.R.2.]
Elijah and Ann Jenney, June 8, 1837.
Elisabeth and Nathan Savory of Wareham, int. Nov. 25, 1770.
Elisabeth and Joseph Wing, int. July 7, 1792.
Elisha and Charaty [int. and dup. int. Charity] Savory, Oct. —, 1830.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth),
Elizabeth and Freeman Handy, Apr. 23, 1797,* C.R.1.
Eunice [int. Unice] and Ephraim Haskell Jr., Jan. 22, 1769. [Eunice and Ephraim Haskel Jr., P.C.R. Eunice and Ephraim Haskell Jr., C.R.1.]
Ezekiel and Abigail Cole, July —, 1820.
Francis and Phebe Cushing, —— [dup. Aug. —], 1810.* [Nie, Dec. —, C.R.2.]
Francis [int. Jr. of Falmouth] and Abigail Tobey, ——, 1816 [int. Dec. 1, 1815]. [Francis, C.R.2.]
Francis and Julian Randall, int. Nov. 26, 1836.
George and Sarah Blackwell, int. Nov. 14, 1747. [Sarah Black, m. Dec. 31, C.R.1.]
George and Rebekah Marshal [dup. Rebeccah Marshall, int. Rebakah], Oct. 17, 1762. [Rebecca Marshall, P.C.R.]
George B. and Eliza Ann Potter of Falmouth, int. Oct. 5, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

Nye, George Boneum [int. Boneham] and Sarah Handy, Mar. 12, 1772. [George Bonum Nye and Sary Handy, P.C.R. George Boneham Nye and Sarah Handy, C.R.I.]
Hannah C. and Alvan [n *written in pencil*] Bishop, int. Dec. 14, 1849.
Har[i]son G. O. and Love B. Delano, int. Dec. 24, 1843.
Hepsibeth of Falmouth and Ebenezar Camon [*sic*, Cannon], int. Feb. 25, 1810.
Ichabod and Bethiah Blackwell, Nov. 22, 1744.
Ichabod and Mary Spooner of Dartmo[uth], int. Apr. 17, 1768.
Ichobod [int. Ichobud] and Susan Randall, Oct. 20, 1839.
Icy B. and Arvine Pratt of Middleborough, int. Apr. 1, 1826.
James M. and Hannah C. Rider, int. Nov. 7, 1835.
Jemima and John Hammet, int. May 3, 1772.
John and Sarah Denis [dup. and int. Dennis], Nov. 13, 1763. [Dennis, P.C.R.]
Jonathan of Dartm[ou]th and Barsheba [int. Barshaba] Hatch, Jan. 11, 1749–50.
Jonathan and Elisabeth Irish, int. July 4, 1762.
Jonathan and Penellope Cowing, int. Sept. 15, 1808.
Kathern [int. Kathron] and Benjamin Clap [int. Clapp], Oct. 6, 1732. [Katherine and Benjamin Clap, P.C.R.]
Lois of Falmouth and Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] Freeman, Dec. —, 1759, in Falmouth.
Louisa G. and Charles Randell, May 14, 1843.
Lucinda and Bartlet Claghorn of Tisbury, int. May 28, 1829.
Lydia of Falmouth and James Luce, int. Nov. 15, 1808.
Malintha and Vinus [int. Vinas] Cushman [of] Middleboro, Sept. 25, 1823. [Zenas of Middleborough, C.R.I.]
Martha and Ephraim Paine [dup. Pain], June 20, 1799.* [Paine, C.R.I.]
Mary of Sandwich and Aaron Barlow, Nov. 5, 1761, in Sandwich.
Mary Ann and Elias Merithew, Nov. 11, 1838, in Mattapoisett. [Merrithew, C.R.2.]
Melintha (see Malintha).
Mercy, Mrs., and Dea. Thomas Whitridge, int. May 19, 1776.
Nancy [int. Mrs.] and Nathan Boody [int. Boodery], Mar. 10, 1836.
Patience [dup. Patince] and Joseph Bennett [dup. and int. Bennet], Sept. 7, 1800 [dup. 1806, int. Sept. 7, 1800].
Phebe and John Handy [int. Jr. of Sandwich], Oct. 31 [dup. Oct. 27], 1831.
Polly and Benj[ami]n H. Gifford of Dartmouth, int. ——— [? 1811].

* Intention not recorded.

NYE, Rebeccah S. and Christian Konkeal [int. Konkell], Oct. 1, 1820. [Rebecca S. and Christian Konkell, C.R.1.]
Ruth and Elijah Williams, June 24, 1759.
Sally and Barnabas Blankinship, int. May 19, 1794.
Samul [int. Samuel] and Lydia Benson, June 23, 1737.
Sarah [int. Mrs.] and Jonathan Church, Dec. 11, 1783. [Sarah, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sarah B. and Hosea F. Maxim, int. Dec. 11, 1844.
Shubael [dup. Shubal, int. Shubel] of Falmo[uth] and [int. Mrs.] Mary [dup. Mercy] White, Aug. 10 [dup. Aug. 8], 1783. [Shubael of Falmouth and Mary White, Aug. 10, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sophia and Warren Dexter, int. Apr. 17, 1830.
Sophronia of Falmouth and George C. Gifford, int. May 15, 1834.
Stephen and Arathusa Toleman of Scituate, int. Dec. 10, 1798.
Stephen [of] Falmouth and Dorcas Clapp [int. Clap], Jan. 1, 1806. [Clapp, C.R.1.]
Stephen 2d (see Unidentified).
Stephen [of] Falmouth and Mary Clapp, Nov. 16, 1809.* [May Clapp, C.R.1.]
Susan, 27, d. Jonathan and P., and Philip B. Gibbs, 45, labourer, of Sandwich, s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 19, 1849.
Susanna and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Briggs Jr., Dec. 10, 1761. [Susannah and Sam[ue]ll Briggs Jr., P.C.R.]
Susanna of Sandwich and Barnibas Haskell, int. Oct. 31, 1775.
Vina, Mrs., of Sandwich, and Lt. Lemuel Winslow, int. Jan. 14, 1793.
Ward and Mary Chase of Douglas [int. New Sh[e]rbon], Jan. 28, 1768, in Douglas.
Warren W. and Charlotte Norton of Edgarton, int. May 26, 1832.
Will[ia]m and Eunice Handy, Nov. 15, 1772.
William [int. Jr.] and Ruth Snow, Aug. [dup. Sept.] 19, 1785. [William, Aug. 19, P.C.R.]
William [int. Jr.] and Nancy Snow, Dec. 3, 1818. [Nie, Dec. 31, C.R.2.]
Zerviah and Ebenezer Jones of Dartmo[uth], int. Dec. 21, 1766.
Zuruiah [dup. and int. Zeruiah] and Isaac [int. Elisha] Benson of Middlebo[rough], July 15 [dup. July 13], 1783. [Zerviah and Isaac Benson of Middleboro[ugh], July 15, P.C.R.]

OLIVER (see Olliver), Charity and Elisha Briggs, int. July 30, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.

OLIVER, Edward [of] New Bedford and Jane Edwards [of] Falmouth, May 22, 1839, in Mattapoisett.*
Huldah [int. Jr.] and Jethro Randol [dup. Randall], Apr. 15, 1779. [Huldah and Jethro Randall, P.C.R. Huldah and Jethro Randal, C.R.I.]
Joseph and Anne Russell, June 6, 1734.
Olive, Mrs., of Fair Haven, Bristol Co., and Joshua Allen, int. Dec. 3, 1820.
Otis of Fair Haven and Lydia Ellis, Oct. 17, 1819.
Patience and Jabez Joseph, Indians, int. July 4, 1747. [m. Aug. 6, C.R.I.]
Susanna and Benja[min] Brown of Boston, int. Jan. 27, 1781.

OLLIVER (see Oliver), Joseph [dup. Oliver] Jr. and Dority [dup. Dorothy] Pettis, Nov. 14, 1766. [Oliver Jr. and Dorithy Pettes [dup. Pettis], P.C.R.]
Nathan [dup. and int. Oliver] of Middleboro[ugh] and Olive Hall, Dec. 5, 1793.
Peter and Susana Sole, Feb. 3, 1704.*
Peter and Sarah Burge, int. Aug. 12, 1759.

OMANDS, Sally H. and Luther Crapo, int. July 7, 1838.

OMEY, John and Hannah Clark, Mar. 17 [dup. Mar. 27], 1778. [Mar. 17, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Mary and Eleazer Ripley of Plympton, int. May 20, 1780.
Philip of New Bedford and Lydia Hall, int. Dec. 26, 1811.

O RILEY, Seth of Yarmouth and Mehitable Wing, Nov. 23, 1726.* [Mehitabel, P.C.R. Seth Killie, s. Jeremiah of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Mehitabel Wing, d. Elisha, C.R.4.]

OSBORNE, Lydia of Edgarton and Joseph Kendrick, int. June 25, 1804.

PACKARD, Thankful (see Thankfull Parker).

PADDOCK, Grace and James Lewis, int. Mar. 20, 1774.

PAGE, Christopher of Hardwich and Rebecca Haskel, int. Mar. 3, 1738. [Christopher Jr. of Hardwicke and Rebecca Haskell, m. Apr. 29, 1739, C.R.I.]
John of Hardweck and Hannah Winslow, int. Dec. 23, 1764. [m. Mar. 24, 1765, C.R.I.]
Rebekah of Herdwich and John Forster, int. Mar. 13, 1768.
Timothy of Herdwick and Mary Forster, int. May 5, 1754.

* Intention not recorded.

PAIN (see Paine, Payne), Elisabeth and Benja[min] Burges of Wareham, int. Mar. 14, 1779.
Joseph of Freetown and Eleanor Stewart [int. Eleaner Stewert], Dec. 11, 1751. [Elenor Stewart, P.C.R. Elliner Steward, C.R.I.]

PAINE (see Pain, Payne), Diadama, Mrs., and Jacob Shearman, int. Apr. 22, 1819, " cerfid may 10."
Elizabeth and Uriah Savory of Wareham, int. Jan. 6, 1844.
Ephraim [dup. Pain] and Martha Nye, June 20, 1799.* [Paine, C.R.I.]
Jesse and Anna Eldridge [dup. Anne Eldredge], Feb. 15, 1807.* [Anne Eldridge, C.R.I.]
Louisa T. and John Benson, int. June 24, 1845.
Nancy and Barnabas Look, July 4, 1819 [dup. 1821].*
Otis L., widr., 34, nailor, b. Warham, s. James, and Sarah Remmington, wid., 24, b. Warham, d. John ——— and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1849.*

PALMER (see Paymer), Abigail and Noah Hammond, Mar. — [*sic*, int. Sept. 30], 1804 [dup. 1803]. [Sept. —, 1804, C.R.2.]
Rebekah [dup. Rebeccah, int. Paymer] and Levi Hiller, May 19 [dup. May 13], 1757. [Rebeccah Palmer, May 19, P.C.R.]
Sarah of Freetown and Consider King, int. Oct. 26, 1760.

PARKER (see Perker, Pircar), Abiah and Robert Rider, May 13 [dup. Apr. 25], 1784. [Abia, May 13, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Caroline of W. Bridgewater and Josiah V. Reed, int. Feb. 16, 1827.
Ebenezar [int. Eleazer Baker] and Phebe Randall [int. Randal], Jan. 6, 1771, in Wareham. [Ebenezer Baker and Phebe Randall, Jan. 9, P.C.R.]
Ebenezer Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Lydia [int. Lidea] Haskell, Sept. 19 [dup. Sept. 9], 1771. [Ebenezer Jr. and Lydia Hâskell, Sept. 19, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Elisha [int. Elijah] of Freetown and Abigael Holmes, Nov. 1, 1750.
Hannah and Ezekiel Clark, int. Dec. 5, 1762.
Hannah and Nathan Sears Jr., Apr. 7, 1819.
Hix of New Bedford and Lydia Greene, int. Oct. 18, 1809.
Isaac and Abiah Hatch of Chilmark, Sept. 10, 1773, in Chilmark.
Jonathan of New Bedford and Julia Ann Gifford, int. Aug. 7, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

PARKER, Joseph [int. Capt.] and Hannah King, Jan. 7, 1787. [Joseph, P.C.R.]
Joseph, Capt., and Polly Peirce of Wareham, int. Oct. 4, 1796. [Mary of Wareham, m. Oct. 15, C.R.3.]
Judith of Freetown and Samuel Edwards, int. Oct. 12, 1760.
Lydia (see Lydia Barker).
Marcy [dup. Mary] and Joseph Haskell 2d, Dec. 1, 1771. [Mercy, P.C.R. Mercy and Joseph Haskel 2d, C.R.1.]
Marcy of New Bedford and Rufus Blackmer, int. July 18, 1819, " certified Aug^t 2."
Mary and William Howard, Nov. 14, 1723.*
Mary and Nathaniel Briggs, Nov. 7, 1762.
Mary (see Marcy).
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nancy of Fall River and NewBury Morse, int. Apr. 30, 1842.
Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll Percar] and Sarah Parker [int. Parcar] of Dartmouth, Jan. 25, 1729–30. [Nathaniel Parker and Sarah Parker of Dartmouth, P.C.R.]
Nathaniel D. and Mary A. R. Dexter, int. Oct. 9, 1842.
Patiance and Joseph Stuart, int. Sept. 27, 1724.
Polly and Caleb Meiggs, int. July 16, 1798.
Polly, Mrs., and William Shearman, int. Aug. 16, 1817, " Certified may 15–1818."
Prince of Yarmouth and Mercy [int. Marcy] Handy, Oct. 7, 1779. [Mercy, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Priscilla and Jonathan Clark, int. Dec. 19, 1773.
Rachel and John Fowller of Dartmouth, int. May 21, 1737.
Rachel of Freetown and Samuel Hammond, int. Nov. 17, 1759.
Rebecca of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Seth Randal, int. June 16, 1810.
Sarah [int. Parcar] of Dartmouth and Nathaniel Parker [int. Nath[anie]ll Percar], Jan. 25, 1729–30. [Sarah Parker of Dartmouth and Nathaniel Parker, P.C.R.]
Sarah and Davied [int. David] Wing, Dec. 14, 1758. [David, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] and Joseph Morse [int. Morss], May 28 [dup. May 29], 1761. [Thankfull Packard and Joseph Morse, May 28, P.C.R. Thankfull Parker and Joseph Morss, May 28, C.R.1.]
William [int. Jr.] of Dart[mouth] and Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] Randall, May 1, 1785. [William of Dartmouth and Rebecca Randall, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

PARKMAN, Susanna of Westboro [int. Partman of Westbury] and Rev. Jonathan Moore, Oct. 13, 1768, in Westboro.

* Intention not recorded.

PARLLOR (see Parlow), ——— and James Lewis Sr., Sept. 11, 1716.*

PARLOW (see Parllor), Abigail and Joseph Payne Jr. of Freetown, int. June 18, 1780.
Abigail and Joseph Payne Jr. of Freetown, int. Mar. 27, 1784.
Abigail and Richard Green, July 28 [dup. July 20], 1785. [Barlow, July 28, P.C.R.]
Abigail and Thomas Stevens, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
Abraham B. and Hannah A. Macomber of New Bedford, int. May 15, 1847. [Abram, m. June 2, P.R.16.]
Betsey and Elijah Smith, int. Apr. 14, 1799.
Bettey and Thomas Parlow, int. Feb. 14, 1779.
Eben[eze]r [dup. Ebenizer] and Eliza Randall, ——, 1799.* [Ebenez[e]r and Drusilla Randal, C.R.2.]
Elizabeth and William Thompson, May 5, 1839.
Elizabeth and Joab Cushing, Jan. 22, 1843.
Ezra S. and Almira H. Linnel of Sandwich, int. Apr. 15, 1847.
George W. and Evelina Mendall, Mar. 20, 1834.
Gideon and Matilda [int. Malinda] Randall, July 15, 1838. [Matilda, C.R.1.]
Henry and Julian Randall, int. Apr. 20, 1833.
Jesse and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elizabeth] Randall, Nov. 29, 1787. [Elizabeth, P.C.R.]
Jesse and Sally Sherman, int. Aug. 8, 1810.
Jonathan and Katharine [int. Catharine] Wing, Mar. 8, 1785. [Katherine, P.C.R. Katharine, C.R.1.]
Jonathan and Bathsheba Randall, int. July 1, 1820.
Jonathan and Polly Caswell, int. Jan. 20, 1821.
Joseph and Mary L. [int. omits L.] Noble of Fairhaven, Oct. 9, 1820.
Joseph and Mrs. Mary Randall, int. Oct. 24, 1835.
Joseph W. and Lydia Hammond, int. Apr. 20, 1844.
Julian R. and James Smellie, int. Oct. 24, 1840.
Keziah and Richard Randal, int. Mar. 15, 1810.
Lucinda and Charles Hammond, June 20, 1819.
Lydia and Richard Randal, Dec. 15, 1796.
Mary and Aquilla Benson, int. Mar. 12, 1758.
Mary and Arnold Briggs, —— [*rec. between* Aug. — *and* Sept. 11], 1803,* C.R.1.
Meribah and Thomas Randall, June 18, 1820.
Nancy and Samuel Kyes of Plymouth, int. June 3, 1826.
Nancy and Joseph Snow of Norton, int. Apr. 19, 1832.
Nancy (see Mariah Freeman).

* Intention not recorded.

PARLOW, Nancy and James Wilson of Fairhaven, int. Mar. 31, 1838.
Nathan and Allic Wing, July 5, 1825.* [Alice, C.R.I.]
Nath[anie]l and Sarah Wing of Felmouth, int. Apr. 16, 1757. [m. June 16, 1756 *sic*, P.C.R. m. June 16, 1757, C.R.I.]
Nath[anie]l Jr. and Mary Randall, int. Apr. 1, 1818, " Certificate april 18."
Obed [int. adds W.] and Almira Hiller, Aug. 19, 1838.
Patty [int. Polly] and Abisha [dup. Abishai] Higgins, Nov. 25 [dup. Nov. 28], 1807. [Patty and Abisha Higgins, Nov. 25, C.R.I.]
Phebe and Reuben [int. Ruben] Hamlin [dup. Haman], Aug. 5, 1787. [Reuben Hamlin, P.C.R. Reuben Hamlen, C.R.I.]
Polly (see Patty).
Sarah Wing [dup. omits Parlow] and Benj[ami]n Westgate [int. of Middleborough], Feb. 20, 1806. [Sarah W. Parlow and Benj[amin] Westgate, C.R.I.]
Sucah and Elkanah Sherman, int. Mar. 5, 1810.
Thomas and Bettey Parlow, int. Feb. 14, 1779.
Thomas Jr. and Eliza Dunham of Nantucket, int. Oct. 28, 1813.
William and Hosith Wing of Sandwich, Mar. 14, 1726–7, in Sandwich.*
William and Lidea Randal, int. Aug. 7, 1757.
William Jr. and Lucinda Green of Charlemont, Apr. 10 [dup. Apr. 30], 1789. [Apr. 10, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
William and Ruth Look, Apr. 26, 1801,* C.R.I.

PARRY, Lucy (see Lucy Perry).
Stephen (see Stephen Perry).

PARTMAN (see Parkman).

PATTEN (see Pattin), George and Temperance Bourne of Sandwich, int. June 20, 1804.

PATTIN (see Patten), Hannah [dup. and int. Patten] of Bridgwater and Ichabod Norton, Feb. 26, 1764. [Pattin of Bridgwater, P.C.R.]

PAUL, Luther and Elizabeth H. Boardman, Jan. 2, 1834. [Elizabeth F. Bordman, Jan. 3, C.R.I.]

PAYMER (see Palmer), Abigail of Freetown and Seth Crepoo, int. July 31, 1751.

PAYNE (see Pain, Paine), Gardner and Jane Look, int. Aug. 9, 1818, " certified Aug^{t} 24."

* Intention not recorded.

PAYNE, Joseph Jr. of Freetown and Abigail Parlow, int. June 18, 1780.
Joseph Jr. of Freetown and Abigail Parlow, int. Mar. 27, 1784.
Joseph and Mrs. Hannah Higgins, Dec. 24, 1829.
Lydia and Harrison Bump of Wareham, int. Nov. 25, 1835.
Wilcome [int. Welcome] [of] Fretown and Louisa [int. Lovisa] T. Bates, Aug. 10, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Welcome of Freetown and Louisa T. Bates, C.R.2.]

PEAGAN (see Pegins), Sarah and Sam[ue]l Hana of Stockbridge, int. Mar. 15, 1779.

PEARY (see Perrey, Perry), Ebenezar and Judah [*sic*] Savory, Feb. 27, 1719–20.*

PEAS (see Pease, Pees), Theophilus Jr. [dup. Pease, dup. and int. omit Jr.] and Ruth Briggs, July 2, 1761. [Peas Jr. and Ruth Brigs, P.C.R. Peas and Ruth Briggs, C.R.1.]

PEASE (see Peas, Pees), Abner and Elisabeth [dup. and int. Elizabeth] Delano, Nov. 2, 1790. [Elizabeth, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Asa and Martha Perkins of Middleb[oroug]h, int. Nov. 13, 1779.
Joanna and Paul Blankenship [dup. and int. Blankinship], Nov. 7, 1784. [Blankenship, P.C.R. Blankinship, C.R.1.]
Lydia and Sam[ue]l Sturtevant, —— [int. Apr. 24], 1799.
Onesiphorus and Polly Handy, int. Dec. 15, 1794. [Onesyphorus Peas, m. May 3, 1795, C.R.1.]
Phebe and Nathaniel Cushing, int. Apr. 17, 1790.
Sarah of Tisbury and Jonathan Clark, int. Nov. 2, 1847.
Theophilus Jr. and Lucretia Clark, May 15, 1799.

PECHAM (see Peckham, Peckom, Pekham), James of Dartmouth and Deborah Hammond, int. Nov. 10, 1739.

PECKHAM (see Pecham, Peckom, Pekham), Almira and George Ellis, Oct. 34 [*sic*], 1822. [Oct. 24, C.R.1.]
Cordelia and Lt. Seth A. Mitchell, int. Aug. 20, 1829.
David Jr. and Judith [int. Judah *sic*] King, July 21, 1799. [Daved and Judith King, C.R.1.]
Dorithy [int. Dority] and Elnathan Haskell, Nov. 26, 1749. [Dorothy and Elnathan Haskel, C.R.1.]
Elizabeth and Arunah Crossman, int. May 4, 1795. [m. May 10, C.R.1.]
Isaiah [of] New Bedford and Lydia Cowing, Feb. 15, 1789.

* Intention not recorded.

PECKHAM, Jenne [dup. and int. Jane] and George King Jr. [dup. 2d, int. omits Jr.], Aug. 2, 1810 [dup. 1816 *sic*]. [Jane and George King Jr., Aug. 2, 1810, C.R.1.]
Jonathan K. and Lydia F. Edwards of Nantucket, int. Nov. 2, 1848.
Judith K. and Moses S. F. Tobey of Wareham, Dec. —, 1835.
Mary and Seth Martin, June —, 1832,* C.R.2.
Mary E. [int. Elizabeth] and Hallet Swift of Wareham, Feb. 6, 1832.
Sukey and Nye Edwards of Falmouth, int. June 2, 1803. [Suky, m. June 10, C.R.1.]

PECKOM (see Pecham, Peckham, Pekham), David [int. Peckham] of Newport and Dorithy [int. Dority] Robinson, Oct. 27, 1743. [Pecker of Newporte and Dorothy Robinson, P.C.R. David Jackson of New port and Dorothy Robinson, C.R.1.]

PEES (see Peas, Pease), Lydia [int. Pease] of Dartmouth and William Smith Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Oct. 13, 1785, in Dartmouth.

PEET, James and Frelove Sherman, int. Apr. 1, 1770.

PEGINS (see Peagan), Sarah and Jack Saul of Dartmouth, int. July 30, 1775.

PEIRCE (see Perce, Pierce, Pirce), Abial [int. Abiel Pierce] and Eliza Cushman, Aug. 19, 1818.
Arodi of Middleboro[ugh] and Jemima Caswell, int. Jan. 6, 1781.
Asa and Esther Hunt of Middlebo[rough], Plymo[uth] Co., int. Feb. 21, 1796.
Asaph (see Asaph Price).
Asenath and John Gammons Jr. of Middleb[oroug]h, int. Sept. 5, 1789.
Aseneth of Middleboro[ugh] and Jabez D. Briggs, int. Oct. 12, 1822.
Branch, widr. [int. omits widr.], 35, laborer, s. Branch and Rebecca, and [int. M[r]s.] Lucy Morey [int. Mory], 36, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, d. Prince Manter and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1859 [*sic*, int. July 24, 1849].
Caleb and Mrs. Sarah Lawrance of Dartmo[uth], int. Nov. 25, 1764.
David and Martha Cannede of Middlebo[rough], int. Sept. 25, 1763.

* Intention not recorded.

PEIRCE, David of Middleboro[ugh] and Lydia Reed, int. Jan. 10, 1805.
Deborah C. and John W. [int. H.] Thing of Fairhaven, July 3, 1842.
Deborah H. [int. Pearse] and Moses Peirce [int. Pearse] of Plymouth, June 21, 1841.
Dennis and Malinthia Raymond of Plymouth, int. June 18, 1815, " certificate given Dec^r 8."
Dennis N. [N. *crossed out*] Jr. and Lydia B. Rhodes of Walpole, int. Jan. 21, 1842.
Drusilla and Joseph Purrington, int. Aug. 24, 1811.
Eliza [int. Pierce, Mrs.] and Ansel Weeks, Nov. 25, 1835, in Mattapoisett. [Peirce, C.R.2. Eliza (Cushman), Nov. 25, 1834, G.R.17.]
Eliza R. of Middleborough and Allen C. Thatcher, int. Nov 22, 1816, " certificate given Dec^r 7."
Elizabeth S. [int. Prince] and Reuben B. [int. R.] Cowing, Sept. 11, 1842.
George 2d of Middleboro and Eunice Tinkham, int. Jan. 2, 1811.
George and Sophrona Peirce of Plymouth, int. Jan. 2, 1829.
George, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, farmer, s. Nathan and Betsey, and Deborah Turner, wid. [int. omits wid.], 29 [int. of Plymouth], d. Elias Shaw and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1848.
Hannah of Middleborough and Godfrey Robertson [dup. Robinson] of Middleborough, Apr. 6 [dup. Apr. 5], 1790.* [Godfree Roberson of Middleboro[ugh], Apr. 6, P.C.R.]
Hannah of New Bedford and Elkenah Shearman, int. Oct. 17, 1810.
Hannah and Godfrey H. Taber of Fair Haven, Mar. 27, 1825. [Pierce and Godfrey U. Taber, C.R.1.]
Hariot N. [dup. *marked* " Void," Sherman], d. Abial and Eliza, and Simeon [int. Semion] A. Sherman, 27, mechanic, [dup. *marked* " Void " and int. of Middleborough], s. Nathan and Deborah, Aug. 16 [dup. *marked* " Void," June 30], 1846.
Henry of New Bedford and Hannah Sherman, int. Mar. 17, 1804. [Pierce of N[ew] Bedford and Hannah Shearman, m. Mar. 25, C.R.1.]
Henry and Phoeba [dup. and int. Phebe] Lumbard, Aug. 30, 1817. [Pierce and Phebe Lumbard, C.R.1.]
Hope of Middleborough and Simon Peirce of Taunton, June 8, 1797,* C.R.3.
Joseph Jr. and Tampe [int. Temperance] Morton of Freetown, Sept. 18, 1788, in Freetown.

* Intention not recorded.

PEIRCE, Josiah and Mary Canedy [dup. Canada, int. Canerady], Nov. 16, 1769. [Kennedy, P.C.R. Kennedy, wid. Alexander, C.R.I.]
Levi of Middleborough and Lucy Peirce of Middleborough, Dec. 15, 1796,* C.R.3.
Lidea [dup. Ludia] and Hanery Beshop [dup. Henry Bishop, int. Henery Bishop], Jan. 15, 1767. [Lidia [dup. Pearce] and Henry Bishop, P.C.R.]
Lucy of Middleborough and Levi Peirce of Middleborough, Dec. 15, 1796,* C.R.3.
Lydia (see Lidea).
Lydia and Oliver Claflin of Douglas, int. Nov. 7, 1811.
Mary (see Polly).
Mary Ann [int. Pierce] and Gerge G. Gerish [int. George J. of New Bedford], Sept. 3, 1833.
Mary L. and Phineas Merihue [int. Phineas E. Merrihew] of Fairhaven, Nov. 3, 1841.
Mary P. [int. Mary B. Pierce], 20, of Plymouth, d. ——— and Mary, and Elisha Bassett [int. Jr.], 23, nailor, s. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1849.
Meribah and Jonathan Phinney of Middlebo[rough], int. Dec. 9, 1770.
Minerva and Philip Briggs, int. Sept. 8, 1821.
Moses [int. Pearse] of Plymouth and Deborah H. Peirce [int. Pearse], June 21, 1841.
Nath[anie]l [dup. and int. Nathan, int. Pierc] of Middlebo-[rough] and Mercy Rider, May 13, 1784. [Nathaniel Peirce of Middleborough, P.C.R. Nathan Peirce of Middleboro, C.R.I.]
Nath[anie]l S. of Fair Haven and Mary E. Simmonds [int. and dup. int. Simmons], June 6, 1830.
Peleg [int. Pierce] of Rehobeth and Rebecca B. Barrows, Jan. 22, 1834.
Phebe A. and George B. Sherman, int. [May] 28, 1846.
Polly of Wareham and Capt. Joseph Parker, int. Oct. 4, 1796. [Mary of Wareham, m. Oct. 15, C.R.3.]
Robert and Lucy Swift, int. June 28, 1818, " Cer July 13."
Roxana M., 17, d. John and Meribah, and Thomas Peirce, 26, mariner, of Plymouth, s. Branch and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1848.
Sarepta B. [int. R. B.], 18, d. Dennis and Malintha, and William M. Douglass, 28, seaman, of Plymouth, s. Joshua and Polly, Mar. 28, 1847.
Seth and Anna Cushing, int. Nov. 21, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

PEIRCE, Simon of Taunton and Hope Peirce of Middleborough, June 8, 1797,* C.R.3.
Sophrona of Plymouth and George Peirce, int. Jan. 2, 1829.
Thomas and Nancy Freeman, int. Sept. 19, 1815, " certificate given Dec. 21."
Thomas, 26, mariner, of Plymouth, s. Branch and Rebecca, and Roxana M. Peirce, 17, d. John and Meribah, Feb. 17, 1848.

PEKHAM (see Pecham, Peckham, Peckom), David and Elisabeth Handy, Apr. 5, 1770. [Peckham and Elizabeth Handy, C.R.1.]

PELL, Tho[ma]s and Joanna Pope of Dartm[ou]th, int. Oct. 16, 1743.

PENNEY, John [int. Penny] of Harwich and Elizabeth Delano [int. Deleno], Oct. 15, 1741. [Penny of Harwick and Eliza[beth] Dellano, P.C.R.]

PERCE (see Peirce, Pierce, Pirce), Celia of Middlebo[rough] and Elisha Clark, int. Dec. 14, 1787.
Eleanor and Edward Winslow 3d, int. Feb. 16, 1755.
Mary [dup. Peirce] and William Reed, Mar. 27, 1755. [Peirce, P.C.R.]

PERKER (see Parker, Pircar), Patience and William Sears, int. Sept. 5, 1753.

PERKINS, Cyrus of Middleboro and Rest Crapo, Jan. 3, 1830.
Hannah and Thomas Keen of Taunton, int. Aug. 23, 1821.
James and Phebe Cushing, Feb. 12, 1825.
Jemima of Middleborough and Dr. [dup. omits Dr.] Samuel Cobb, Aug. 19, 1813.
John, Dr., of Middleborough, and Sarah Snow, int. Sept. 7, 1816, " certified Oct 12."
John and Salome Shearman, May 24, 1819.
Josiah [of] Mid[dlebor]o[ugh] and Ascenith [dup. Asseneth, int. Arsenath] Clark, Feb. 4, 1808. [Asenath, C.R.1.]
Lothrop [int. of Middleborough] and Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.] Hannah Winslow, Apr. 4, 1819.
Luke of Carver [int. adds Plymo[uth] Co.] and Kezia Bennet [dup. and int. Bennett], Nov. 8, 1795. [Bennet, C.R.3.]
Luke and Abigail Cushman of Middleboro, int. Oct. 28, 1841.
Martha of Middleb[oroug]h and Asa Pease, int. Nov. 13, 1779.
Mary Ann, 22, d. John and Salome, and David Faunce Jr., 25, labourer, s. David and Sylvia, Feb. 25, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

PERKINS, Mercy C. and Elijah Briggs, Sept. 19, 1843.
Noah of Plymouth and Lowis Haskins of Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1798,* C.R.3.
Noah C. and Mary A. Swift, int. Sept. 2, 1843.
Polly and Joshua Benson, Sept. 28, 1800,* C.R.3.
Samson of Carver and Rebecca Clark of Middleboro[ugh], Apr. 13, 1800,* C.R.3.
Thomas P. W. of Middleborough and Laura Bennett, int. May 20, 1843.
Zattu [int. Zattue, dup. and int. Pirkins] [of] Middleborough and Rachel Mead, June —, 1789. [Zattos Perkins of Middleborough, P.C.R.]

PERREY (see Peary, Perry), Asa of Middleborough and Alice Dunham, int. Feb. 25, 1816, " certificate given March 2."
Otis of Middleborough and Lovey Shearman, int. June 30, 1817, " certified Jan.y 19 1818."

PERRY (see Peary, Perrey), Abigail and David Lewis, Aug. 26, 1762. [David Sears, C.R.1.]
Angeline of Fairhaven and Ebenezer Ellis Jr., int. Nov. 29, 1834.
Bathsheba of New Bedford and Thomas Howland, int. Nov. 2, 1848.
Desire of Sandwich and Caleb Lumbard, int. Dec. 11, 1775.
Ebenezer and Sarah Bumpus, June 14, 1708.*
Eben[eze]r [int. Ebenezar] of Sandwich and Abigael [int. Abigal] Hammond, Jan. 11, 1749–50.
Ebenezer and Mrs. Elisabeth Freeman of Herwich, int. Jan. 20, 1754.
Edmund [int. Edmond] and Patiance [int. Patience] Randall, Aug. 15, 1734.
Elisabeth and Asa Benson of Middleborough, int. Sept. 18, 1779.
Elizabeth and Lemuel [int. Lemul] Clark, Dec. 19, 1782.
Ezra of Woodstock and Rachel Allen, Oct. 6, 1782. [Ezra of Woodstock, Vt., P.C.R. C.R.1.]
James and Mary [int. Polly] Cornish of Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1782, in Plymouth.
Joseph Jr. and Susanna Tupper of Middleb[oroug]h, int. Aug. 1, 1772.
Lucy [int. Lucey Perrey] and Nath[anie]l Clark Jr., Jan. 27, 1793. [Lucy Parry, C.R.1.]
Martha of Sandwich and Denison Robinson [int. Robenson], Oct. 12, 1752, in Sandwich.

* Intention not recorded.

PERRY, Mary and Daniel Eggery [dup. Egory] of Dartmouth, Nov. 21, 1771 [dup. Nov. 4, 1770, int. Nov. 3, 1771]. [Eggery of Dartmouth, Nov. 21, 1771, P.C.R. Egery of Dartmouth, Nov. 21, 1771, C.R.1.]
Mary [int. Mrs. Mercy Perrey] of Barre and Samuel [int. Capt., Lemuel] Clark, June 4, 1793, in Barre.
Nathan and Winnifred Clark of Harwich, int. Sept. 8, 1777.
Rachel and Robert Nolton of Dartmouth, int. May 17, 1777.
Rhoda and Benajah Burges [int. Burge] of Wareham, Nov. 26, 1772, in Wareham.
Rhoda and Lot Conant of Bridgewater, Oct. 12, 1780.
Sally and Lem[ue]l Clark, int. Oct. 16, 1803.
Samuel Jr., Dr., of New Bedford, and Mrs. Sylvia Clap, int. Sept. 28, 1793.
Sarah of Wareham and Nathan Briges [int. Briggs], Feb. 28, 1744, in Wareham.
Sarah (see Sarah Barney).
Seth and Marcy Freeman of Herwich, int. Feb. 7, 1757.
Stephen and Sarah Dexter, int. Sept. 21, 1755. [Perrey, m. Nov. 20, P.C.R. Parry, m. Nov. 20, C.R.1.]

PETERS, Betsey of Wareham [int. adds Plymo[uth] Co.] and Jef Sachem [int. Jeff Seaham], Mar. 1, 1795, in Wareham.

PETERSON, Hannah and Thomas Vaughn of Middlebory, int. Nov. 17, 1751.
Hope [int. Hop] and Nehemiah Randel, June 17, 1748. [Randall, P.C.R.]
Ichabod of Richmond, Kings Co., and Sarah Clark, Apr. 13, 1758.
Lusa and Peleg Hathaway of Freetown, int. June 12, 1748.
Sylvanus and Sarah Phillips of Glochester, int. Jan. 10, 1753.

PETTACE (see Pettis), Mary of Dartmo[uth] and Zenas Cowing, int. May 1, 1756.

PETTIS (see Pettace), Dority [dup. Dorothy] and Joseph Olliver [dup. Oliver] Jr., Nov. 14, 1766. [Dorithy Pettes [dup. Pettis] and Joseph Oliver Jr., P.C.R.]

PETTY, Sary and Joshua Cowing, Feb. 11, 1719–20.*

PHELPS, Edward and Sarah [dup. Sara ———, int. Sarah Sole], " Blacks," Dec. 8, 1779. [Sarah, " Black," Dec. 8, 1778, P.C.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] and William Nob, ——, 1814.* [Elizabeth and William Nobb, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

PHILIPS (see Phillips), Experience of Taunton and Israel Cowing, int. Dec. 15, 1733.
John [dup. Phillips, int. Capt.] of Dartmouth and [int. Mrs.] Dorothy Nye, Dec. 8, 1776. [Phillips of Dartmouth and Dorothy Nye, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Abigail [int. of Taunton] and John A. Le Baron, ——, 1809. [Philips, C.R.2.]
Dolly and Cyrus Caswell of Taunton, int. Jan. 3, 1802. [Dorathy, m. —— *[rec. between* Jan. 24 *and* Mar. 16], C.R.I.]
Mary Ann [int. Philips] of Somersett and Daniel B. Wood, Dec. 29, 1833.
Sarah of Glochester and Sylvanus Peterson, int. Jan. 10, 1753.

PHINNEY (see Finney), Jonathan of Middlebo[rough] and Meribah Peirce, int. Dec. 9, 1770.
Joseph, 21, mariner, of Barnstable, b. Barnstable, s. Charles and Lucy, and Susan E. [int. C.] Clark, 19, of Barnstable, b. Barnstable, d. Presbury and Susan, Dec. 25, 1849.

PIBBLE (see Prebble), John P. [int. Capt. John Prebble] and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Clifton, July 15, 1821. [John R. Pebble and Thankful Clifton, C.R.I.]

PICKENS (see Pickins), Andrew J. [int. Pickins] of Middleboro and Abigail Snow [int. Shaw], Sept. 6, 1841.

PICKINS (see Pickens), Betsy of Middleborough and Aaron Norton of ———, Vt., Oct. —, 1798,* C.R.3.

PIERCE (see Peirce, Perce, Pirce), Abiel Jr. [dup. and int. Peirce] of Middleboro[ugh] [int. adds Plymouth Co.] and Deborah Sears, —— [int. Feb. 10], 1795.
Betsy and Tho[ma]s Comstock of Wareham, int. May 6, 1836.
Charity [dup. Charaty Peirce] of Middleborough and Silas Williams [dup. W[illia]m Raymond] of Raynham, Nov. 17, 1791.* [Charity Peirce of Middleboro[ugh], Plymouth Co., and Silas Williams of Raynham, Bristol Co., P.C.R.]
Eleanor [dup. Elinor Peirce, int. Pearce] and John Maccumber [dup. Macumber] of Middleb[orough]h, Oct. 21, 1779. [Eleanor Pierce and John Macomber [of] Middleboro[ugh], P.C.R. Eleanor Peirce and John Macumber of Middleboro, C.R.I.]
George W. [int. Peirce] and Mercy M. Bowles [int. Boles], Dec. 29, 1842.
James and Hannah Doty, int. Aug. 5, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

PIERCE, Joanna of Middleb[or]o[ugh] and Luke Dexter, int. Oct. 18, 1802.
John and Merabah Gurney of Wareham, int. Sept. 6, 1828.
Joseph Jr. and Rhoda Clark of Middleb[orough]h, int. Sept. 22, 1776.
Joshua and Polly Lucus, int. Feb. 10, 1787.
Phebe and Sam[ue]l Maccumber of Middleborough, int. Jan. 31, 1779.
Phebe S. and Thomas Davis 2d of Fair Haven, int. Oct. 19, 1823.
Philena [dup. Peirce, int. Price] and Joseph Cundall [int. Cundal], July —, 1803.
Rebecca and Oliver Norrice of Wareham, int. Apr. 1, 1780.
Salome and Ezra Bisbee, int. Mar. 5, 1785.
William [dup. Peirce] of Middleborough and Levina [dup. Lavina] Benson of Middleborough, May 1, 1791.* [Peirce of Middleborough and Lovine Benson of Middleborough, P.C.R.]

PIGSLEY (see Pigsly), John of Freetown and Abigail Haskins, int. Mar. 29, 1772.

PIGSLY (see Pigsley), Benjamin of Freetown and Sarah Raymond, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
John and Anne Rouse of Dartmouth, int. May 10, 1777.

PIKE, Tabitha of Sandwich and William Annable, July 3, 1760, in Sandwich.

PINCIN, Wealthy G. and Charles W. Gammon, int. Feb. 16, 1833.

PIRCAR (see Parker, Perker), Prisscilla of Barnstable and Phillip Simmons, int. Nov. 28, 1730.

PIRCE (see Peirce, Perce, Pierce), William Jr. [dup. and int. Peirce] and Betsey [int. Betsy] Gurney, Nov. 21, 1793. [William Prince Jr. and Betsey Gurney, C.R.I.]

PITCHER, Cynthia [int. Mrs.] and Allen Dexter, Aug. 11, 1834. [Cynthia, C.R.I.]
Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and Stephen Taber [int. of Fair Haven], Feb. 29, 1824. [Elizabeth and Stephen Taber, C.R.I.]
James S. H. and Ann [int. Ame] C. Hammett, Aug. 21, 1827. [Ann C., C.R.I.]
John [int. Dr.] and [int. Mrs.] Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] Sprague, May 18, 1760. [Dr. John and Eliza[beth] Sprague, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

PITCHER, John and Catharine Clark, Mar. 4, 1812.* [Catherine, C.R.I.]
Peleg S. and Cynthia Delano, Sept. 4, 1823.
Theophilus and Sarah Foster, Mar. 19, 1786. [Mar. 17, P.C.R.]

PITTSLEY (see Pittsly), Polly Westgate (see Polly Westgate).

PITTSLY (see Pittsley), Thomas and Mary Abott, int. Aug. 28, 1842.

PLACE, Mary and Jeremiah Wise of Berwick, Jan. 8, 1776, in Dedham.*

PLAISTED, Ichabod, Rev., and Charlotte Lane of Boston, int. Aug. 7, 1829.

POCKENIT, Martha Ann [int. Pockonett] and John C. Vize [int. Vise], Dec. 13, 1830.

POOL, Hannah of Bridgwater and Caleb Church, int. May 17, 1772.
Major [int. Poole] of New Bedford and [int. Mrs.] Almira Davis, Aug. 19, 1832.

POPE, Calvin C., Capt., and Nancy P. Sturtevant, int. Aug. 25, 1827.
Deborah and Edward [dup. Eben[eze]r] Winslow of Middleborough, Mar. 19, 1815. [Edward, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth [int. Mrs. Elisabeth] of New Bedford and Benjamin Hammond 4th, Jan. 24, 1793, in New Bedford.
Elnathan and Phebe Caswell, int. Oct. 22, 1785.
Foster and Polly Caswell, int. Mar. 1, 1802.
Hannah and Nicholas Davice Jr. [dup. Davis, omits Jr.] of Dar[tmout]h, Mar. 1, 1778. [Davis Jr. of Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Hannah and Jared Blankinship, Sept. 1, 1816. [Judah, C.R.I.]
Isaac and Ollive Hovy, int. June 18, 1763.
Joanna of Dartmouth and Benjamin Torrey, int. Sept. 27, 1741.
Joanna of Dartm[ou]th and Tho[ma]s Pell, int. Oct. 16, 1743.
Lemuel and Rebecca Shaw, int. Dec. 15, 1809.
Lewis S. of New Bedford and Ester [int. Esther] D. Shaw, Nov. 25, 1841.
Lidea and Sam[ue]ll Shermon, Feb. 23, 1758. [Lidia and Sam[ue]ll Sherman, Feb. 22, P.C.R.]
Marcy of New Bedford and Dea. Thomas Tobey, int. Oct. 26, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.

POPE, Margaret [int. Margret] and Yetseth Pope of N[ew] Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.], Aug. 31, 1794. [Margeret, C.R.3.]
Margret [int. Margrat] of Dartmouth and Chillingworth Froster [int. Chillingsworth Forster], Sept. 5, 1754, in Dartmouth.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nath[anie]l [of] New Bedford and [int. Mrs.] Mary Barstow [int. Bestow], Oct. 10, 1790. [Barstow, P.C.R.]
Pamelia and Tho[ma]s Jenne, Dec. 4, 1825. [Pamela, C.R.1.]
Sally [dup. Sarah] and Joshua Shermon [dup. Sherman] 3d, Nov. 27, 1788. [Sally and Joshua Sherman, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sarah [int. Sally] and Mitchel [int. Mitchell] Stetson [of] Fairhaven, Mar. 23, 1817. [Sarah and Mitchel Stetson of Fair Haven, C.R.1.]
Sarah F. and Charlton H. Bolles, int. July 7, 1828.
Seth of Dartmouth and Sarah Winslow, int. Feb. 3, 1751.
Seth and Margaret Winslow of Freetown, int. Mar. —, 1776.
Seth and [int. Mrs.] Sarah Freeman, May 21, 1776. [Sarah, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Seth Jr. and Deborah Forster, int. Aug. 26, 1798. [Foster, m. Aug. 26, C.R.3.]
Thankfull and Silvanus Gibbs of Sandwich, int. Jan. 21, 1759.
Yetseth of N[ew] Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.] and Margaret [int. Margret] Pope, Aug. 31, 1794. [Margeret, C.R.3.]

POTTER, Eliza Ann of Falmouth and George B. Nye, int. Oct. 5, 1844.
Hariot F. of Falmouth and Barnabas B. Nye, int. Oct. 27, 1849.
Stephen of New Bedford and Mary Hammond, int. Oct. 20, 1821. [m. ——, 1821, C.R.2.]

POWARS, William [int. Powers] of Hardwick and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elisebeth] Whitcomb, Nov. 16, 1758. [Powers of Hardwick and Elisabeth Whitcomb, C.R.1.]

PRATT, Abigail and Barnabas A. Collins of Industry, Me., int. Dec. 15, 1821.
Arvine of Middleborough and Icy B. Nye, int. Apr. 1, 1826.
David and Deborah Meigs, Aug. 21, 1836.
Elihu H. of Middleborough and Mrs. Louis Raymond, Mar. 23, 1843, in Middleborough.
Elisabeth of Middleborugh and Joshua Combs, int. May 31, 1729.
Huldah of Ply—— and Lemuel Sturtevant, int. Oct. 22, 1785.

* Intention not recorded.

PRATT, James and Francies Combs, Apr. 15, 1727.* [Frances, P.C.R.]
Jesse and Anna Martin, int. Dec. 28, 1802.

PREBBLE (see Pibble), Emily [int. Pribble], 25, d. John and Thankful, and William P. Dexter, caulker, s. Luke and Joanna, June 28, 1859 [*sic*, int. June 3, 1849].

PRICE, Asaph [int. Aseph, dup. Peirce] and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Hammond, Dec. 19, 1765. [Asaph Price and Thankful Hammond, P.C.R.]
Aseph and Susan Hammond, int. Oct. 30, 1801.
Margaret and Anthony Savory, Feb. 2, ——, in Sandwich.*
Philena (see Philena Pierce).
Sarah of Falmouth and Richard Church [int. Jr.], Mar. 27, 1755, in Falmouth.
Sarah of New Bedford and Joseph Burbank, int. July 10, 1844.

PRINCE, Elizabeth S. (see Elizabeth S. Peirce).
Esther and Philip Caroll [dup. Phillip Caswell, second dup. Carol, int. Carole], Feb. 27, 1794.
Isaac of Dartmouth and Mary Francis, int. Jan. 4, 1773.
Meribah and Charles Rannary, May 16, 1843, [in] Plymouth.*
William Jr. (see William Pirce Jr.).

PURINGTON (see Purrington), George and Sylvia Bolles [int. Bolls], Aug. 20, 1828.
Hazekiah [dup. and second dup. Hezekiah] of Middleb[orough] and Susanna [second dup. Susannah, int. Suzanna] Holms [dup., second dup. and int. Holmes], Feb. 10 [second dup. Feb. 11], 1763. [Hezekiah Purrington of Middleb[o]-ro[ugh] and Susanna Holmes, Feb. 10, P.C.R.]
Isaiah (see Josiah).
James S. and Hannah Beard, int. Aug. 16, 1828. [m. ——, 1828, C.R.2.]
John [int. Purrington] and Minerva White, Feb. 27, 1840, in Mattapoisett. [Purrington, C.R.2.]
Josiah [int. Isiah Purrington] and Mary H. Atsett [int. Atsatt], July 1, 1838, in Mattapoisett. [Isaiah Purrington and Mary H. Atsatt, C.R.2.]
Samueel [int. Samuel Purrington] Jr. and Mary Ann Harris, Feb. 21, 1841, in Mattapoisett.
Samuel and Betsey Hammond of Fair Haven, int. Jan. 9, 1827. [Betsy, m. Jan. 29, C.R.2.]
Susannah H. [dup. Susan H., int. Susan] and Gilson Cushman, Oct. 31, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

PURRINGTON (see Purington), Betsey and Hopestill Bisbee Jr., int. Apr. 10, 1796.
Betsey and Lot Crapo, int. Mar. 27, 1798. [m. Mar. 29, C.R.3.]
Daniel D. [int. B.] L. and Emerline Hall, July 3, 1842, in Mattapoisett. [Daniel D. L. and Emeline Hall, C.R.2.]
Henry and Parnal Summerton of Newbedford, int. July 25, 1802.
James and Lucy Hathaway, int. May —, 1805.
Joseph and Drusilla Peirce, int. Aug. 24, 1811.
Lucy and William D. Boodry, int. Oct. 27, 1838.
Lucy B. and Rufus Hammond of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 19, 1844.
Stirtira L. and Thomas C. Sampson of Falmouth, int. Dec. 8, 1838.

RAIMENT (see Raimond, Ramon, Ramond, Rayment, Raymond, Raymont, Raynard), Tho[ma]s of Wareham and Eleanor Lovel, int. July 24, 1757.

RAIMOND (see Raiment, Ramon, Ramond, Rayment, Raymond, Raymont, Raynard), William and Lidea Weeks of Tisbury, int. Dec. 1, 1765.

RAMON (see Raiment, Raimond, Ramond, Rayment, Raymond, Raymont, Raynard), Joshua and Grace Gurney, int. Nov. 28, 1757.

RAMOND (see Raiment, Raimond, Ramon, Rayment, Raymond, Raymont, Raynard), Amos [int. Raymond] and Susannah [int. Susanah] Gage of Harwich, July 18, 1732, in Harwich.

RAMSELL, Alexander [dup. Ramsdale] and Polly Hatch, ——, 1810.* [Ramsell, C.R.2.]

RANDAL (see Randall, Randel, Randell, Randol), Abigail and James Randal, int. Apr. 30, 1804.
Clement and ——— ——— of Westport, int. Apr. —, 1802.
Clement and Huldah Howard of New Bedford, int. Dec. 19, 1808.
David and Mary Stewart, int. Oct. 19, 1755. [Steward, m. Nov. 2, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Deborah [dup. and int. Randall] and Barnabas Spooner of Newbedford, Jan. 23, 1794. [Randall, C.R.1.]
Deliverance [int. Delliverance] and Jonathan Bolles Jr., Oct. 24, 1754. [Deliverance, Oct. 4, P.C.R.]
Elizabeth [dup. Eliza Randall, int. Elzabeth] and Seth Hammond, Dec. 15, 1796 [dup. 1769 *sic*].

* Intention not recorded.

RANDAL, Hannah [dup. and int. Randall] and Joshua Randal [dup. and int. Randall], Mar. 28, 1782. [Randall and Joshua Randall, P.C.R. Randal and Joshua Randal, C.R.I.]
James and Allice Dexter of Dartmo[uth], int. Feb. 19, 1769.
James and Abigail Randal, int. Apr. 30, 1804.
Job [dup. Randall] and Marcy Randal [dup. Mary Randall], Apr. 13, 1769. [Randal and Mercy Randall, P.C.R. Randal and Mercy Randal, C.R.I.]
John 2d and Bettey Dexter, int. Dec. 1, 1754.
Joshua [dup. and int. Randall] and Hannah Randal [dup. and int. Randall], Mar. 28, 1782. [Randall and Hannah Randall, P.C.R. Randal and Hannah Randal, C.R.I.]
Lewis [dup. Randall] and Patience Briggs [int. Brigs], Sept. 14, 1766. [Randal and Patience Briggs, P.C.R.]
Lewis Jr. and Diadama Maxham, int. May 24, 1803.
Lidea and William Parlow, int. Aug. 7, 1757.
Lydia, Mrs., and Joseph Edwards, int. Aug. 4, 1804.
Marcy [dup. Mary Randall] and Job Randal [dup. Randall], Apr. 13, 1769. [Mercy Randall and Job Randal, P.C.R. Mercy Randal and Job Randal, C.R.I.]
Mary [dup. Randall] and James Clark [int. Clerk] of Norton, Apr. 15 [dup. Apr. 19], 1768. [Randal and James Clark of Norton, Apr. 15, P.C.R.]
Mary (see Marcy).
Mercy (see Marcy).
Patience and Stephen Davis of N[ew] Bedford, Bristol Co., int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Polly and Philip Simmonds, int. Oct. 2, 1807.
Putnam and Susanna Handy of Newbedford, int. Nov. 26 [1797].
Rachel [dup. Randell] and Phillip [dup. Philip] Simonds [dup. and int. Simmons], Apr. 8, 1762. [Randal and Phillip Simond, P.C.R. Randal and Philip Simans, C.R.I.]
Richard and Lydia Parlow, Dec. 15, 1796.
Richard and Keziah Parlow, int. Mar. 15, 1810.
Sarah [dup. and int. Randall] and James Cowing, Dec. 31, 1780. [Randall, P.C.R. Randal, C.R.I.]
Seth Jr. and Hannah Hafford of Middlebo[rough], int. Dec. 11, 1768.
Seth and Rebecca Parker of New Bedford, Bristol Co., int. June 16, 1810.
Silas and Priscilla Simmons, int. Dec. 13, 1755.
Silas and Sarah Canady [int. Cannadea] of Middlebo[rough], Aug. 12, 1757.

* Intention not recorded.

RANDAL, Thankfull [dup. Thankful Randall] and Nath[anie]ll [dup. and int. Nathaniel] Winslow, Apr. 23 [dup. Apr. 25], 1758. [Thankfull Randal and Nathaniel Winslow, Apr. 23, C.R.I.]

Thomas [dup. and second dup. Randall] and Bethsheba [dup. and second dup. Bathsheba, int. Bersheba] Briggs, Apr. 21, 1794.

RANDALL (see Randal, Randel, Randell, Randol), Amos [int. Randol] and Reliance Washburn [int. Washbon] of Dartmouth, Dec. 3, 1775, in Dartmouth.

Barzilah [int. Barzillai] and Jerusha Hammond, Nov. 25, 1733. [Barzillai, P.C.R.]

Bathsheba and Joseph Reynolds, int. June 18, 1785.

Bathsheba and Jonathan Parlow, int. July 1, 1820.

Bathsheba and Prince Ames, May 19, 182[*illegible*, int. Dec. 11, 1824].

Bathshebe and Owen Kelly, int. Sept. 8, 1821.

Bethiah and Leonard [int. Leonad] Handy, Mar. 5, 1832 [int. Feb. 16, 1833 *sic*].

Caleb and Elisabeth Horsekins [dup. Eliza Hoskins], Sept. 23, 1773. [Randal and Elizabeth Haskins, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Cemment Jr. and Harriot R. Bunker of Nantucket, int. Oct. 3, 1836.

Chloe and Job Randall, int. Dec. 31, 1791.

Clement Jr. (see Cemment Jr.).

David and Hannah Garner of Nantucket, int. Aug. 4, 1794.

David [int. Randal Jr.] and Mary [int. Marcy] Hammond of New Bedford, Apr. 24, 1799 [*sic*, int. Mar. 1, 1800], in New Bedford.

Deborah and Philip Chamberlain [int. Chamberlin] of Plympton, Feb. 4, 1792. [Phillip Chamberlain of Plimpton, P.C.R.]

Deidamia and Sylvanus Gifford, int. Sept. 19, 1840.

Dorcas and Charles Whitcomb of Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 19 [dup. Oct. 9], 1789. [Oct. 19, P.C.R.]

Drusilla (see Eliza).

Drusilla and Ransom Randall, int. Sept. 1, 1827.

Ebenezer [int. Randal] and Elizabeth Dexter, Oct. 30, 1794 [dup. 1796].

Elisabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elizabeth] and Jesse Parlow, Nov. 29, 1787. [Elizabeth, P.C.R.]

Eliza (see Elisabeth and Elizabeth).

Eliza and Eben[eze]r [dup. Ebenizer] Parlow, ——, 1799.* [Drusilla Randal and Ebenez[e]r Parlow, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

RANDALL, Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and Joseph Jenne Jr., Oct. 2, 1823. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth Randal] and Thomas Savory of Wareham, July 31, 1768, in Wareham.
Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] and Sam[ue]l Briggs 3d [dup. omits 3d], Oct. 13, 1785. [Elizabeth Randall and Samuel Briggs 3d, P.C.R. Elizabeth Randal and Samuel Briggs 3d, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth and Abraham Bennett, int. July 9, 1820.
Elizabeth (see Eliza).
Elizabeth and Benjamin Hammond of Fairhaven, Oct. 17, 1839.
George [int. Capt.] and Martha Sturtevant, June 16, 1818. [George, C.R.I.]
Hannah [int. Randol] and Heman Higgins, Jan. —, 1778. [Randol and Haman Higgins, P.C.R.]
Hathaway [int. Randol] and Lurany Hammond of Dartmouth, Feb. 17, 1774, in Dartmouth.
Hathaway of Balston [int. Randell of Halfmoon, Saratoga], N. Y., and Lydia Jenne, June 1 [*sic*, int. June 26], 1798.
Hopistill and Abner Baker, int. May 15, 1774.
James of Surretoga, N. Y., and Dorcas Hiller, Jan. 6, 1791.
Jeremiah and Sarah Tinkham, May 4, 1820.
Jeremiah 2d and Abba L. Wood of Dighton [Dighton *written above* Fairhaven *crossed out*], int. Aug. 1, 1835.
Job Jr. [int. 3d] and Mary Reynolds, Feb. 10, 1789. [Job and Mary Reynold, P.C.R.]
Job and Chloe Randall, int. Dec. 31, 1791.
Job Jr. and Lois Bolles, int. Apr. 7, 1819, " certified April 26th."
John [int. Randol] and Loes Bump [int. Bumpus] of Wareham, Mar. 15, 1749, in Wareham.
John H. and Lydia Jenne, Oct. 2, 1823.
Julian and Henry Parlow, int. Apr. 20, 1833.
Julian and Francis Nye, int. Nov. 26, 1836.
Keziah, Mrs., and Ezra Read of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 5, 1822.
Leandor and Betsey P. Crapo, int. July 16, 1830.
Lewis [int. Jr.] and Clarrisa [int. Clarissa] Dexter, July 25, 1833.
Lucretia [int. Randell] and John C. Haskell, Nov. 24, 1817. [Randall, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Edward Wanton Westgate, Nov. 13, 1781.
Lydia G. and Cranston Almy of Fall River, int. Sept. 3, 1848.
Mary [int. Randal] and Samuel Hackett [int. Haket] of Middleboro, June 10, 1771, in Wareham. [Randall and Samuel Hackett of Middleborough, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

RANDALL, Mary and Nath[anie]l Parlow Jr., int. Apr. 1, 1818, "Certificate april 18."
Mary and Sampson Shearman of New Bedford, int. June 8, 1830.
Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Parlow, int. Oct. 24, 1835.
Matilda [int. Malinda] and Gideon Parlow, July 15, 1838. [Matilda, C.R.I.]
Mehetebal and Nathan Hiller, int. June 3, 1826.
Melinda (see Matilda).
Nancy and Rufus White of Wrentham, int. Oct. 5, 1829.
Nehemiah Jr. of Middleboro[ugh] and Eunice Reynolds, int. Apr. 18, 1785.
Pamelia and Jirah Kenny [dup. Jonathan Renny Jr., "Supposed to be Jonathan Kenny and that there was a mistake in the ministers return," int. Jirah Kinny], Oct. 27, 1830.
Patiance [int. Patience] and Edmund [int. Edmond] Perry, Aug. 15, 1734.
Patience and Philip Dextor [dup. and int. Dexter], Dec. 28, 1786. [Phillip Dexter, P.C.R.]
Patience and Eliphaz Weston of New Bedford, Sept. 3, 1789, in New Bedford.
Patience [int. Randal] and John Edwards [dup. and int. Edward], June 2 [*sic*, int. June 14], 1809.
Patience B. and Josiah Bowlin Jr., int. July 13, 1839.
Phebe [int. Randal] and Ebenezar Parker [int. Eleazer Baker], Jan. 6, 1771, in Wareham. [Randall and Ebenezer Baker, Jan. 9, P.C.R.]
Priscilla and Simon Randall Jr., int. June 24, 1786.
Ransom and Drusilla Randall, int. Sept. 1, 1827.
Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] and William Parker [int. Jr.] of Dart[mouth], May. 1, 1785. [Rebecca and William Parker of Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Robert C. of N[ew] Bedford and Lucia C. Thompson, Aug. 25, 1831.
Samuel and Hannah Wing, int. July 9, 1791. [Randal, m. Sept. 8, C.R.I.]
Serena [int. Serene Julia] and Ephraim Benson, Dec. 23, 1832.
Simeon [int. Randol] and Martha Hathaway of Freetown, Nov. 13, 1751, in Freetown.
Simon Jr. and Priscilla Randall, int. June 24, 1786.
Stephen and Abigail Hacket of Middle[borough]h, int. Dec. 12, 1787.
Susan and Ichobod [int. Ichobud] Nye, Oct. 20, 1839.
Susan P. and Obed Westgate, Apr. 8, 1838.
Thomas and Meribah Parlow, June 18, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

RANDALL, Thomas and Sarah A. Bolles, int. Apr. 16, 1841.
William Jr. and Rest Summers [int. Sumers], May 28, 1732. [Sumer, P.C.R.]
Wilson of Fairhaven and Deborah Simmons, int. Jan. 21, 1837.

RANDEL (see Randal, Randall, Randell, Randol), Job and Allse Huntter, Mar. 11, 1706–7.*
Lamuel [int. Randol] and Patience Fish of Sandwich, Mar. 20, 1747–8. [Randall, P.C.R.]
Mercy and Seth Hamond, Mar. 4, 1705–6.*
Nehemiah and Hope [int. Hop] Peterson, June 17, 1748. [Randall, P.C.R.]

RANDELL (see Randal, Randall, Randel, Randol), Benjamin and Eliza Merihew, int. Sept. 14, 1843.
Charles and Louisa G. Nye, May 14, 1843.
Ebenezer and Nancy Cook, int. Dec. 20, 1817.
Elizabeth [dup. Randall] and James Russell of New Bedford, Apr. 23, 1815. [Randall and James Russel of N[ew] B[edfor]d, C.R.I.]
Huldah H. and Harvey [int. Hovey] Dexter, farmer, Apr. 13, 1848.
James C. of Fairhaven and Susan P. Randell, int. Apr. 21, 1842.
Jeremiah [int. Randall Jr.], 24, farmer, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, and Ann E. [int. Eliza] Gifford, 17, of Fairhaven, d. William and Mary, Dec. 10, 1848.
John E. of Fairhaven and Mary W. Blankinship, int. June 25, 1844.
Lemuel [int. Lemuell Randall], 24, labourer, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, and Welthea [int. Weltha] T. Boles, 17, d. Ezra and Rosetta, Mar. 18, 1849.
Mary, d. William and Rest, and Peleg Hoxie, yeoman, of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., s. Hezekiah of Sandwich, Dec. 2, 1756, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Sally M. and Calvin D. Alden of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 23, 1842.
Susan P. and James C. Randell of Fairhaven, int. Apr. 21, 1842.
Susan P. 2d [int. Susa P. Randall, omits 2d], 26, d. Job and Louis, and Lewis Keach, 23, farmer, of Smithfield, R. I., s. Jarah and Rhoda, Mar. 27, 1848.
William R. [int. Randall] and Desire D. Bolles, Dec. 6, 1840.

RANDOL (see Randal, Randall, Randel, Randell), Barshaba [int. Bathshebe] and Pollipus [int. Pollopos] Hammond, Mar. 29, 1751. [Barthsheba Randall and Pollycarpus Hammond, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

Randol, David [dup. Randall] and Priscilla Symonds [dup. Simonds, int. Simmonds], Mar. 12, 1778. [Randall and Priscilla Symonds, P.C.R. Randal and Priscilla Symonds, C.R.I.]

Elleanor [int. Ellanor Randal] and John Ellis Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Aug. 16, 1770. [Ellenor Randel and John Elles Jr., P.C.R.]

Hannah [int. Randel] and Silvenus [int. Salvenas] Hammond, Feb. 7, 1748–9.

Hannah and Benja[min] Booles, Dec. 24, 1749.

Hopestill [dup. and int. Randall] and Nath[anie]l Hoskins [int. Horskins], Jan. 26, 1775. [Hopstill Randall and Nathaniel Haskins, P.C.R. Hopestill Randal and Nathaniel Hoskins, C.R.I.]

Huldah [dup. Randall] and John Symonds [dup. and int. Simmonds], Mar. 9 [dup. Mar. 7], 1780. [Randall and John Symonds, Mar. 9, P.C.R. Randal and John Symonds, Mar. 9, C.R.I.]

Isaac and Mercy Randol, int. Feb. 14, 1746.

Jethro [dup. Randall] and Huldah Oliver [int. Jr.], Apr. 15, 1779. [Randall and Huldah Oliver, P.C.R. Randal and Huldah Oliver, C.R.I.]

Job Jr. [int. Randal] and Deborah Lewes, Sept. 5, 1738.

Job [int. Randel] and Bethiah Johnson [int. Beathiah Jonson], Mar. 10, 1748–9.

John and Alles Spooner, Jan. 21, 1716–17.*

Judith and James Westgate, int. July 5, 1777.

Lazarus and Marcy Spooner, Oct. 9, 1727.*

Lemuel [dup. Sam[ue]l Randall, int. Lamuel] Jr. and Mary Hamm[on]d Jr., Nov. 11 [dup. Nov. 1, int. Nov. 12 *sic*], 1775. [Lemuel Randall Jr., Nov. 12, P.C.R. Lemuel Randal Jr., Nov. 12, C.R.I.]

Mary [dup. Randall] and Jos[eph] Edwards, Mar. 30, 1775. [Randall, P.C.R. Randal, C.R.I.]

Mercy and Isaac Randol, int. Feb. 14, 1746.

Mercy and John Bolles, int. May 30, 1778.

Phebe [dup. Randall, int. Mrs.] and Benajah Davice [dup. and int. Davis], Aug. 18, 1774. [Randall and Benajah Davis, P.C.R. Randal and Benajah Davis, C.R.I.]

Rachel Jr. and Consider Sampson of Middleborough, int. Nov. 17, 1750.

Ruth and Grig Swasher of Dartmouth, int. May 22, 1769.

Samuel and Phebe [int. Febe] Hathaway, Feb. 16, 1745.

Samuel Jr. (see Lemuel Jr.).

Sam[ue]l and Lydia Holley of Sandwich, int. Nov. 3, 1776.

* Intention not recorded.

Randol, Sarah and Joseph Look, Jan. 29, 1750. [Randall, P.C.R.]
Seth and Rebecca Hathaway of Freetown, int. Mar. 10, 1739.
Will[ia]m [dup. and int. Randall] and Deborah White, Dec. 7, 1780. [Randall, P.C.R. Randal, C.R.1.]

RANNARY, Charles and Meribah Prince, May 16, 1843, [in] Plymouth.*

RANSOM, James B. [of] Carver and Eunice [int. Mrs. Eunice H.] Snow, Feb. 7, 1841, in Mattapoisett. [Eunice, C.R.2.]
Robert and Hannah Burge, Mar. 11, 1743–4.

RAYMENT (see Raiment, Raimond, Ramon, Ramond, Raymond, Raymont, Raynard), Thomas and Marey Comes, May 20, 1708.*

RAYMOND (see Raiment, Raimond, Ramon, Ramond, Rayment, Raymont, Raynard), Abr[aha]m of Plymouth and Sally Cole, Nov. 27, 1806 [int. ——, 1807 *sic*].
Benjamin and Mercy [int. Marcy] Chapman, Nov. 17, 1737.
Clarrissa, Mrs., of Middleboro, and Joseph Look Esq., int. May 3, 1843.
Dinah of Middlebo[rough] and Joseph Dunham of Middlebo[rough], Nov. 29 [dup. Nov. 27], 1795.* [Nov. 29, C.R.3.]
Ebenezer of Middleb[or]o and Hepzibah Hall, int. Apr. 13, 1807.
Elisha and Sally Hatch Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Sept. 25, 1792. [Sally Jr., C.R.1.]
James Jr. of Middleborough and Patience Muxham, int. Apr. 18, 1789.
Joanna [dup. Raimond, int. Ramond] and Asa [int. Aseph] Whitcomb [int. of Herdwick], Mar. 15, 1759. [Raymond and Asa Whitcomb of Hardwich, P.C.R.]
Joseph of Middl[ebor]o and Deborah Lewis of Middl[ebor]o, Oct. 4, 1795.*
Kate (see Caty Robinson).
Louis, Mrs., and Elihu H. Pratt of Middleborough, Mar. 23, 1843, in Middleborough.
Lucretia C. [int. Lucrecia Clark Raymond] and Nelson Snow, May 30, 1834.
Malinthia of Plymouth and Dennis Peirce, int. June 18, 1815, " certificate given Dec^{r} 8."
Martin and Lois Reed, int. Dec. 17, 1823.
Mary of Wareham and Nathaniel White, May 20, 1745, in Wareham.*
Mary of Middlebo[rough] and Silas Haskell of Middlebo-[rough], Jan. 21, 1796.* [Mercy of Middleborough, C.R.3.]

* Intention not recorded.

RAYMOND, Melintha (see Malinthia).
Mercy (see Mary).
Nancy of Nantucket and Fraderick Augustus Howard, int. Aug. 9, 1818, " Certified Aug^{t} 25."
Sarah and Benjamin Pigsly of Freetown, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
William and Tabitha Edwards, Oct. 3, 1717.*
William Jr. and Hannah Tupper of Sandwich, int. July 1, 1738.
William (see Silas Williams).
Zilpah and John Smith of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 25, 1768.
Zilpha and James Kerby [int. Curby] of Dartmouth, Apr. 1, 1774, in Dartmouth.

RAYMONT (see Raiment, Raimond, Ramon, Ramond, Rayment, Raymond, Raynard), Tabitha of Plimouth and Aaron Jenkins of Plimouth, May 29, 1771,* P.C.R.

RAYNARD (see Raiment, Raimond, Ramon, Ramond, Rayment, Raymond, Raymont), Owen [int. Rynard] of New Bedford and Lydia Headley [int. Hedley], Apr. 19, 1838.

READ (see Reed), Eunice [dup. Reed] and Tho[ma]s Ellis, Nov. 21 [dup. Nov. 26], 1776. [Reed, Nov. 21, P.C.R. C.R.I. Reed, Nov. 26, G.R.22.]
Ezra of Dartmouth and Mrs. Keziah Randall, int. Dec. 5, 1822.
Mary [dup. and int. Reed] and Seth Spooner 3d [dup. omits 3d] of New Bedford, Dec. 17, 1787. [Read and Seth Spooner 3d of New Bedford, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Rebeccah C. [int. Reed] and Ephraim F. [int. K.] Gammons [int. of Fair Haven], May 10, 1829.
Sheffield of Fairhaven and Hannah Briggs of Fairhaven, June 17, 1837.*
Willam and Eunes Freeman, int. Apr. 2, 1748. [William and Eunice Freeman, m. June 2, C.R.I.]
William [int. Reed] and Sally Crooker [int. Crocker], Sept. 3, 1801.

RECCORD (see Records, Ricket, Rickit), Warren of Plympton and Hannah Shaw, int. Jan. 20, 1824.

RECORDS (see Reccord, Ricket, Rickit), Martha and Calvin Tripp, int. Sept. 3, 1780.

REDING, Deborah and Caleb Clark, July 4, 1742.

REDINGTON (see Ridenton), Thomas and Ruth Hathaway, int. June 3, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

REED (see Read), Abigael of Tanton and John Haskell Jr., int. July 29, 1750.
Bethiah L. of Taunton and Dennis S. Boodry, int. Oct. 9, 1842.
Betsey and Jabez Delano 2d [int. Jr.], Oct. 14, 1799. [Betsy and Jabez Delano 2d, C.R.I.]
Caroline K. and Stephen [int. adds C.] Rider of Middleboro, Sept. 11, 1836.
Fanny and Walter S. Church, May 21 [int. June 7 *sic*], 1831.
Huldah and Isaiah Shaw, int. Dec. 24, 1808.
Josiah V. and Caroline Parker of W. Bridgewater, int. Feb. 16, 1827.
Lois and Martin Raymond, int. Dec. 17, 1823.
Lydia and David Peirce of Middleboro[ugh], int. Jan. 10, 1805.
Marcy and Benjamin Terry of Newbedford, int. Sept. 1, 1800.
Margaret of Dartmo[uth] and Samuel Hathaway of Dartmo[uth], Nov. 26, 1772,* C.R.I.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Ruth and Daniel Shearman [dup. and int. Sherman], Apr. 5 [int. May 1 *sic*], 1804. [Shearman, Apr. 5, C.R.I.]
Seth of Dart[mouth] and Hannah Southworth, int. Aug. 13, 1780.
William and Mary Perce [dup. Peirce], Mar. 27, 1755. [Peirce, P.C.R.]

REMMINGTON, Sarah, wid., 24, b. Warham, d. John ——— and Sarah, and Otis L. Paine, widr., 34, nailor, b. Warham, s. James, Oct. 28, 1849.*

RENNY, Jonathan Jr., "supposed to be a mistake in the Return and that it should have Kenny" [int. Kenny, omits Jr.], and Eliza Barrows, Sept. 12, 1830.
Jonathan Jr. (see Jirah Kenny).

REYNOLDS (see Runnel, Runnels), Eunice and Nehemiah Randall Jr. of Middleboro[ugh], int. Apr. 18, 1785.
Isaac Jr. and Content H. Brightman, int. Aug. 17, 1823.
Joseph and Bathsheba Randall, int. June 18, 1785.
Louis [dup. and dup. int. Lois] and Ebenezer Mendall, Sept. 3, 1794.
Mary and Job Randall Jr. [int. 3d], Feb. 10, 1789. [Reynold and Job Randall, P.C.R.]

RHODES, Lydia B. of Walpole and Dennis N. [N. *crossed out*] Peirce Jr., int. Jan. 21, 1842.

RICHARDSON, Elenor [int. Elener] F. and John G. Dexter, Apr. 5, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

RICHMAN, Anne of Middleborough and Caleb Cowing, int. Mar. 16, 1733–4.

RICHMOND, Almira and Jonathan Rider, Jan. 25, 1826.
Betsey D. (see Lydia B.).
Beulah [dup. and int. Bulah, int. Mrs.] and Elijah Hammond, Sept. 6, 1818. [Beula, C.R.I.]
Josiah and Beaulah Delano [dup. Bulah Blankinship, int. Builah Briggs], Feb. 24, 1805. [Beula Delano, C.R.I.]
Lydia B. [int. omits B.] and Stephen Hammond Jr., Oct. 16, 1829. [Lydia B., C.R.I.]
Lydia B. [int. Betsey D.] and Alvan Young of Wareham, Apr. 15, 1832. [Betsey D., C.R.I.]
Priscilla of Middleborough and Willam Snow, int. Dec. 24, 1752.

RICKET (see Reccord, Records, Rickit), Lucy [int. Records] of Dartmouth and Daniel Southworth [int. Southwoth], Dec. 9, 1779, in Dartmouth.

RICKIT (see Reccord, Records, Ricket), Joanna of Plympton and John Freeman, int. Jan. 29, 1730–1.

RIDENTON (see Redington), Thomas of Dartmo[uth] and Emener Gurney, int. Apr. 22, 1770.

RIDER (see Ryder), Allen D. and Rebecca C. Jenney, int. May 12, 1838.
Benjamin and Azubah Morse of Wareham, int. Apr. 1, 1802.
Benj[ami]n Jr. and Lydia Stevens, Jan. 4 [dup. Jan. 5], 1831.
Bethiah [int. Ryder] and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Janne of Dartm[outh], Dec. 11, 1755. [Rider and Sam[ue]l Janne Jr. of Dartmouth, P.C.R.]
Caroline and Samuel Bump Jr., int. Apr. 4, 1831.
Charles and Ann Maxam of Carver, int. July 8, 1828.
Charles, 31, farmer, s. Bartlett and Rebecca, and Polly Westgate, of Fretown, d. Elijah Pittsley and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1848.*
David and Hannah Caswell, Jan. 7, 1774, in Wareham.
Elisha M. and Susan C. Maxam of Carver, int. Aug. 18, 1843.
Ester and Sam[ue]ll Tobey of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 16, 1752.
Esther D. and Fraderik Steward, int. May 26, 1831.
Hannah and Seth Janne of Dartmo[uth], int. Jan. 30, 1757.
Hannah and Theodore Morse, int. Nov. 28, 1810.
Hannah C. and James M. Nye, int. Nov. 7, 1835.
Huldah P. of Middleborough and Adonijah Westgate, int. Apr. 7, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

RIDER, James and Hannah Cushman of Middlebo[rough], int. Nov. 23, 1766.
James H. and Lydia P. Bishop, Aug. 18, 1842.
John and Sarah Ruggles, June 26, 1764.
John C. and Sarah S. Hiller, int. Sept. 14 [dup. Sept. 24], 1823.
John S. [int. Ryder], 26, farmer, s. Martin and Content, and Betsey M. King, 28, d. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Dec. 13, 1848.
Jona[tha]n and Sally [int. Sarah] Hammond, wid. [dup. omits wid.], Aug. 21, 1796.
Jonathan and Almira Richmond, Jan. 25, 1826.
Judith and Simeon Fish of Sandwich, int. Dec. 14, 1806.
Lidea [int. Lydea Ryder] and Ebenezer Dexter, Mar. 27, 1755. [Lydiah Rider, P.C.R.]
Lidea [dup. Lydia] of Middlebo[rough] and Isaac Tinkham of Plimo[uth], Dec. 4, 1768.* [Lidia of Middleborough, P.C.R.]
Linus and Drusilla Hall of Middleborogh, int. Apr. 1, 1820.
Lydia (see Lidea).
Lydia F. and Capt. David H. Loring of Yarmouth, Nov. 27, 1836.
Martha and William Clark, Sept. 3, 1741.*
Martin and Content White [White *crossed out*, int. omits White] Stevens, Oct. 22, 1820. [Content Stevens, Oct. 28, C.R.I.]
Mary and George Vaughn [dup. Vaughan] of Middleb[orough]h, Dec. 18, 1777. [Vaughan of Middleborough, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Mercy and Nath[anie]l Peirce [dup. and int. Nathan, int. Pierc] of Middlebo[rough], May 13, 1784. [Nathaniel Peirce of Middleborough, P.C.R. Nathan Peirce of Middelboro, C.R.I.]
Olive, wid., and Capt. Joseph Whitredge, int. May 29, 1811.
Ophalisa [int. Ophatiza] O., 28, d. Whitcomb, and Francis Baker, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, mariner, of New Bedford, s. Joseph, Mar. 23, 1845.
Patince of Middleborough and Thomas Clark 2d, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
Phebe H. and Noble P. Hinds of Sandwich, May 5, 1842.
Polly and Thomas Savory Jr. of Wareham, int. Mar. 30, 1806.
Rebecca [dup. and int. Rebeccah] and Seth Hawl [int. Hall] of Middleb[orough]h, Nov. 4, 1781. [Rebecca and Seth Hall of Middleborough, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Robert and Abiah Parker, May 13 [dup. Apr. 25], 1784. [Abia, May 13, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

RIDER, Sam[ue]l Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Mary Chapman, Apr. 13, 1742. [Samuel Jr., P.C.R.]
Samuel of Middlebo[rough] and Patience [dup. Pateince] Weston of Middlebo[rough], Sept. 7, 1769.*
Samuel and [int. Mrs.] Mary Hammond, Nov. 15, 1795. [Mary, C.R.3.]
Sarah of Plymouth and Ezra Stetson [int. Stutson], Apr. 4, 1757, in Plymouth.
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Smith of Middleborough, int. Nov. 20, 1800.
Seth and Mercy Foster, int. May 2, 1747. [m. Nov. 16, C.R.1.]
Stephen [int. adds C.] of Middleboro and Caroline K. Reed, Sept. 11, 1836.
Sumner, 27, trader, s. Benjamin and Azubah, and Susannah [int. Susanna] R. Briggs, 17, d. Paul and Mercy, Nov. 11, 1845.
Susan B., 22, of New Bedford, d. Zenas and Hepsey, and Charles W. Bosworth, 23, housewright, of New Bedford, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1847.*
Zacheus W. [int. Zachariah W. of Middleboro[ugh]] and Catharine Clark, Jan. 25, 1824. [Zechariah W. of Middleborough and Catheine Clark, C.R.1.]
Zenas and Hepsabeth Davis, int. Dec. 3, 1813.
Zenas and Mercy King, int. June 9, 1832.

RIPLEY, Eleazer of Plympton and Mary Omey, int. May 20, 1780.

ROBBINS (see Robens, Robins), Manasseh [dup. Manassah Robins] of Middle[bor]o[ugh] and Polly Bassett, Mar. 14, 1799.* [Manasseh Robbins of Middlebo[rough] and Polly Basset, C.R.1.]
Rebecca J. of Plymouth and Elnathan H. Haskell, int. May 13, 1843.
Seth [dup. Robins] of Thompson, Conn., and Mary King, Apr. 17, 1796.
Sylva, Mrs., and Elijah Braley, int. Nov. 2, 1845.
Zenas of Middleboro[ugh] and Sylvia Caswell, int. May 28, 1827.

ROBENS (see Robbins, Robins), Abigail and Isaac Barker of Middlebo[rough], int. Oct. 16, 1763.

ROBERTS, Ann and John Winslow, Sept. 4 [*sic*, int. Sept. 9], 1794.

* Intention not recorded.

ROBERTSON (see Robinson), Allethea [dup. Alathea Robinson] of Middlebo[rough] and Joseph Maccumber [dup. Macumber] of Middlebo[rough], Dec. 31, 1792.* [Alithea Roberson of Middleboro[ugh] and Joseph Macumber of Middleboro[ugh], P.C.R.]

Godfrey [dup. Robinson] of Middleborough and Hannah Peirce of Middleborough, Apr. 6 [dup. Apr. 5], 1790.* [Godfree Roberson of Middleboro[ugh], Apr. 6, P.C.R.]

ROBINS (see Robbins, Robens), Ephraim [int. of Middleborough] and Almira Hathaway, Oct. 11, 1829.

James of Middleboro[ugh] and Roxina Sherman, int. June 23, 1828.

ROBINSON (see Robertson), Anna and Rouse Leavit, int. Oct. 14, 1798.

Caty [int. Raimon] of Middlebo[rough] [int. adds Plymouth Co.] and John Bennet [int. Bennett] 3d, Nov. 16, 1794. [Robinson of Middleborough and John Bennet 3d, C.R.3.]

Denison [int. Robenson] and Martha Perry of Sandwich, Oct. 12, 1752, in Sandwich.

Dorithy [int. Dority] and David Peckom [int. Peckham] of Newport, Oct. 27, 1743. [Dorothy and David Pecker of Newporte, P.C.R. Dorothy and David Jackson of New port, C.R.1.]

James of Hardwick and Mary Haskel, int. Mar. 3, 1738.

James S. of Fairhaven and Ann B. Loring, int. Dec. 10, 1836.

Jones and Julian Gushee of Raynham, int. May 9, 1829.

Josiah and Mary Ann [int. Marian] Hammond, Jan. 8, 1823.

Kate (see Caty).

Samuel and Elizabeth Doty, Oct. 20, 1737.

Sarah and Eben[eze]r Spooner, int. Jan. 13, 1745. [m. Jan. 29, C.R.1.]

Walter C., 29, merchant, of Boston, s. Erastus and Martha, and Lucrecia [int. Lucretia] B. Burgess, 24, d. Abraham and Rohada, June 23, 1846.

Weston [int. adds G.] of Fairhaven [and] Mary [int. adds B.] Loring, Apr. 25, 1832, in Mattapoisett. [Weston of Fairhaven and Mary Loring, C.R.2.]

William and Rosanna Cathaway [int. Rozanna Catheway], Nov. 16, 1834. [Rosanna Cathway, C.R.1.]

ROCHESTER, Clarissa M. and Ephraim Meigs, int. Aug. 1, 1824. [Clarissa Rogers and Ephraim Meiggs, m. Aug. 23, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

RODMAN, Lydia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Micah H. Ruggles, s. Elisha and Mary dec'd, Apr. 10, 1823, in New Bedford,* C.R.4.

ROGERS, Abisha [dup. and int. Abishai] and Judith Cushman, Feb. 23, 1806. [Abishai and Judi Cushman, C.R.2.]
Betsey and Eli Soper, —— [int. Apr. 27], 1800. [Betsy, C.R.2.]
Clarissa (see Clarissa M. Rochester).
Daborah S. [int. Deborah L.] and Watson Cannon, May 1, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Deborah S., C.R.2.]
Ebenezer and Eliza [int. Betsey] Hammond, Nov. —, 1795. [Eliza, C.R.2.]
Ebenezer and Rebeccah Mayhew, int. Oct. 21, 1831. [Rebeca, m. Nov. 15, C.R.2.]
Elisabeth and Abraham Ashley, Nov. 22, 1733. [Elizabeth, P.C.R.]
John and Abigail Westgate, int. Dec. 15, 1826.
John and Mary Ann Briggs or Clark, int. June 20, 1835.
John of Freetown and Mary Ann Briggs, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
John and Mary Ann Briggs, int. Jan. 28, 1837.
Lewis G. [dup. and int. C.], 25, engineer [int. of Fairhaven], s. Thomas and Ester of Fairhaven, and Fanny H. Buck, 25, d. Edmund and Susan, Dec. 14, 1845.
Maria R. [int. S.] and Solomon R. [int. K.] Eaton, Dec. 29, 1833, in Mattapoisett. [Maria K. and Solomon K. Eaton, C.R.2.]
Marian [dup. Maryan] of Freetown and David Haskins, int. May 27, 1830.
Mary and George Haskins, int. Aug. 15, 1836.
Mary Ann and Ellery E. Bassett, int. June 6, 1839.
Mary S. and John Dexter, Nov. 19, 1833.
Mason and Lydia A. Baker of Middleborough, int. Nov. 2, 1828.
Mores [dup. Moores, int. Moses] and Mary Cushman, —— [int. Aug. 19], 1798. [Moors, C.R.2.]
Moses (see Mores).
Temperance of Harwich and William Snow, July 11, 1762, in Harwich.
William B. [int. Capt.], 34, mariner, s. Moses [*sic*] and Mercy, and Sarah Snow, 28, d. Linas and Bethiah, Sept. 5, 1848.
Zeruiah of Tisbury and Henry Young, int. Oct. 1, 1782.

ROPER, Betty [int. Elisabeth] and Joshua Bessey [dup. Besse], Oct. —, 1788. [Betsy and Joshua Besse, P.C.R.]
Lois [int. Loes] of Freetown and Wilbore Southworth [int. Wilber Southwoth], Mar. 26, 1775, in Freetown.

* Intention not recorded.

ROSE, John [int. late of Hartford] and Sarah Cliffton, June 22, 1731. [John and Sarah Clifton, P.C.R.]

ROTCH, William and Anne [int. Anna] Barlow, Nov. 17, 1754.

ROUNCIFULL (see Rounsavil, Rounsavill, Rounseville), William of Tivertown and Elizabeth Blackmer, int. Aug. 29, 1731.

ROUNSAVIL (see Rouncifull, Rounsavill, Rounseville), Betsey of Freetown and Seth Shearman, int. May 30, 1815.

ROUNSAVILL (see Rouncifull, Rounsavil, Rounseville), Benjamin of Freetown and Anna Gifford, int. Aug. 3, 1815, " certificate given Augt. 12."

ROUNSEVILLE (see Rouncifull, Rounsavil, Rounsavill), Laura [int. Rounsaville, Mrs.] and Daniel Durant, Dec. 29, 1839.

ROUSE, Anne of Dartmouth and John Pigsly, int. May 10, 1777.

John and Sarah Samson of Dartmouth, Nov. 18, 1739, in Dartmouth.

ROWLEY, Benja[min] of Falmouth and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Clark, Apr. 17, 1787. [Susanna, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

RUGGLES, Anna, Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.], and [int. Col.] Ephraim [dup. Ephram] Leonard Esq. of Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1773. [Anna and Ephraim Leonard Esq. of Mansfield, Oct. 27, P.C.R. Mrs. Anna and Col. Eph[rai]m Leonard of Mansfield, Oct. 21, C.R.1.]

Benjamin, Ens., and ——— Myrick of Harwick, Oct. 9, 1736, in Harwick.*

Benjamin of Columbia, Washington Co., and Asuba Clap, int. May 10, 1798.

Deborah [int. adds F.] and Abel House [dup. Howes, int. Howse], —— [dup. Jan. —], 1806. [Deborah and Abel House, Jan'. —, C.R.2.]

Elisha, Maj. [dup. omits Maj.], and Mrs. Polly [int. Mary, dup. omits Mrs.] Clap [dup. Clapp], July 10 [dup. July 8], 1788. [Maj. Elisha and Mary Clap, July 10, P.C.R.]

Elisha Esq. and Mrs. Betsey Crocker of Barnstable, int. May —, 1804.

Elizabath and Daniel Spooner, Oct. 10, 1728.*

Fanny L. and John Bell of New Bedford, int. Apr. 26, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

RUGGLES, Hariot [int. Harriot] M. T., 18, d. James and Betsey, and Ebenezer P. Haskell, 29, apothecary, of New Bedford, s. Jesse and Zeruiah, Jan. 19, 1847. [Harriet M. T. and Ebenezer Prince Haskell, P.R.12.]

James, Ens., and Elisabeth Toppan of Newbury Port, int. June 29, 1820.

Mary [int. Marah] and John Hammond Jr., Nov. 13, 1740. [Mary, C.R.1.]

Mary and Aaron Foot of Bradford, int. Dec. 20, 1788.

Micah H. [int. Capt.] and Sophia T. Willis, Jan. 24, 1813. [Capt., C.R.1.]

Micah H., s. Elisha and Mary dec'd, and Lydia Rodman, d. Samuel and Elizabeth of New Bedford, Bristol Co., Apr. 10, 1823, in New Bedford,* C.R.4.

Nathaniel and Deliverance Barrow, Nov. 5, 1752.

Nath[anie]l and Drusilla Briggs, Sept. 2 [dup. Aug. 19], 1784. [Sept. 2, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Samuel and Alice Sherman, June 25, 1738. [Allis, P.C.R.]

Sarah and John Rider, June 26, 1764.

Susan[na]h and Paul Mendol of Dartm[ou]th, int. Jan. 17, 1746. [Susanna and Paul Mendall of Dartmouth, m. Feb. 8, C.R.1.]

Thankful and Robert Foot, Feb. 19 [dup. Feb. 14], 1784. [Thankfull, Feb. 19, P.C.R. Thankful, Feb. 19, C.R.1.]

Tho[ma]s, Dr., and Mrs. Mary Loring, int. Sept. 3, 1755. [m. Dec. 4, P.C.R. Thomas, s. Rev. Timothy, and Molle Loring of Plymton, m. Dec. 4, in Plymton, C.R.1.]

Thomas of Columbia [int. adds Washington Co.] and Ruth Clap [dup. Clapp], Apr. 6, 1797.

Timothy and Mary White, Dec. 27, 1710.*

Timothy Jr. and Bathshua Newcomb of Sandwich, int. Sept. 18, 1736.

Timo[thy], Rev., and Mrs. Anne Woodwarth of Little Compton, int. Mar. 26, 1750.

Timo[thy] and Judith King, Dec. 15, 1774.

Timothy and Clarinda Morse, Feb. 19, 1784.

Timo[thy] and Mary Wimpenny of Tisbury, int. Oct. 17, 1813.

RUNNEL (see Reynolds, Runnels), Hope of Middlebo[rough] and Abner Haskens, int. Dec. 8, 1765.

RUNNELS (see Reynolds, Runnel), Deliverance and Eliphalet Haskins, int. Sept. 15, 1766.

* Intention not recorded.

RUSS, Elizabeth and William Barrett, int. Aug. 14, 1842. "The certificate not given one of the party wishing the publishment taken down"

RUSSEL (see Russell), Eunice (see Unice).
Frederick W. and Caroline Barstow, Oct. 27, 1842, in Mattapoisett. [Frederic W. Russell, C.R.2.]
Hannah [int. Russell] of Middleborough and John Wing [int. Jr.] of Sandwich, June 28, 1791. [Hannah Burges of Middleboro and John Wing of Sandwich, P.C.R.]
Unice of Sandwech and Bangs Burges, int. Oct. 26, 1766.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Anne and Joseph Oliver, June 6, 1734.
David of Fairhaven and Betsey Blackamore [dup. Blackmer], Nov. 15 [int. Nov. 20 *sic*], 1815. [Davd Russel of Fair Haven and Betsy Blackmer, Nov. 15, C.R.1.]
George T. of Fairhaven and Ruby B. Doty, int. Oct. 6, 1837.
James of New Bedford and Elizabeth Randell [dup. Randall], Apr. 23, 1815. [Russel of N[ew] B[edfor]d and Elizabeth Randall, C.R.1.]
Patience, d. Joseph and Judith of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and James Davis, s. Nicholas dec'd and Ruth, May 24, 1769, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Paul [int. Russel] of Dartmouth and Phebe Myrick, —— [int. Jan. 26], 1803. [Russel of Dartmouth, C.R.2.]

RYAN, Patrick of Wareham and Olivia Wing, July 14, 1833.
Patrick of Wareham and Deming D. Wing [int. Demmy D. Waterman], July 5, 1836.

RYDER (see Rider), Rebeaca [int. Rebekah] and Joseph Jedson, Mar. 27 [int. Mar. 30 *sic*], 1755. [Rebeccah Rider, Mar. 27, P.C.R.]
W[illia]m H. [int. Willian W.] and Salome Snow, Nov. 6, 1842.

SACHEM, Jef [int. Jeff Seaham] and Betsey Peters of Wareham [int. adds Plymo[uth] Co.], Mar. 1, 1795, in Wareham.

SAMPSON (see Samson), Consider of Middleborough and Rachel Randol Jr., int. Nov. 17, 1750.
Frederick P. of Dartmouth and Deborah Hiller, July 31, 1840.
Jediah and John McGlunthlin, July 7, 1763, in Duxbury.*
John of Wareham and Meribah I. Hathaway, int. Sept. 13, 1844.
Judah [int. Samson] of Newbedford and [int. Mrs.] Mary Briggs Jr., Oct. 21, 1793. [Samson of New Bedford and Mary Briggs Jr., C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

SAMPSON, Marcy [dup. Mercy] and Elias Dexter, Dec. 9, 1796 [dup. 1795].*
Olive [of] Middleb[or]o[ugh] and Nath[anie]l Doty, int. Mar. 26, 1803.
Ruth of Wareham and Rufus Hathaway of Wareham, Feb. 1, 1829.*
Samuell [int. Samuel Samson] of Warham and Rebekah Terry, Jan. 30, 1770. [Samuel Sampson of Wareham, C.R.1.]
Thomas C. of Falmouth and Stirtira L. Purrington, int. Dec. 8, 1838.

SAMSON (see Sampson), Hannah and Experiance Holmes late of Middleborough, int. Aug. 26, 1737.
Ichabod [dup. Sampson] [of] Wareham and [int. Mrs.] Martha Dexter, June 6 [dup. Nov. 5], 1779. [Samson [of] Wareham and Martha Dexter, June 6, P.C.R.]
Rebecca [int. Rebeckah Sampson] of Dartmouth and Job Lowring, Jan. 19, 1739 [? 1731, int. Dec. 19, 1730], in Dartmouth.
Sarah of Dartmouth and John Rouse, Nov. 18, 1739, in Dartmouth.
Thankfull of Middleborough and Joseph Haskell, int. Sept. 13, 1772.

SANDERS (see Saunders), Hazadiah of Sandwich and Benone Ewen, May 28, 1719, in Sandwich.* [Hazadiah Landers of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Benoni Ewen, C.R.4.]
Martha [*sic*] and Prudence Barlow of Sandwich, June 14, 1721, in Sandwich.*
Mercy [int. Marcy Landers] of Sandwich and Timothy Stephens [int. Jr.], Dec. 27, 1750, in Sandwich.
Rachel [int. Landers] of Sandwich and Joseph Snow, Jan. 20, 1756, in Sandwich.

SANDERSON, Esther of Sandwich and Thomas Savory, Dec. 14, 1705, in Sandwich.*

SANGER, George G. [int. J.], Rev., 22, s. David and Clarissa, and Sarah E. Mendell, 23, d. William and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1847.

SAUL, Jack of Dartmouth and Sarah Pegins, int. July 30, 1775.

SAUNDERS (see Sanders), Betsey of Middlebo[roug]h and Nathan Besse, int. Jan. 18, 1796.
Eliza of Edgarton and Joseph Kendrick, int. Sept. 28, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

SAUNDERS, Thomas [int. Sanders] and Jane Le Baron, July 3, 1838, in Mattapoisett. [Saunders, C.R.2.]

SAVERY (see Savorey, Savory), Elizebath [int. Elizabeth Savory] and Selim Bonney [int. Bonny], Sept. 25, 1836.

SAVOREY (see Savery, Savory), Hannah of Middleborough and Asa Cushing, int. Apr. 15, 1817, " certified June 27."

SAVORY (see Savery, Savorey), Abigail and Freeman Gibbs of Sandwich, Jan. 26, 1819. [Savery, C.R.1.]

Althea (see Arlothea and Arlothear).

Anthony and Margaret Price, Feb. 2, ——, in Sandwich.*

Arlothea (see Arlothea Dexter).

Arlothear of Wareham and Prince Dexter, int. Feb. 24, 1806. [Arlothea and Prince Dexter, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.11.]

Betsey G., 16, d. Hiram N. and Polly, and Richard Bolles [int. Boles], 28, cooper, s. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 9, 1845. [Bowles, C.R.1.]

Charaty [int. and dup. int. Charity] and Elisha Nye, Oct. —, 1830.

Clarrissa [int. Clarissa] and Wilson Doty of Wareham, Dec. 2, 1832.

Deborah of Wareham and Lemuel Gurney Jr., int. June 1, 1798.

Delia [and] Wilson Gurney, Jan. 29, 1829.

Dilly and Richard Gurney, int. July 20, 1802.

Hannah and Barnabes [int. Barnabas] Ellis Swift of Plymouth, Mar. 11, 1832.

Hannah and Charles C. Nye, Oct. 29, 1843.

Isaac of Wareham and Deliverance Clifton 2d [int. Cliffton Jr.], June 14, 1772, in Wareham.

Isaac Jr. and Temperance Cornish of Plymo[uth], int. Nov. 20, 1808.

Joseph and Expeirance [int. Experence] Hiller, Oct. 14, 1736.

Joseph and Rose Hiller, int. Dec. 14, 1745. "16th of Decemr 1745 Benja Hiller Father of sd Rose Hiller forbid the Banes"

Judah [*sic*] and Ebenezar Peary, Feb. 27, 1719–20.*

Lucinda of Wareham and Joseph Lumbard, int. Sept. 8, 1812.

Mary and James Bumpas, Feb. 17, 1702–3, in Sandwich.*

Meribah of Wareham and Rhuben [int. Reubin] Briggs, Nov. 17, 1799, in Wareham.

Nathan of Wareham and Elisabeth Nye, int. Nov. 25, 1770.

* Intention not recorded.

Savory, Patience and George Douglass [int. Douglas] Jr. of Middleborough, Dec. 5, 1790.
Peleg of Wareham and Sally Caswell, int. Feb. 20, 1807.
Polly [int. Savoray] and Jacob Swift of Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1816. [Savery, C.R.I.]
Rufus and Martha H. Gibbs, int. Oct. 22, 1840.
Samuel and Elizabeth Bumpas of Warham, Dec. 25, 1739,* P.C.R. [Savorey and Elizabeth Bumpus of Wareham, C.R.I.]
Stillman and Delia Bolles, int. Aug. 16, 1830.
Sylvia and Caleb King, July 4, 1808. [Savery, C.R.I.]
Thomas and Esther Sanderson of Sandwich, Dec. 14, 1705, in Sandwich.*
Thomas of Wareham and Elizabeth Randall [int. Elisabeth Randal], July 31, 1768, in Wareham.
Thomas Jr. of Wareham and Polly Rider, int. Mar. 30, 1806.
Thomas and [int. Mrs.] Huldah Sherman, Dec. 25, 1831.
Uriah [int. of Plymouth] and [dup. Mrs.] Deborah Bumpus [dup. Burny, int. Bump], Sept. 3, 1738 [dup. in Plymouth]. [Uriah and Deborah Bumpass, in Rochester, P.C.R.]
Uriah and Jennie Ellis of Plymouth, int. Mar. 6, 1806.
Uriah of Wareham and Elizabeth Paine, int. Jan. 6, 1844.

SAWYER, James and Ann Brown Leonard of Fairhaven, int. Mar. 11, 1839.

SCIPPIO, Sarah and Cuff, negro, int. May 10, 1777.

SCOOTE (see Scott), Susanna and Tobey Trip of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 18, 1771.

SCOTT (see Scoote), Charles and Elizabeth Briggs, int. Mar. 10, 1843.
Elizabeth M. and Joseph Dorman of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 8, 1845.

SEABURY, Albert, 32, mariner, of Westport, s. Benjamin and Ruth, and Mary Ann Boles [int. Bolles], d. William and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1846.

SEAHAM, Jeff (see Jef Sachem).

SEARES (see Sears), Silas [int. Sears] and Elizabeth West, July 11, 1782, in Dartmouth.

SEARS (see Seares), Abby M. (see Abby M. Lewis).
Alden and Phebe Waker of Dighton, int. Nov. 5, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

SEARS, Alice [dup. Allice, int. Allis] and Charles Church, Mar. 29, 1769. [Alice, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Allice and Ebenezer Clark, int. Dec. 12, 1792.
Barnabus [int. Barnebus Seers] and Thankfull Freeman, Sept. 25, 1732. [Barnabas Sears, P.C.R.]
Clarissa and Calvin Staples of Taunton, int. Feb. 6, 1830.
David (see David Lewis).
David and Susanna Handy, Feb. [dup. Jan.] 13, 1766. [Susannah, Feb. 13, P.C.R.]
Deborah and Abiel Pierce [dup. and int. Peirce] Jr. of Middleboro[ugh] [int. adds Plymouth Co.], —— [int. Feb. 10], 1795.
Eben[eze]r and Jane White [int. Jr.], Oct. 21, 1779 [dup. 1777]. [Jane, Oct. 21, 1779, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Elisabeth and Ichabod Clap, int. Feb. 8, 1761. [m. May 7, C.R.I.]
Eliza (see Elizabeth).
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elisabeth] and Martin Bryant of Chesterfield, Jan. 23, 1791. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Emily M. and Charles M. Blackmere [int. Blackmer], farmer, Jan. 5, 1847.
Hannah and Mark Snow, int. Oct. 1, 1752.
Hannah and Jer[e]m[ia]h Tobey of New Bedford, int. Dec. 26, 1810.
James B. and Mary C. Thatcher of Fairhaven, int. Sept. 21, 1841.
Jesse and Love Tobey of New Bedford, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
John and Elisabeth Selew of Herwich, int. July 17, 1763.
John and Nancy Gifford of N[ew] Bedford, int. Sept. 1, 1806.
Joseph and Susan W. Snow, Apr. 8, 1827.
Josiah [int. Isiah] Jr. [of] Dartmouth and Sarah Barrows, Sept. 10, 1835, in Mattapoisett. [Josiah Jr. of Dartmouth, C.R.2.]
Lucy and John H. Snow, —— [int. Feb. 9], 1822. [John M., C.R.I.]
Marcy of Yarmouth and Joseph Blackmer, Jan. 7, 1724–5 [dup. 1724], in Yarmouth.*
Marcy and Willam White of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 17, 1751.
Martha R. C. C. and Leander Mayhew of New Bedford, int. Sept. 1, 1838.
Mary and Jonathan Hatch of Felmouth, Nov. 13, 1766.
May and Eezkiel Clark, int. Aug. 13, 1748.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nathan and Rebecca [int. Rebakah] Crowell of Chatham, Dec. 4, 1764, in Chatham.

* Intention not recorded.

Sears, Nathan and Thankfull Basset [dup. and second dup. Thankful Bassett], Sept. 18, 1779 [dup. 1777]. [Thankfull Bassett, Sept. 18, 1779, P.C.R. Thankful Basset, Sept. 18, 1779, C.R.I.]
Nathan Jr. and Hannah Parker, Apr. 7, 1819.
Nathan and Laura Mendall, June 25, 1837.
Nathan, 21, farmer, s. John, and Lucina G. Maxfield [int. Maxim of Wareham], 21, d. Nancy Maxim, Sept. 25, 1845.
Nathaniel and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] Winslow, Nov. 26 [dup. Nov. 22, int. Nov. 22], 1761. [Elizabeth, Nov. 26, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah Keen of Freetown, int. Apr. 23, 1781.
Nath[anie]l and Abigail F. Thatcher, Sept. 23, 1821.
Nath[anie]l 2d, 23, yeoman, s. W[illia]m and Susan, and Imogene C. Benson, 17, d. Alonzo and Catharine, June 28, 1849.
Paul and Charity Whiterage, May 30, 1721.*
Paul Jr. and Parnal Hammond, int. Nov. 30, 1755.
Paul and Hannah Delano, Feb. 11, 1790.
Prince and Sally Tucker of Taunton, int. Apr. 20, 1793.
Prince and Rebecca Fuller of Portsmouth, R. I., int. June 3, 1794.
Rebeca and Pressberry Clark, int. Jan. 8, 1802. [Presbury, m. July 11, C.R.I.]
Richard and Sarah Bump [int. Bumpus] of Wareham, Nov. 9, 1769, in Wareham.
Rowland of Upton and Mary Freeman, int. Nov. 11, 1738.
Sarah of Yarmouth and Benjamin Heath [int. Hatch], Aug. 17, 1775, in Yarmouth.
Sarah [int. Mrs.] and Silvester [dup. Sylvester] Bates, Jan. 1, 1778. [Sarah and Sylvester Bates, P.C.R. Sarah and Silvester Bates, C.R.I.]
Sarah T. and Stephen Wait of New Bedford, int. June 21, 1843.
Sophronia [int. Sophrona] and Jonathan Cowing 2d, Jan. 14, 1827.
Stephen and Azubah Mendal, int. Oct. 22, 1802. [Mendell, m. Aug. —, 1803, C.R.I.]
Stephen [dup. Stepen] and Lucy Bennett [dup. and int. Bennet], ——, 1807 [dup. 1808, int. Jan. 20, 1807].
Stephen of New Bedford and Hannah D. Cathel, int. Dec. 7, 1845.
Susan and Presbury Clark, July 2, 1820.
Susan and Daniel Knowles of New Bedford, int. Oct. 26, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

SEARS, William and Patience Perker, int. Sept. 5, 1753.
William and Betty [int. Bette] Wood, Jan. 29 [int. Dec. 14 *sic*], 1770. [Betty, Jan. 29, C.R.I.]
William and Susan Fisk Butler of Oxford, int. Aug. 10, 1816, " Oct. 4–1816 Certificate given."

SELEW, Elisabeth of Herwich and John Sears, int. July 17, 1763.

SEPET (see Sepit), John and Desire Sonet, d. Cornelus and Patience, Indians, ——— [*before* 1754].*

SEPIT (see Sepet), John [int. Sepet], Indian, of Plympton, and Mary Francy [int. Marcy Francis], Indian, Feb. 11, 1768, in Wareham.

SHAIRMAN (see Shareman, Shearman, Shearmand, Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon, Shirmon), Bethiah and John Winslow Jr., int. Aug. 3, 1745. [Shearman, m. Nov. 28, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Barzilla Hammond, int. Nov. 3, 1746.
Sarah and Isaac Handy, int. Nov. 26, 1747. [Shearman and Isaac Handey, m. Dec. 31, C.R.I.]

SHAREMAN (see Shairman, Shearman, Shearmand, Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon, Shirmon), Jane [int. Jeane Shairman] and Justice [int. Jestice] White, June 20, 1745. [Jane Shearman and Justus White, C.R.I.]
Samuel [int. Shurman] and Mary Snow, Apr. 20, 1749. [Shearman, C.R.I.]

SHARP, Gibbons of Middleboro[ugh] and Rhoda Manter, int. Nov. 5, 1828.

SHAW, Abigail (see Abigail Snow).
Bazaleel, Rev. [dup. and int. Bezaleel, dup. omits Rev.], of Nantucket, and [int. Mrs.] Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth] Ham[mon]d, Sept. 17, 1769. [Rev. Bezaliel of Nantucket and Elizabeth Hammond, P.C.R. Rev. Bezaleel of Nantucket and Eliza[beth] Hammond, C.R.I.]
Benoni of Bridgwater and Hannah Winslow, int. Mar. 24, 1787.
Bezaleel (see Bazaleel).
Cate, Mrs., of Edgarton, and Capt. Charles Church, int. Mar. 3, 1783.
Charles B. of Fairhaven and Cynthia B. Ellis, Feb. 1, 1842.
Elisha C. of Middleboro[ugh] and Almira Dunham, int. July 25, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

SHAW, Ester [int. Esther] D. and Lewis S. Pope of New Bedford, Nov. 25, 1841.
Ezra and Deborah Fuller of Carver, int. Nov. 30, 1807.
Freeman of Middleborough and Temperance P. Benson of Middleborough, May 28, 1835.*
Hannah of Plympton and Sam[ue]l Snow, int. Mar. 13, 1774.
Hannah and Warren Reccord of Plympton, int. Jan. 20, 1824.
Isaiah and Huldah Reed, int. Dec. 24, 1808.
James of Plimton and Faith Doty, Apr. 14, 1719.*
James of Fair Haven and Sarah West Freeman, int. Aug. 3, 1820. [Sally W., m. Aug. —, C.R.2.]
Jane C., 20, d. Lewis and Ruth, and Ebenezer Dexter [int. 2d], 30, seaman, s. Ebenezer and Desire, Mar. 29, 1849.
Job and Lucy Shermon of Middlebo[rough], int. Jan. 12, 1788.
Joshua (see Joshua Snow).
Josiah and Ruth Delano, int. Aug. 12, 1798.
Kate (see Cate).
Lewis and Ruth Crandon, int. July 11, 1819.
Lucy F. and David Crosby, int. Apr. 30, 1842.
Mary of New Bedford and Aaron Cushman, int. Nov. 4, 1805.
Mary, 25, d. Abraham and Hannah, and Hiram Hammond, 33, cooper, s. Christopher and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1847.
Rebecca and Lemuel Pope, int. Dec. 15, 1809.
Rebecca A. [int. B.], 20, d. Lewis and Ruth, and Caleb B. Crapoe, 24, clerk, of New Bedford, s. Philip and Salla, May 31, 1846.
Susanna of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Jesse Hammond, int. Oct. 20, 1794.
William and Susan Hammond of Fairhaven, Jan. 14, 1844.

SHEARMAN (see Shairman, Shareman, Shearmand, Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon, Shirmon), Ann and Leonard Sherman, int. Nov. 3, 1827.
Bethiah and Asahel Cowing, int. June 21, 1772.
Charity and John Ashly of Fretown, int. Dec. 22, 1782.
Daniel [dup. and int. Sherman] and Ruth Reed, Apr. 5 [int. May 1 *sic*], 1804. [Shearman, Apr. 5, C.R.1.]
Deborah, d. John and Experience, and John Handy of Dartmouth, s. George and Mary dec'd of Dartmouth, Oct. 27, 1808, in Long Plain, New Bedford,* C.R.4.
Delia, wid. [dup. Sherman, omits wid.], and Jonathan Westgate of Middleborough, Dec. 30, 1813.*
Edmond, s. David and Abigel of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Hannah Kille, d. John and Hannah of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mar. 4, 1744–5, in Yarmouth,* C.R.4.

* Intention not recorded.

SHEARMAN, Edward and Celia Sturtevant, Nov. 5, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. John and Experience, and Joseph Swift of Falmouth, s. Paul and Cloe of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Sept. 27, 1810, in Long Plain, New Bedford,* C.R.4.
Elkenah and Hannah Peirce of New Bedford, int. Oct. 17, 1810.
Experience, d. John and Experience, and Samuel Tripp of Fairhaven, s. Stephen and Deborah of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., June 11, 1812, in Long Plain, Fairhaven,* C.R.4.
Freeman and Lydia Cook, Aug. 13, 1801,* C.R.1.
Hannah and James Snow 2d, int. June 16, 1820.
Humphry [int. Humphrey] and Lois Blackwell [int. Blackwel], Oct. 11, 1820. [Humphrey and Louis Blackwell, C.R.1.]
Jabez and Mercy Ellis, Apr. 5, 1801,* C.R.1.
Jacob and Mrs. Diadama Paine, int. Apr. 22, 1819, " cerfid may 10."
Job and Phebe Standish, Oct. 24, 1819.
John [int. Shairman Jr.] and Deborah Winslow, Mar. 15, 1743–4. [Shearman Jr., C.R.1.]
Judith, d. John and Experience, and Joshua Wilder of Hingham, s. Edward and Mary of Hingham, Plymouth Co., Oct. 30, 1812, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.
Kezia and George Lincoln of Taunton, int. Jan. 3, 1755. [Keziah, m. Apr. 3, C.R.1.]
Lemuel and Sally Trip of New Bedford, int. Aug. 29, 1803.
Lovey and Otis Perrey of Middleborough, int. June 30, 1817, " certified Jan^{y} 19 1818."
Lucy, d. John and Experience, and Abraham Gifford of Dartmouth, s. Joseph and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Aug. 22, 1799,* C.R.4.
Lucy and Clark Earl of Fair Haven, int. Aug. 5, 1819, " Cert. aug^{t} 30."
Polly and Nathan Bolles Ellis, int. Sept. 19, 1828. [m. —— [1830], C.R.2.]
Rhoda of Middleborough and Otis Sherman, int. June 22, 1822.
Ruth, d. John and Experiance, and Rufus Gifford of New Bedford, s. Joseph and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Oct. 8, 1795, in Long Plane, New Bedford,* C.R.4.
Salome and John Perkins, May 24, 1819.
Sampson of New Bedford and Mary Randall, int. June 8, 1830.
Sarah K. [dup. and int. Sherman] and Tho[ma]s Snow 2d [int. Jr.], Jan. 24 [dup. Jan. 14], 1819.
Seth and Betsey Rounsavil of Freetown, int. May 30, 1815.
Seth and Lucy Kelly of Dennis, int. Feb. 11, 1818, " certified 3th mo 2."

* Intention not recorded.

SHEARMAN, Thomas [dup. and second dup. Sherman, int. Shermon] and Deborah Winslow, Jan. 8, 1792. [Sherman, P.C.R.]
Will[ia]m 4th and Hannah Stetson, int. May 26, 1776.
William 2d and Experience Hiller, int. Oct. 22, 1814, "Certificate given Dec[r] 26 1814."
William and Mrs. Polly Parker, int. Aug. 16, 1817, "Certified may 15–1818."

SHEARMAND (see Shairman, Shareman, Shearman, Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon, Shirmon), Humphry [int. and dup. int. Shearman] and Prudence [dup. int. Prudenc] Bryant, June 4, 1830.

SHEARMON (see Shairman, Shareman, Shearman, Shearmand, Sherman, Shermon, Shirmon), Richard [dup. Sherman, int. Shearman] and Hannah Eldredge [dup. and int. Eldridge], Dec. 8, 1785. [Sherman and Hannah Eldridge, P.C.R.]

SHEFFIELD, Barker K. and Hannah S. Dexter, Nov. 3, 1833.
Hannah S. and Joseph W. Snow, int. June 28, 1849.

SHEPARD (see Sheppard), Washington and Abigail Hammond, int. Apr. 3, 1835.

SHEPPARD (see Shepard), Charles and Lucrecia Tinkham of Middleboro, int. June 12, 1841.

SHERMAN (see Shairman, Shareman, Shearman, Shearmand, Shearmon, Shermon, Shirmon), Abigail (see Lucy Burge).
Abisha [dup. Abishai Shearman, int. Shermen] of Dartmo[uth] [and] Amelia [int. Orrelah] Basset [dup. Bassett], Aug. 31, 1769. [Abisha Sherman of Dartmouth and Aurelia Bassett, P.C.R. Abisha Sherman of Dartmouth and Orrelia Basset, C.R.I.]
Abraham and Mary [int. Mercy] Simmons, Nov. 29, 1841.
Alice and Samuel Ruggles, June 25, 1738. [Allis, P.C.R.]
Allen [int. Shearman] and Ardelia Braley [int. Brailey], June 2, 1840.
Azuba (see Rebeca).
Bartlet and Malintha Hammond, June 6, 1824. [Bartlett Shearman and Melintha Hammond, C.R.I.]
Betsey and Asa Maxham, int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Bradford and Mrs. Margaret Sherman, int. Oct. 6, 1844.
Charity and Stephen Andrews, Sept. 25, 1728.*
Cornelus and Dilly Handy of Sandwich, int. Nov. 1, 1783.

* Intention not recorded.

SHERMAN, Cynthia [int. Cyntha Shermon] of New Bedford and Elijah Clarke [int. Clark], Sept. 26, 1793, in New Bedford.
Deborah [int. Shearman] and [int. Dea.] Eben[eze]r Keen of New Bedford, —— [int. Feb. 1], 1807.
Deborah W., 18, of Middleborough, d. Sophia, and John Sowle, 24, boat builder, of New Bedford, s. John, July 13, 1845.*
Dorcas (see Dorcas Luce).
Edward A., 25, mariner, s. Humphry and Lois, and Louis Sherman [int. Louis C. Bennett], 26, d. Joseph Bennett and Patience, Jan. 3, 1848.
Edward F., 25, shipwright, s. Edward and Celia, and Melora [int. Malory M.] Blankinship, 19, d. Jared and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1846.
Eleanor [dup. Elener, int. Elleanor Shermon] and Samuel Swift of Wareham, Dec. 4, 1793.
Elisha and Tabithia Dunwick [int. Tabitha Dimmick] of Falmouth [int. adds Barnstable Co.], Jan. 20, 1799, in Falmouth.
Elkanah and Sucah Parlow, int. Mar. 5, 1810.
Frelove and James Peet, int. Apr. 1, 1770.
George B. and Phebe A. Peirce, int. [May] 28, 1846.
Hannah and Henry Peirce of New Bedford, int. Mar. 17, 1804. [Shearman and Henry Pierce of N[ew] Bedford, m. Mar. 25, C.R.1.]
Harriet N. (see Hariot N. Peirce).
Henry T. and Harriet Douglass of Taunton, int. Nov. 10, 1838.
Huldah [int. Mrs.] and Thomas Savory, Dec. 25, 1831.
Humphrey L. and Abby J. Luce, Oct. 27, 1833,* C.R.2.
Isaac H. [of] New Bedford and Caroline G. Brownell of Fairhaven, Mar. 19, 1839.* [Shearman of New Bedford, C.R.1.]
Jabez of N[ew] Bedford and Betsey Collamore, Dec. 15, 1796.
Jane [int. Shearman] of Bridgewater and Eliazer Barns [int. Eleazer Barrow], Feb. 27, 1773, in Bridgewater.
Job and Elisabeth Holmes, int. July 10, 1768.
Job [of] Middlebo[rough] and Abiah Comes, int. Dec. 16, 1770.
John Jr. and Mercy [int. Maese] Bumpas of Sandwich, Oct. 31, 1755, in Sandwich.
John 4th [dup. Shermon] and Anne [dup. and int. Anna] Nickerson, June 27 [dup. June 12], 1767. [Sherman 4th and Ann Nickerson, June 27, P.C.R.]
John W. and Patience H. Hathaway of Wareham, int. May 28, 1846.
Kelly and Sally S. Blackmer, int. June 3, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

SHERMAN, Lemuel and Lurani Macumber of Middlebo[rough], int. Sept. 20, 1804.
Leonard and Ann Shearman, int. Nov. 3, 1827.
Lois of Marshfield and James Dexter, May 29, 1723, in Marshfield.*
Louis [int. Louis C. Bennett], 26, d. Joseph Bennett and Patience, and Edward A. Sherman, 25, mariner, s. Humphry and Lois, Jan. 3, 1848.
Louis B., 17, d. Humphry and Lois, and George W. Lewis, 22, shipwright, s. George and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1847.
Lydia and Lambert Leech, int. Mar. 7, 1835.
Malentha [dup. Malintha, int. Melintha] and Alvin Bishop [int. of Middlebo[rough]], Feb. —, 1795. [Melintha Shearman and Alvin Bishop, C.R.2.]
Malintha C. and James T. Taber of Fairhaven, int. Aug. 8, 1847.
Margaret, Mrs., and Bradford Sherman, int. Oct. 6, 1844.
Martin and [int. and dup. int. Mrs.] Cynthia Davis, June 8, 1830. [Shearman and Cynthia Davis, C.R.1.]
Mary [dup. Shearman] and Eleazer [dup. Ebenezer] Allen, Jan 23 [dup. Jan. 28], 1766. [Sherman and Eleazer Allen, Jan. 23, P.C.R.]
Mary Ann and Jeremiah T. Cushing, Jan. 16, 1835.
Matilda and Jethro Mosher of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 20, 1799.
Melintha (see Malentha).
Melintha C. (see Malintha C.).
Nancy (Sherm[an]) and William Barrett, int. July 10, 1847.
Nath[anie]l and Sally Terry of Newbedford, int. July 15, 1799.
Otis and Rhoda Shearman of Middleborough, int. June 22, 1822.
Pawl W. and Mary E. Baker of W. Harwich, int. Oct. 3, 1846.
Phebe M. [int. Shearman] and Benjamin Winslow, Jan. 2, 1842.
Rebeca of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., and Robert Sturtevant, int. Sept. 22, 1798.
Rebeca [dup. Rebecca *written in pencil above* Azuba, int. Rebecca Shearman] and Ezra S. White [of] Fairhaven, Feb. 29, 1816. [Rebeca Shearman, C.R.1.]
Rhoda and Noah Winslow of Bridgwater, Vt., Jan. 13, 1791 [dup. 1792].*
Rhoda E. and Weston Howland, int. Oct. 26, 1843.
Roxanna and Bishop Ashly, int. Dec. 5, 1828.
Roxina and James Robins of Middleboro[ugh], int. June 23, 1828.
Sally and Jesse Parlow, int. Aug. 8, 1810.
Sam[ué]ll and Rachel Hach, int. Oct. 12, 1755. [Samuel and Rachel Hatch, m. Nov. 6, P.C.R. Samuel Shearman and Rachel Hatch, m. Nov. 6, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

SHERMAN, Sarah W. and David Clark, int. May 14, 1849.
Simeon [int. Semion] A., 27, mechanic [dup. *marked* " Void " and int. of Middleborough], s. Nathan and Deborah, and Hariot N. Peirce [dup. *marked* " Void," Sherman], d. Abial and Eliza, Aug. 16 [dup. *marked* " Void," June 30], 1846.
Sylvina and Jirah Clifton, int. May 15, 1828.
Thomas and Sarah Winslow 2d, int. May 14, 1785.
Thomas and Lydia Dexter, May 30, 1799.*
Thomas and Jane P. Bonney, Apr. 14, 1828.*
Tho[ma]s of Dartmouth and Sarah D. [int. B.] Delano, May 12, 1834. [Shearman of Dartmouth and Sarah R. Delano, C.R.I.]
William and Mary Dexter, Feb. 4, 1734.
William [int. Willam] Jr. and Abigail Handy of Sandwich, June 4, 1752, in Sandwich.
Willis and Ann [int. Catharine] G. Clark, Dec. 2, 1821. [Shearman and Anne G. Clark, C.R.I. Sherman and Anna G. Clark, P.R.6.]
Zephaniah and Waitstill Stevens, int. May 20, 1797.
Zepheniah and Margaret [int. Margared] Bonny, Sept. 9, 1821. [Shearman and Margaret Bonney, C.R.I.]

SHERMON (see Shairman, Shareman, Shearman, Shearmand, Shearmon, Sherman, Shirmon), Abigail [dup. Sherman, int. Shearman] and Edmond Snow, Oct. 31, 1776. [Sherman, P.C.R. Shermon, C.R.I.]
Abishai [dup. Shearman] [of] Dart[mouth] and Mercy [int. Marcy] Goodspeed [dup. Goodspead], Mar. 27, 1777. [Abisha Sherman [of] Dartmouth and Mary Goodspeed, P.C.R. Abisha Sherman of Dartmo[uth] and Mercy Goodspeed, C.R.I.]
Bethiah [dup. Sherman, int. Shearman] and Cornelius [dup. Cornelus] Clark Jr., Jan. 31, 1776. [Sherman and Cornelius Clark Jr., P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Celia A. and Jarvis Blankinship, int. Oct. 21, 1843.
Daniel of Middleb[oroug]h and Phebe Baker, int. Nov. 30, 1778.
Hannah and George Barlow, int. Oct. 5, 1843.
Jabez [dup. Sherman, int. Shearman] and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Winslow, June 23, 1776. [Sherman and Thankfull Winslow, P.C.R. Sherman and Thankful Winslow, C.R.I.]
Jonathan and Pernell West of New Bedford, int. Aug. 4, 1792.
Joshua 3d [dup. Sherman] and Sally [dup. Sarah] Pope, Nov. 27, 1788. [Sherman and Sally Pope, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

SHERMON, Lucy of Middlebo[rough] and Job Shaw, int. Jan. 12, 1788.

Mercy [int. Mary, dup. and int. Sherman] and Elisha Basset [dup. and int. Bassett] of Tisbury, Mar. 23, 1786. [Mercy Sherman and Elisha Bassett [of] Tisbury, P.C.R. Mercy Sherman and Elisha Basset of Tisbury, C.R.I.]

Nath[anie]l [dup. Sherman] and [int. Mrs.] Abigail Haskell, Dec. 28, 1777. [Sherman and Abigail Haskell, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Prudence [dup. and int. Shearman] and Ebenezer Hammond, Jan. 4, 1790. [Sherman, Jan. 14, P.C.R.]

Rhoda [dup. Sherman, int. Shearmon] and John Stevens, Oct. 20, 1787. [Sherman, P.C.R.]

Sam[ue]l [dup. Sherman, int. Shearmon] [of] Dar[tmout]h and Ollive [dup. and int. Olive] Clark, July 13, 1777. [Sherman [of] Dartmouth and Olive Clark, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Sam[ue]ll and Lidea Pope, Feb. 23, 1758. [Sherman and Lidia Pope, Feb. 22, P.C.R.]

Sarah [dup. Clark, int. Sherman] and Abraham Taber of Dart[mouth], Sept. 5 [dup. Sept. 6], 1786. [Sherman and Abraham Tabor [of] Dartmouth, Sept. 5, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

Simeon [dup. Shearman] and Deliverance [int. Deliverence] Griffith, Aug. 6, 1761. [Simon Sherman and Deliv-[eran]ce Griffith, P.C.R. Simean Sherman and Deliverance Griffith, C.R.I.]

Susanna [dup. Susannah Sherman, int. Mrs. Sukey] and Zebulon Haskell, Dec. 20, 1792. [Susanna Sherman, P.C.R.]

William Jr. and Hannah Steuart of Herdweck, int. Jan. 4, 1766.

SHEVERICK (see Shiverick), Bethiah and Jonathan Johnson, Aug. 16 [int. Aug. 22 *sic*], 1742.

SHIRMON (see Shairman, Shareman, Shearman, Shearmand, Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon), Neamiah, s. David and Abigal of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Experience Wing, d. John and Experience, Dec. 4, 1745,* C.R.4.

SHIRTLEFF (see Shirtliff, Shurtleff, Shurtlief, Shurtliff), Lydia White of Carver and Stilman Hall, int. June 29, 1816, " certified Dec^{r} 27."

SHIRTLIFF (see Shirtleff, Shurtleff, Shurtlief, Shurtliff), Susan A. [int. Shurtlieff] and Taber Bolles, Nov. 29, 1832.

SHIVERICK (see Sheverick), Elisabeth and Sam[ue]ll Hoskens Jr., int. Sept. 10, 1753. [Elizebeth Shivereck and Samuel Haskens Jr., m. Dec. 2, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

SHOCKLEY, Joseph Jr., Capt., and Sarah Davis of Fairhaven, int. Apr. 3, 1847.

SHREAVE (see Shreve), Sarah [dup. Shreve, int. Shereave] and Seth Ames, May 10, 1767. [Shreave, P.C.R.]

SHREVE (see Shreave), Ruth of Portsmouth and Garsham Dexter, int. Sept. 23, 1738.

SHURTLEFF (see Shirtleff, Shirtliff, Shurtlief, Shurtliff), Alvah [int. Shurtliff], 26, cooper, of Fall River, s. Abial and Eliza, and Elvirah [int. Elvira] H. Clark, d. Presbuy and Susan, Apr. 21, 1846.
John and Jane Tinkham, int. Dec. 4, 1811.
Lothrop of Middleborough and Hannah Cobb, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

SHURTLIEF (see Shirtleff, Shirtliff, Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Hariot of Middleborough and Henry B. Chandler, int. June 18, 1831.
Lydia of Middleboro[ugh] and Hiram Bumpus of Wareham, Dec. 27, 1827.*

SHURTLIFF (see Shirtleff, Shirtliff, Shurtleff, Shurtlief), Alvah and Mrs. Joann Hammond, int. Sept. 11, 1842.

SIDES, Andrew of Waldoboro, Me., and Martha A. Dunham, int. Mar. 16, 1839.

SIMMANS (see Simmonds, Simmons, Simonds, Symonds), Sarah and Bartlet Cushman, int. Dec. 6, 1817, "Certified april 1, 1818."

SIMMONDS (see Simmans, Simmons, Simonds, Symonds), Ama of Fairhaven and Sam[ue]l Tripp, int. Oct. 17, 1813.
Charity [int. Simmons] and Edmend Merihew [int. Edmond Merrihew], Jan. 8, 1838, in Mattapoisett. [Simmons and Edmund Merrihew, C.R.2.]
Mary E. [int. and dup. int. Simmons] and Nath[anie]l S. Peirce of Fair Haven, June 6, 1830.
Philip and Polly Randal, int. Oct. 2, 1807.

SIMMONS (see Simmans, Simmonds, Simonds, Symonds), Deborah and Wilson Randall of Fairhaven, int. Jan. 21, 1837.
Edward and Adaline Hammond, int. Oct. 8, 1830. [Simmonds, m. ——, 1830, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

SIMMONS, Isaac of Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and Hannah Brownel, int. Jan. 29, 1804.
Judith B. and Levi Hunt of Fall River, int. Sept. 16, 1843.
Marshal S. [int. V.] and Julia Allen, Nov. 26, 1824. [Marshall V., C.R.I.]
Mary [int. Mercy] and Abraham Sherman, Nov. 29, 1841.
Phillip and Elisabeth Willcoks late of New York, int. Dec. 8, 1729.
Phillip and Prisscilla Pircar of Barnstable, int. Nov. 28, 1730.
Priscilla and Silas Randal, int. Dec. 13, 1755.
Sarah [int. Sally] of Dartmouth and Elisha Barrows, Aug. 18, 1784, in Dartmouth.

SIMONDS (see Simmans, Simmonds, Simmons, Symonds), Phillip [dup. Philip, dup. and int. Simmons] and Rachel Randal [dup. Randell], Apr. 8, 1762. [Phillip Simond and Rachel Randal, P.C.R. Philip Simans and Rachel Randal, C.R.I.]

SIMPSON, Peter and Olive Buck, Apr. 7, 1844, [in] Mattapoisett.

SISSON, Charles R. of New Bedford [int. Fairhaven] and Lavina L. Cowing [int. Cowen, omits L.], Dec. 15, 1839.
George of New Bedford and Loisa Bradford, int. Nov. 15, 1829.

SKIFF, Amity of Fair Haven and Warren Tripp, int. June 21, 1820, " Certified Nov^r. 22."
Assenith and Stephen Merrihew, int. June 2, 1838.
Bathsheba of New Bedford and Seth Ames Jr., int. Mar. 5, 1800.
Clarissa, 31, of Fairhaven, and Joseph Stetson, widr., 44, painter, of Fairhaven, s. Joseph and Lucy of Fairhaven, May 14, 1846.*
George C. and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Cowing, Nov. 25, 1832.
James of New Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.] and Betsey [dup. Betsy] Freman [int. Freeman] Ames, Aug. 23, 1798.
James and Asseneth Hitchman, June 1, 1826.
Sarah C. and Joseph E. Smith, int. May 7, 1830.

SLOCUM, Giles of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Marcy Wing of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., June 6, 1777,* C.R.4.

SMALL, Lydia of Harwick [int. Lyddia Smalley of Harwich] and Seth Holmes, Mar. 6, 1743, in Harwick.

SMELLIE, James and Julian R. Parlow, int. Oct. 24, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Abigail of Sandwich and Thomas Tobey, int. Feb. 19, 1780.
Benjamin of Fairhaven and Susan P. Washburn, int. May 26, 1846.
Betsey, Mrs., and Levi Cole of Middleborough, int. June 3, 1826.
Caroline and John Stevens of Middleton, Conn., int. Apr. 9, 1831.
Clarinda of New Bedford and Jonathan K. Dexter, int. Nov. 10, 1838.
Daniel Jr. of Middlebo[rough] and Olive Bishop [dup. Bishup], Jan. 26, 1792. [Bishup, P.C.R.]
Daniel of New Bedford and Caroline Dexter, Jan. 1, 1840, in Mattapoisett.
Deborah and Joseph Benson, [*worn*] 17, 1699.*
Deborah of Middleboro[ugh] and Peter Bozworth, int. Apr. 9, 1785.
Desire L. and George Hall Jr., May 1, 1842.
Elijah and Betsey Parlow, int. Apr. 14, 1799.
Elkanah [int. Elkanal] and Sarah Benson, Aug. 31, 1740. [Elkanah, C.R.I.]
George of New Bedford and Desire Hiller, int. Oct. 4, 1837.
Hannah V. of Tisbury and Charles H. Swift, int. Oct. 30, 1841.
Henry H., Capt., of Edgartown, and Mary F. Blackmer, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
Howard [of] Freetown [and] Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah] Allen, Feb. 7, 1808. [Rebeca, C.R.I.]
Isaac and Azubah Wing, Feb. 2, 1834.
Isaac and Susan B. [int. omits B.] Turner, May 6, 1838. [Susan B., C.R.I.]
Jeremiah of Wareham and Betsey Freeman, int. June 3, 1820.
Joanna of Middleboro[ugh] and Joseph Bushop, int. June 6, 1802.
John and Thankfull Clark, int. Aug. 3, 1745.
John Jr. and Lucy Gokson of Middlebo[rough], int. May 29, 1768.
John of Dartmouth and Zilpah Raymond, int. Dec. 25, 1768.
John and [int. Mrs.] Patience Bailey, Sept. 3, 1775. [Patience, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
John and Mercy [int. Marcy] King, Dec. 20, 1787. [Mercy, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
John and Jane F. Butler of New Bedford, int. Nov. 13, 1848.
John, 26, seaman, s. Isabella F. Cardars, and Ellen McLarin [int. Hellen M. Glary], 20, d. Sambo and Remoneth Tula, Dec. 7, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, John and Joanna R. Leonard, wid., of Middleborough, int. Mar. 27, 1849.
John N. of Edgarton and Lois S. Besse, int. Dec. 3, 1830.
Joseph, s. Eliashib and Dinah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Elisabeth Davis, d. Nicolas and Mary, Dec. 15, 1737, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Joseph of Middleborough and Mrs. Sarah Rider, int. Nov. 20, 1800.
Joseph E. and Sarah C. Skiff, int. May 7, 1830.
Josiah C. and Abegail G. Swift of Plymouth, int. Oct. 30, 1847.
Lydia and Jonathan Fuller of Stow, int. Apr. 10, 1742. [m. July 1, C.R.1.]
Mahala, 17, of Wareham, d. Martin and Salome, and Richard C. Smith, 24, labourer, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1849.
Mary and Alaxander Canady [dup. Alexander Canada, int. Alexander Cannade] of Middlebo[rough], Dec. 1 [dup. Dec. 17], 1768. [Alexander Kennedy of Middleborough, Dec. 1, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Mary, Mrs., of Edgar Town, and Dr. Elisha West, int. Apr. 24, 1779.
Mary (Snith) [int. Smith] and Richard I. [int. J.] Mathews, coloured, May 24, 1832, in Mattapoisett. [Richard J. Matthews, C.R.2.]
Mehittable [dup. Mehitabel] of Middleborough and Henry Bishop [int. Jr.], Dec. 25, 1791. [Mehitable of Middleboro[ugh] and Henry Bishup, P.C.R.]
Nathaniel [int. late of Boston] and Elisabeth Norris [int. Noris], Apr. 19, 1750. [Elizabeth Norris, C.R.1.]
Perez and Joanna E. Swift of Plymouth, July 4, 1837.
Phebe T. [of] Wareham and Charles T. Wrightenton, Jan. 30, 1829,* C.R.1.
Richard C., 24, labourer, s. William and Hannah, and Mahala Smith, 17, of Wareham, d. Martin and Salome, Jan. 29, 1849.
Royal and Mrs. Eleaner [int. Ellen] F. Dexter, Apr. 14, 1836.
Sally and Roger Haskell, s. Ebenezer, Sept. 25, 1789,* P.R.13.
Sally and John Wing, —— [int. Mar. 10, 1797], 1798. [——, 1797, C.R.2.]
Sam[ue]ll [int. W[illia]m] and Darcas Horskins [int. Hoskins], Sept. 5, 1738.
Sarah and Thomas Hix of Sandwich, Dec. 8, 1762. [Hicks of Sandwich, C.R.1.]
Sarah and William Cathaway [int. Catheway], coloured, Aug. 4, 1836, in Mattapoisett. [Catheway, coloured, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Susanna and Joseph Dotey [dup. Doty] of Middleborough, Oct. 17, 1771. [Susannah and Joseph Dotey of Middleborough, P.C.R. Susan[n]a and Joseph Doty of Middleboro, C.R.1.]
Thankfull and Eben[eze]r Wyllis Jr. of Middleb[oroug]h, int. May 17, 1777.
Thirza [dup. Thyrza, int. Thiza] and Ezra J. Mendall, May 12, 1828.
William (see Samuel).
William and Desire Lumbard, Dec. 11, 1783.* [Lombard, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
William Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Lydia Pees [int. Pease] of Dartmouth, Oct. 13, 1785, in Dartmouth.
William and Mercy S. Francis, coloured, int. Nov. 18, 1844.
William and Lucy H. Low of New Bedford, int. Mar. 5, 1846.

SNELL, Joseph Jr. of Wareham and Hariot Chase, int. Feb. 26, 1848.

SNOW, Abigail, Mrs., and Ebenezer Lawrenc, int. Sept. 23, 1782.
Abigail (see Nabby).
Abigail [int. Shaw] and Andrew J. Pickens [int. Pickins] of Middleboro, Sept. 6, 1841.
Abigal [dup. and int. Abigail] and Lem[ue]l Snow [of] Taunton [int. adds Bristol Co.], Mar. 8, 1810 [dup. 1816 *sic*]. [Abgail and Lemuel Snow of T[aunton], Mar. 8, 1810, C.R.1.]
Achsah (see Axey).
Adeline [int. Adaline] and Ezra Burbank, Oct. 9, 1825.
Adeline and Elisha Bassett of Ipswich, int. Mar. 11, 1845.
Almira and Elisha [int. Elihu] Hammond of Fairhaven, Dec. 14, 1822.
Anna (see Annas).
Anna and John W. Channey [int. Channing], Feb. 26, 1824.
Annas [dup. Anna] and Elihu Taber, Oct. —, 1789. [Anne, P.C.R.]
Axey [dup. Axcey] and Ephraim Dexter [int. Jr.], —— [int. Oct. 22], 1802. [Axey and Ephraim Dexter, Oct. —, C.R.2.]
Bathsheba and Ebenezer Mags, int. May 26, 1739.
Betsey and Nathaniel Hiller, Jan. — [int. Jan. 3], 1817. [Betsy and Nathaniel Hillar, C.R.2.]
Charity and Braddock Hoar of Middlebo[rough], int. Feb. 25, 1799. [m. Mar. 19, C.R.3.]
Daniel of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., and Mary Morse, int. June 28, 1805.

* Intention not recorded.

Snow, David and Phebe Stetson, Jan. 18 [dup. Jan. 13], 1776. [Jan. 18, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Deborah and James Hammond, May 10, 1786. [Debby, P.C.R.]
Delia [int. Dulce] H. and Alpheus Barrows, Jan. 9, 1833.
Desire [int. Jr.] and Eben[eze]r Dexter, Dec. —, 1795. [Desiah, C.R.2.]
Dolly and Charles Tinkham Jr., int. Nov. 16, 1816, " certified Dec^{r} 4."
Dulce H. (see Delia H.).
Eben[eze]r and Eleanor [dup. Elener, int. Eleaner] Young, Jan. 29 [dup. Dec. 29], 1783. [Eleanor, Jan. 29, P.C.R.]
Ebenezer Jr. and Rebeccah Hiller, int. Sept. 13, 1820.
Edmond and Abigail Shermon [dup. Sherman, int. Shearman], Oct. 31, 1776. [Sherman, P.C.R. Shermon, C.R.1.]
Elisabeth and Benajah Davis, int. Mar. 31, 1754.
Eliza and Garet [dup. and int. Garret] Fowler, —— [int. Oct. 8], 1802. [Garret, Oct. —, C.R.2.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth and Medad Cannon, Feb. 18, 1796.
Eunice [int. Lucy] and Barnabas Hiller, Aug. 22, 1824. [Eunice and Barnabas Hille, C.R.1.]
Eunice [int. adds H., Mrs.] and James B. Ransom [of] Carver, Feb. 7, 1841, in Mattapoisett. [Eunice, C.R.2.]
Expereance [dup. Experience, int. Mrs. Exparance] and David Bessey [dup. Besse] of Wareham, Aug. 31, 1769. [Experience and David Bessee of Wareham, P.C.R. Experience and David Bessey of Wareham, C.R.1.]
Fraderik P. and Hariot Allen of Fair Haven, int. Mar. 7, 1833.
Freeman and Sarah Fuller of Wareham, Mar. 27, 1765, in Wareham.
Hannah and Charles Brownen of Tivertown, int. June 14, 1752.
Hannah and Will[ia]m Blankenship, int. May 14, 1780.
Hannah and Melatiah [dup. Maltiah, int. Malatiah] Clark, Feb. 14, 1782. [Melatiah, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Hannah and Joshua Snow [int. Jr.], Oct. —, 1792. [Joshua, C.R.2.]
Hannah [dup. Thankful] and Charles Dexter, Mar. 3, 1808. [Hannah, C.R.1.]
Hannah West and James Spooner Jr. of Lindon, Vt., int. Feb. 11, 1792.
Henry [int. Hervey] and Betsey Jenne, Oct. 14, 1830.
How [int. House] and Lucy Gibbs, Aug. 25, 1832.
Isaac and Thankfull Wing, int. Dec. 4, 1742. [Thankful King, m. Dec. 30, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Snow, Ivory and Lurana Dexter, int. July 3, 1829. [Ivery and Lurania Dexter, m. —— [1830], C.R.2.]
Ivory and Martha Snow, Nov. 17, 1833, in Mattapoisett.
James and Anna Dexter, Dec. — [int. Dec. 6], 1795.
James 2d and Hannah Shearman, int. June 16, 1820.
Jane and William Hammond, int. Sept. 7, 1837.
Joanna and George Barney, —— [int. Apr. 23], 1807.
John H. and Lucy Sears, —— [int. Feb. 9], 1822. [John M., C.R.1.]
Jonathan and Hannah Burges, Feb. 6, 1783. [Burge, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Jonathan [int. Jr.] and Lydia Bennett [int. Hammet] of New Bedford, Feb. 11, 1790, in New Bedford.
Joseph and Rachel Sanders [int. Landers] of Sandwich, Jan. 20, 1756, in Sandwich.
Joseph and Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] Snow, ——, 1796 [dup. Dec. —, 1795, int. Jan. 18, 1796]. [Rebekah, Feb. —, 1796, C.R.2.]
Joseph and Eunice H. Cushing, int. Sept. 1, 1827.
Joseph of Norton and Nancy Parlow, int. Apr. 19, 1832.
Joseph W. and Hannah S. Sheffield, int. June 28, 1849.
Joshua and Ruth Bolles, Jan. 2, 1752. [Josha Shaw and Ruth Bools, P.C.R.]
Joshua [int. Jr.] and Hannah Snow, Oct. —, 1792. [Joshua, C.R.2.]
Julian [int. Juliann] and John G. Brown, Dec. 26, 1833.
Keziah and Prince Hiller, Nov. 30, 1831.
Laury A. and Ephraim Dexter, int. Feb. 8, 1844.
Lem[ue]l [of] Taunton [int. adds Bristol Co.] and Abigal [dup. and int. Abigail] Snow, Mar. 8, 1810 [dup. 1816 *sic*]. [Lemuel of T[aunton] and Abgail Snow, Mar. 8, 1810, C.R.1.]
Lem[ue]l and Delia [dup. Dilia, int. Dilla] Ames, Sept. 23, 1812.
Levi J. and Mary Meigs, int. Aug. 1, 1824.
Linas [dup. Linus] and Bethiah H. Clark, Oct. 23, 1817. [Linas and Bethia H. Clark, C.R.1.]
Lucy (see Eunice).
Lydia [int. Lyddia] and George King, Aug. 4, 1743. [Lydia, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Lydia and Perez Bassett, int. Nov. 8, 1797. [Peres, m. May 20, 1798, C.R.3.]
Marcy [int. Marey] and Elnathan Dexter, Feb. 26, 1758. [Mary, P.C.R.]
Mark and Hannah Sears, int. Oct. 1, 1752.

* Intention not recorded.

Snow, Mark and Susannah Welden [int. Mrs. Susanna Wheelden] of Tisbury, Oct. 3, 1774, in Tisbury.
Martha and Ivory Snow, Nov. 17, 1833, in Mattapoisett.
Martin [int. Capt.] and Mary W. Luce, Oct. 27, 1832.
Martin and Eunice Tinkham, int. Sept. 30, 1843.
Mary and Eben[eze]r Holmes, int. Feb. 20, 1747. [m. Mar. 10, 1747–8, C.R.1.]
Mary and Samuel Shareman [int. Shurman], Apr. 20, 1749. [Shearman, C.R.1.]
Mary (see Marcy).
Mary [int. Marcy] and Noah Stevens, Apr. 15, 1787. [Mary, P.C.R.]
Mary and Ebenezer Everett Jr. of Dedham, Norfolk Co., int. June 10, 1820.
Mary L. and Thomas M. Fuller of Fairhaven, int. June 24, 1843.
Mercy (see Marcy and Mary).
Nabby [int. Abigail] and Ephraim Meigs, Dec. —, 1791. [Nabby, P.C.R.]
Nancy and William Nye [int. Jr.], Dec. 3, 1818. [Nie, Dec. 31, C.R.2.]
Nancy and Samuel Barrows, int. Feb. 7, 1819, "Certified march 1."
Nath[anie]l and [int. Mrs.] Abigail Dexter, Sept. 8, 1774. [Abigail, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Nathaniel and Eliza Wallis, —— [int. Apr. 26], 1803. [Wallace, —— [*rec. before* June —], C.R.2.]
Nath[anie]ll Jr. [dup. and int. Nathaniel, dup. omits Jr.] and Azubah [dup. Azuba] Nickerson, Oct. 13, 1761. [Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Azubah Nickerson, P.C.R.]
Nelson and Lucretia C. [illegible] Lucrecia Clark] Raymond, May 30, 1834.
Nicolas [dup. Nicholas] and Hannah Dexter, Dec. 8, 1768. [Nicholas, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Phebe and Zaccheus Burg [int. Burge] of Sandwich, Dec. 7, 1749.
Phebe Jr. and Will[ia]m Hopper, int. Apr. 15, 1776.
Phebe and Nathaniel Cushing, Feb. 4, 1779.
Phebe and Elihu Hammond of Fair Haven, Bristol Co., int. Apr. 24, 1819, "certfid may 10."
Polly and Noah Davis [of] Castleton, Vt., ——, 1790.
Prince and Mary Sturdevant, Aug. 31, 1727.*
Prince and Content Doty, Dec. 6, 1[*worn*, 1770 *in later handwriting*]. [Dec. 6, 1770, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Snow, Prince and Martha Dexter, June —, 1794.
Prince Jr. and Carloline Foster, int. Dec. 22, 1824.
Rachel and Wiat Snow, int. Aug. 14, 1824. [Wyat, m. Sept. 9, C.R.2.]
Rebakah and John Arnol, int. Aug. 13, 1748.
Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] and Joseph Snow, ——, 1796 [dup. Dec. —, 1795, int. Jan. 18, 1796]. [Rebekah, Feb. —, 1796, C.R.2.]
Rebeccah [int. Rebecca W.] and Thomas Calder [int. of Nantucket], —— [int. July 19, 1817, "certified Augt 2–1817"], 1818. [Rebecca and Thomas Calder, ——, 1817, C.R.2.]
Rest and Samuel Jenkins [int. Jenkens] of Felmouth, Dec. 1, 1768. [Jenkins of Falmouth, Dec. 21, P.C.R.]
Richard and Sarah Handy of Sandwich, int. Mar. 9, 1777.
Russell [int. Russel] E. of Mattapoisett and Ruth Barlow of Mattapoisett, Jan. 2 [int. Jan. 6 *sic*], 1844, in Mattapoisett.
Ruth and Tho[ma]s Atkins of Sandw[i]ch, Jan. 4, 1759. [Adkens of Sandwich, C.R.1.]
Ruth and William Nye [int. Jr.], Aug. [dup. Sept.] 19, 1785. [William, Aug. 19, P.C.R.]
Salome and W[illia]m H. [int. Willian W.] Ryder, Nov. 6, 1842.
Sam[ue]l and Hannah Shaw of Plympton, int. Mar. 13, 1774.
Samuel and Rhoda Stuart, int. Nov. 12, 1798.
Samuel Jr. and Hariot Gifford of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 3, 1827.
Sarah and Joseph Brown of Abington, Dec. 26, 1771. [Sarah of Abington and Joseph Brown of Rochester, P.C.R. Sarah of Rochester and Joseph Brown of Abington, C.R.1.]
Sarah and Eben[eze]r Chace [dup., second dup. and int. Chase] of Dartm[outh], Jan. 21 [dup. June 21, second dup. Jan. 1], 1783. [Chace of Dartmouth, Jan. 21, P.C.R.]
Sarah and Capt. Ebinoam Hinds of Middlebo[rough], int. Feb. 19 [1797]. [Sukey and Abinoam Hinds of Middleborough, m. Apr. 14, C.R.3.]
Sarah and Dr. John Perkins of Middleborough, int. Sept. 7, 1816, "certified Oct 12."
Sarah, 28, d. Linas and Bethiah, and [int. Capt.] William B. Rogers, 34, mariner, s. Moses [*sic*] and Mercy, Sept. 5, 1848.
Sary and Nathan Hammond Jr., Nov. 16, 1727.*
Seth [int. Jr.] and Rachal Jenkins [int. Rachel Jenkens] of Falmouth, Dec. 24, 1767, in Falmouth.
Stephen and Sally Hammond, int. Oct. 13, 1817, "certified Jan^{y} 6 1818."

* Intention not recorded.

SNOW, Stephen and Eunice Cannon, int. Sept. 11, 1826. [m. Oct. —, C.R.2.]
Stephen and Susanna M. Foster, int. May 6, 1843.
Sukey (see Sarah).
Susan C. [dup. E.] and Charles D. Bolles, Apr. 29, 1838.
Susan W. and Joseph Sears, Apr. 8, 1827.
Thankful [int. Mrs. Thankfull] and [int. Lt.] Joshua Larrance [dup. Lawrence] of Freetown, May 7, 1778. [Thankfull and Joshua Lawrance of Fretown, P.C.R. Thankful and Joshua Lawrence of Freetown, C.R.1.]
Thankful (see Hannah).
Thankfull and Timothy Allen of Plymouth, int. July 8, 1814.
Thomas and Prisscilly Hammett, June 3, 1798,* C.R.3.
Thomas and Nancy Hatch, Dec. 25, 1807.*
Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth [int. adds P.] Whitridge [dup. Whitredge, int. Whitteridge], July 29, 1816. [Elizabeth P. Whitridge, C.R.1.]
Thomas and Sarah Swift, wid., of Wareham, int. Feb. 17, 1818, "Certificate March 4."
Tho[ma]s 2d [int. Jr.] and Sarah K. Shearman [dup. and int. Sherman], Jan. 24 [dup. Jan. 14], 1819.
Timo[thy] and Anne [int. Anna] Jenne Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Feb. 20, 1777. [Anna Jr., P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Timothy Jr. and Abigail Blankinship, int. Jan. —, 1802.
Wiat and Rachel Snow, int. Aug. 14, 1824. [Wyat, m. Sept. 9, C.R.2.]
Wiatt (see Wyat).
Willam and Priscilla Richmond of Middleborough, int. Dec. 24, 1752.
William and Temperance Rogers of Harwich, July 11, 1762, in Harwich.
William and Rebecca H. Bolles, int. Dec. 2, 1843.
Wilson and Hanah Standish, int. Dec. 24, 1819, "Certified Jan^{y} 15."
Wilson and Mary Cannon, int. Mar. 6, 1824.
Wyat (see Wiat).
Wyat [int. Wiatt] and [int. Mrs.] Deborah Avery, July 30, 1837, in Mattapoisett. [Wyatt and Deborah Avery, C.R.2.]

SOLE (see Sowle), Sarah (———) [dup. Sara, int. Sarah Sole] and Edward Phelps, "Blacks," Dec. 8, 1779. [Sarah, "Black," Dec. 8, 1778, P.C.R.]
Susana and Peter Olliver, Feb. 3, 1704.*
Thomas H. of New Bedford and Margaret A. Dunham, int. Mar. 23, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

SONET, Cornelus, Indian, and Patience Tom, d. Jafet, Indian, ———[*before* 1754].
Desire, d. Cornelus and Patience, Indians, and John Sepet, ———[*before* 1754].*

SOPER, Eli and Betsey Rogers, —— [int. Apr. 27], 1800. [Betsy, C.R.2.]
Lucy and Keliah Hall, int. —— [1801]. [Kelea, m. Nov. —, 1801, C.R.1.]

SOULE (see Sole, Sowle).

SOUTHACK, Lydia and Cornelius Clark, Mar. 4, 1819.

SOUTHWARD (see Southworth, Southwoth), Stephen [int. Southwoth] and Rebecca Jenne of Dartmouth, Apr. 20, 1780, in Dartmouth.
Thomas [dup. and int. Southworth] of Dartm[ou]th and Abigail Booles [dup. Abigaiel Bools, int. Abigael], Mar. 20, 1745 [dup. 1745–6]. [Southworth of Dartmouth and Abigail Bools, Mar. 20, 1745–6, P.C.R.]

SOUTHWORTH (see Southward, Southwoth), Andrew [int. Capt.] and Sarah Clark [int. of Middleborough], Aug. 1, 1810. [Andrew and Sarah Clark, C.R.2.]
Arethusa [int. Arathusa] and Martin Hall, Feb. 22, 1835, in Mattapoisett. [Arethusa, C.R.2.]
Daniel [int. Southwoth] and Lucy Ricket [int. Records] of Dartmouth, Dec. 9, 1779, in Dartmouth.
Hannah and Seth Reed of Dart[mouth], int. Aug. 13, 1780.
Lois and George Briggs, Feb. 17, 1833, in Mattapoisett.
Marcia L. of Plymouth and John Bates, int. June 29, 1844.
Maria L. and John W. Hammond, Feb. 8, 1835.
Mary and Henry Barstow, Jan. 2, 1842, in Mattapoisett.
Newton, Dr., and Mary Mead of N. Brookfield, int. Oct. 6, 1829.
Newton [int. Dr.] and Rhoda Sparrow, Mar. 27, 1834.
Rozanna and Ezra E. Washbun, int. Sept. 7, 1829.
Sally [int. Sarah Southwoth] and Solomon Cuttler [dup. and int. Cutler] of Brookfield, Dec. 8, 1779. [Sally Southward and Solomon Cutler of Brookfield, Dec. 8, 1778, P.C.R.]
Sarah H. and Alfred M. Wright [of] Fairhaven, —— [int. Jan. 18], 1833, in Mattapoisett. [—— [*rec. between* Feb. 17 *and* Apr. 25], C.R.2.]
Sarah H. and Josiah D. Sturtevant, int. Mar. 16, 1833. [m. ——, 1833, C.R.2.]
Sophia W. and Joseph W. Hammond, int. Sept. 24, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

SOUTHWORTH, Tho[ma]s J. and Priscilla A. Jackson of Plymouth, int. Feb. 27, 1836.
Wilbore [int. Wilber Southwoth] and Lois [int. Loes] Roper of Freetown, Mar. 26, 1775, in Freetown.

SOUTHWOTH (see Southward, Southworth), Allice [int. Allis Southworth] and Luther Burge of Dartmouth, Feb. 8, 1770. [Allice Southworth, P.C.R.]
Mabel [dup. Southworth] and Will[ia]m Wiltshire, Jan. 12 [dup. Nov. 15, int. Jan. 13 *sic*], 1772. [Southworth, Jan. 12, P.C.R. Mable Southworth, Jan. 12, C.R.I.]
Mary [dup. Southworth] and Amos Bolles [dup. Bowls], Mar. 17, 1774. [Southworth and Amos Bolles, P.C.R. Southworth and Amos Bolls, C.R.I.]

SOWLE (see Sole), John, 24, boat builder, of New Bedford, s. John, and Deborah W. Sherman, 18, of Middleborough, d. Sophia, July 13, 1845.*
Mary of New Bedford and Capt. Stephen D. Hadley, int. July 11, 1840.

SPARROW, Josiah Jr. and Priscilla Ellis, Apr. 10, 1827. [Priscillia, C.R.I.]
Josiah and Clarissa H. Howard of Middleborough, int. Apr. 10, 1841.
Rhoda and [int. Dr.] Newton Southworth, Mar. 27, 1834.

SPOONER, Abigail and Beriah Chrittendon of Wareham, int. May 1, 1836.
Alles and John Randol, Jan. 21, 1716–17.*
Allis [int. Alles] and Roger Haskall Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Mar. 13, 1736–7.
Ardelia D., 25, d. Jonathan and Sarah, and Jeremiah West, 21, mechanic, s. William and Nancy, Sept. 24, 1846.*
Azariah of New Bedford and Melora Ames, int. Nov. 27, 1829.
Barnabas of Newbedford and Deborah Randal [dup. and int. Randall], Jan. 23, 1794. [Randall, C.R.I.]
Betty of Dartmouth and Benjamin Briggs, Nov. 9, 1786, in Dartmouth.*
Cale of Dartmouth and Sarah Strane, int. Jan. 16, 1773.
Daniel and Elizabath Ruggles, Oct. 10, 1728.*
Eben[eze]r and Sarah Robinson, int. Jan. 13, 1745. [m. Jan. 29, C.R.I.]
Isaac and Ruth Gardner of Nantucket, int. Oct. 1, 1743.
James Jr. of Lindon, Vt., and Hannah West Snow, int. Feb. 11, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

SPOONER, Jean of Dartmouth and James Whitcom Jr., July 12, 1727, in Dartmouth.*
John and Rose Hammond, June 21, 1705.*
Jonathan [int. of Darkmouth] and Mary Crapoo, Dec. 31, 1733. [both of Rochester, P.C.R.]
Marcy and Lazarus Randol, Oct. 9, 1727.*
Mary of Dartmouth and Mark Haskell [int. Haskel Jr.], Dec. 21, 1730, in Dartmouth.
Mary and Crapo Lake, int. Feb. 14, 1756.
Mary of Dartmo[uth] and Ichabod Nye, int. Apr. 17, 1768.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Olive, 29, d. Edward Durfe and Sarah, and Jira Kinny [int. Jury Kinney], 40, shoemaker, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1845.
Patiance of Darkmouth and Frances [*sic*] Crapoo, int. Dec. 18, 1734.
Philip [of] Dartmouth and Lydia Barker [dup. and int. Baker], Dec. 10, 1783. [Phillip of Dartmouth and Lydia Parker, P.C.R.]
Philip [of] N[ew] Bedford and Sophia [dup. and int. Sage] Baker, Dec. 28, 1806. [Saghea, C.R.I.]
Samuel [of] Middlebo[rough] and Mary Crepo, int. Jan. 17, 1762.
Sarah and Thomas Hammond, Apr. 6, 1721.*
Seth 3d [dup. omits 3d] of New Bedford and Mary Read [dup. and int. Reed], Dec. 17, 1787. [Seth 3d of New Bedford and Mary Read, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
William Jr. of New Bedford and Mary A. Andros, int. May 25, 1838.

SPRAGUE, Abial and Elisabeth Ashely [int. Ashley, d. Joseph], June 18, 1730. [Abiel and Elizabeth Ashely, P.C.R.]
Elezabeth [int. Mrs. Elizabeth] and [int. Dr.] Jonathan Delanoy [int. Delano], Dec. 3, 1736.
Elisabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Mrs.] and [int. Dr.] John Pitcher, May 18, 1760. [Eliza[beth] and Dr. John Pitcher, P.C.R.]
Elisebath and Isaac Chapman of Yarmout, May 20, 1720.*
Eliza (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth (see Elezabeth, Elisabeth and Elisebath).
Luce [dup., second dup. and int. Lucy] and Ebenezer Clap Jr. [dup. and second dup. Clapp, dup. omits Jr.], May 27, [dup. May 12], 1762. [Lucy and Ebenezer Clap, May 27, P.C.R.]
Lucy and Thomas Dexter, int. Apr. 12, 1752.

* Intention not recorded.

SPRAGUE, Mary [dup. Marcy] and Malletiah [dup. Maltiah, int. Melletiah] White, Feb. 12, 1756. [Mary and Melatiah White, P.C.R.]
Mercy [int. Mrs.] and Melatiah [dup. Maltiah] White, Jan. 10, 1779. [Mercy and Malatiah White, P.C.R. Mercy and Melatiah White, C.R.1.]
Micah and Elizabeth Turner, Aug. 22, 1731.
Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] and Mary Basset [dup. Bassett], May 28, 1769.
Nathaniel and Elisabeth Hamm[on]d of Newport, int. Dec. 12, 1772.
Noah and Sarah Hammond, Apr. 26, 1722.*
Noah and Mrs. Mercy Dexter, int. Dec. 3, 1756. [Noah Jr. and Mary Dexter, m. Nov. 28, 1756, P.C.R. Noah Jr. and Marcy Dexter, m. Nov. 28, 1756, C.R.1.]
Priscilla [int. Prisscilla] and Benja[min] Hammond Jr., Nov. 12, 1730. [Priscilla, P.C.R.]
Ruth and Israell Hammond, int. Mar. 24, 1732–3.
Ruth and John Haskall, Nov. 4, 1736.
Ruth and Benja[min] Bumpas [dup. and int. Bumpus] of Wareham, Jan. 15, 1756. [Bump of Wareham, P.C.R.]
Samuell [int. Samuel] and Keturah West of Dartmouth, Mar. 7, 1754, in Dartmouth.
Susanna and Sylvanus Mendal, int. July 6, 1754. [Sylvenus Mandell, m. July 30, C.R.1.]

STANDISH, Hanah and Wilson Snow, int. Dec. 24, 1819, "Certified Jan^{y} 15."
Isaiah and Polly [dup. and int. Sally] Clark, Oct. 20, 1793. [Sally, C.R.3.]
Olive and Ebenezer Fuller, —— [int. Nov. 25], 1809. [Eben, C.R.2.]
Phebe and Job Shearman, Oct. 24, 1819.
Sally and Malachi Ellis [int. Jr.], Aug. 11, 1812.

STAPLES, Calvin of Taunton and Clarissa Sears, int. Feb. 6, 1830.

STARKEY (see Storkey).

STARNES (see Stearns), Susan C. of Sandwich and Isaac Stephens, int. Sept. 2, 1845.

STARRETT, George Esq. of Bangor [Me.] and Martha Burges of W[areham], July 9, 1829,* C.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

STEARNS (see Starnes), Joseph B. [int. Joseph Briggs Stevens] and Nancy Cole, July 17, 1836.

STEPHENS (see Stephins, Stevens, Stheaphens), Elisabeth and Benja[min] Lawrance [int. Larrence], Oct. 12, 1749.
Isaac and Elizabeth Dexter, Nov. 26, 1747. [Dextor, P.C.R.]
Isaac Jr. [dup. Stevens, dup. and int. omit Jr.] and Marcy [dup. Mercy] Clark, Dec. 27 [dup. Dec. 29], 1759. [Stevens and Mary Clark, Dec. 27, P.C.R.]
Isaac and Susan C. Starnes of Sandwich, int. Sept. 2, 1845.
John [dup. and int. Stevens] and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Hammond, Jan. 31, 1760. [Stevens and Thankfull Hammond, Jan. 21, P.C.R. Stevens and Thankfull Hammond, Jan. 31, C.R.1.]
Malinda and Abisha S. Gibbs of Wareham, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
Mary and Marcus Bumpus of Middleborough [dup. Wareham], int. Sept. 2 [dup. Oct. 14], 1843.
Mary C. of Barnstable and Uberto C. Crosby, int. Aug. 20, 1842.
Melinda (see Malinda).
Phebe [dup. and int. Stevens] and Abner Vincent of New Bedford, June 15, 1788. [Stevens, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Sally [int. of Dighton] and Elkanah [int. Elhanan] Crossman, Oct. —, 1795, in Dighton.
Sally and Peleg Hathaway, int. Mar. 27, 1798. [m. Mar. 29, C.R.3.]
Sarah and Richard Church Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Apr. 15, 1750.
Thatcher of Barnstable and Eliza J. Mendell, int. Nov. 13, 1843.
Timothy and Mary Clark, Mar. 21, 1716–17.*
Timothy [int. Jr.] and Mercy Sanders [int. Marcy Landers] of Sandwich, Dec. 27, 1750, in Sandwich.

STEPHINS (see Stephens, Stevens, Stheaphens), Sarah and Linus Bumpus of Middleborough, int. Sept. 8, 1847.
Thankful and John Vincent [of] N[ew] Bedfird, Jan. 12, 1797.*

STETSON (see Stutson), Abby G., 31, of New Bedford, d. James Wilkey and Margaret, and Daniel A. D Wolf, 28, boat builder, of New Bedford, s. Aurelia and Deborah, Dec. 31, 1846.* [Mrs. Abby G. and Daniel A. De Wolf, C.R.2.]
Anna and Ebenezer Morss [dup. Morse], Dec. 26, 1771. [Morse, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Barsellah of Dartmo[uth] and Experance Crowell, int. Nov. 3, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.

STETSON, Esther J. (see Hester J.).
Ezra [int. Stutson] and Sarah Rider of Plymouth, Apr. 4, 1757, in Plymouth.
Hannah and Will[ia]m Shearman 4th, int. May 26, 1776.
Hester [int. Esther] J. and Elbridge G. Alden of Wareham, Nov. 12, 1833.
Joseph of Fair Haven and Sybil Howard of Fair Haven, June 21, 1825.*
Joseph, widr., 44, painter, of Fairhaven, s. Joseph and Lucy of Fairhaven, and Clarissa Skiff, 31, of Fairhaven, May 14, 1846.*
Lidia and Samuell Brigs, Apr. 14, 1708.*
Mary J. and Josiah Bisbee, Oct. 26, 1833.
Mitchel [int. Mitchell] [of] Fairhaven and Sarah [int. Sally] Pope, Mar. 23, 1817. [Mitchel of Fair Haven and Sarah Pope, C.R.I.]
Patience and Isaac Jonnes, Nov. 20, 1711.*
Phebe and David Snow, Jan. 18 [dup. Jan. 13], 1776. [Jan. 18, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] of Dartmouth and Richard Hammond, ——— [int. Dec. 20, 178[3]], in Dartmouth.
Ruth [int. Stutson] of Hanover and Jonathan Bates, Feb. 11, 1771, in Hanover.
Thaddeus [dup. Thadeus] [of] N[ew] Bedford and Sally Bisbee, Dec. 38 [*sic*, dup. Dec. 28], 1809. [Thadeus of New Bedford, Dec. 28, C.R.I.]
W[illia]m and Sophia Boney [dup. Bonney], Nov. 26, 1812.*

STEUART (see Steward, Stewart, Stuard, Stuart), Anne [dup. Anna Steward, int. Stuart] and Charles Ham[mon]d, Nov. 23, 1768. [Anna Stewart, P.C.R.]
Hannah [dup. Stuart, int. Steward] and Benjamin Benson of Middlebo[rough], Aug. 28, 1760. [Stewart, P.C.R. Steward, C.R.I.]
Hannah of Herdweck and William Shermon Jr., int. Jan. 4, 1766.

STEVENS (see Stephens, Stephins, Stheaphens), Abigail and Clark H. Hall, Jan. 1, 1841.
Almira and Geo[rge] Hall Jr., Oct. 15, 1835.
Andrew and Sarah [int. Sally] Clark, Dec. 27, 1786. [Stephens and Sarah Clark, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Clark of Montpelier, Vt. [int. " now Resident in Rochester "], and Huldah Foster, Dec. 30, 1792.
Content White [White *crossed out*, int. omits White] and Martin Rider, Oct. 22, 1820. [Content Stevens, Oct. 28, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

STEVENS, Deborah and John Freeman, May 1, 1831.
Elisabath and Richard Garret of Sandwich, Mar. 7, 1721–2.*
Elisha and Eunice Dexter of Dartmouth, int. June 14, 1773.
Elizabeth (see Elisabath).
Henry and Loisa Bishop, int. June 16, 1832.
John and Rhoda Shermon [dup. Sherman, int. Shearmon], Oct. 20, 1787. [Sherman, P.C.R.]
John Jr. [int. 3d] and Polley [dup. and int. Polly] Burges, Feb. 26, 1792. [John Jr. and Polly Burges, P.C.R.]
John and Sally Maxam of Carver, int. Feb. 19, 1831.
John of Middleton, Conn., and Caroline Smith, int. Apr. 9, 1831.
Joseph Briggs (see Joseph B. Stearns).
Josephus and Phoeba Bushop, int. Mar. 30, 1799. [Phoebe Bishop, m. Apr. 14, C.R.3.]
Loisa H. [int. Hariot] and Albert Doty, Mar. 8, 1827.
Lydia and Benj[ami]n Rider Jr., Jan. 4 [dup. Jan. 5], 1831.
Mary [dup. Mary Austin] and Freman Tabor [dup. Freeman Taber] [of] Dartm[outh], Nov. 10, 1784.* [Stevens and Freeman Tabor of Dartmouth, P.C.R.]
Mehitable and Benjamin Swift, int. June 30 [dup. Oct. 22], 1802. [Mahitable, m. —— [*rec. between* Oct. 24 *and* Nov. 14], C.R.1.]
Mercy [int. Marcy Stephens] and William Holmes [of] New Bedford, Mar. —, 1788. [Mercy Stevens, P.C.R.]
Micah W., 28, farmer, s. Micah and Abigail, and Sarah F. [int. A.] Look, 18, d. J. H. and Thankful, Nov. 29, 1849.
Nathanael and Meribah Swift, int. Feb. 21, 1778.
Noah and Mary [int. Marcy] Snow, Apr. 15, 1787. [Mary, P.C.R.]
Noah (see Noah Hammond).
Polly and Alden Manter, int. June 24, 1786.
Prince and Reliance Hinkly [dup. Hinckley, int. Hinkley], Jan. 19, 1764. [Hinkley, P.C.R.]
Rhoda and Job Hor, int. Apr. 7, 1824.
Seth 2d of Fair Haven and Hannah Briggs, int. May 12, 1825.
Squire S. of Fairhaven and Clarissa D. Tripp, int. June 14, 1845.
Thankful and James H. Look, int. June 29, 1830.
Thankfull and Joseph Clarke, Dec. 29, 1720.*
Thomas and Abigail Parlow, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
Timothy and Waty Taber, Feb. — [*sic*, int. Mar. 18], 1804. [Stephens and Waty Tabor, Mar. —, C.R.2.]
Waitstill and Zephaniah Sherman, int. May 20, 1797.

* Intention not recorded

STEWARD (see Steuart, Stewart, Stuard, Stuart), Fraderik and Esther D. Rider, int. May 26, 1831.
James and Hannah Dexter, Apr. 16, 1730.

STEWART (see Steuart, Steward, Stuard, Stuart), Eleanor [int. Eleaner Stewert] and Joseph Pain of Freetown, Dec. 11, 1751. [Elenor Stewart, P.C.R. Elliner Steward, C.R.I.]
Joanna and Oliver Thomas of Middleborough, int. May 2, 1835.
Mary and David Randal, int. Oct. 19, 1755. [Steward, m. Nov. 2, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

STHEAPHENS (see Stephens, Stephins, Stevens), Andrew and Marcy Collens, int. Aug. 7, 1754.

STORKEY, Betsey [int. Starkey], 45, d. Solomon Washburn and Ruth, and Spooner A. Cole, widr. [int. omits widr.], 47, farmer, of Bridgwater, s. Edward and Phebe, July 12, 1846.

STRAIN (see Strane), Joseph of Dartmo[uth] and Sarah Crepo [dup. and second dup. Crapo, int. Crepoo], Dec. 30, 1762. [Strane of Dartmouth and Sarah Crapoo, P.C.R.]

STRANE (see Strain), Sarah and Caleb Spooner of Dartmouth, int. Jan. 16, 1773.

STROBRIDGE, Sina of Middleborough and Cyrus Bozworth, int. Mar. 20, 1816, " certificate given May 6."

STRONG, Samuel Barstow of Littlesborough, Cumberland Co., and Priscilla Sturtevant, int. July 16, 1798.

STUARD (see Steuart, Steward, Stewart, Stuart), James and Sarah Wait, [*worn*]ne 4, 1694.*
Jans and Benit Brigs, Aug. 20, 1687.*

STUART (see Steuart, Steward, Stewart, Stuard), Deborah [dup. Steward] and Zadok Cowing, Mar. 29, 1772. [Stuart and Zadock Cowing, P.C.R.]
James Jr. [int. Stewart] and Lidea [dup. Lydia] Crandol [int. Lydea Cranwell], Mar. 12, 1761. [Stewart and Lidia Crandal, P.C.R. Steward Jr. and Lydia Crandel, C.R.I.]
Jenne and Sam[ue]l Cowing, int. July —, 1801.
Joseph and Patiance Parker, int. Sept. 27, 1724.
Mary and Robart Jones, Feb. 28, 1722–3.*
Mary [int. Steuart] and Ameziah Bolles of Dartmouth, May 14, 1770. [Stewart and Amaziah Bowles of Dartmouth, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

STUART, Rhoda and Samuel Snow, int. Nov. 12, 1798.
Sarah and Elisha Benson of Middleborough, int. Jan. 12, 1755. [Steward, m. Jan. 23, C.R.I.]

STUDLEY, Polly of Yarmouth and Jonathan Dexter, int. Feb. 25, 1805.

STURDEFANT (see Sturdevant, Sturtevant), Charles [int. Charls Sturdafant] of Hallefax and Elisebeth [int. Elisabeth] Bourn, Aug. 1, 1751. [Charles Stertevant and Elizabeth Bourn, P.C.R. Charles Sturtevant of Hallifax and Elizabeth Bourne, C.R.I.]
Ruth [int. Sterdefant] and Seth Blackweel [int. Black], Dec. 25, 1753. [Sturtevant [dup. Stertevant] and Seth Blackwell, P.C.R.]

STURDEVANT (see Sturdefant, Sturtevant), Mary and Prince Snow, Aug. 31, 1727.*

STURTEVANT (see Sturdefant, Sturdevant), Bathsheba (see Vashti).
Celia and Edward Shearman, Nov. 5, 1815.
Charles and Martha Sturtevant, Apr. 29 [dup. Apr. 27], 1773. [Apr. 29, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Charles Jr. and Ruth Bearce of Halifax, Aug. 13, 1777, in Halifax.
David [of] Wareham, Plymo[uth] Co., and Betsey Cole, int. Aug. 11, 1795.
Ezra and Charlotte L. [int. omits L.] Clark, Mar. 22, 1824. [Charlotte L., Mar. 23, C.R.I.]
Hannah of Wareham and William Gibbs of Sandwich, Oct. 6, 1785,* C.R.I.
Josiah D. and Sarah H. Southworth, int. Mar. 16, 1833. [m. ——, 1833, C.R.2.]
Lemuel and Huldah Pratt of Ply——, int. Oct. 22, 1785.
Lemuel [int. Jr.] and Annah (" This Christian Name is a mistake it should have been Annis ") [dup. Anner, int. Annis] Handy, May 23, 1819. [Lem[ue]l Jr. and Annah Handey, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Davice Collemore [dup. David Collomore], Sept. 20 [dup. Sept. 25], 1772. [Davis Collemore, Sept. 20, P.C.R.]
Lydia P., 19 [int. of Mattapoisett], d. Sam[ue]l and Sophrona, and Lemuel S. Mitchel, 24, mariner [int. of Snow Hill, Md.], b. Snow Hill, R. I., s. W[illia]m B. and Rachel, Sept. 23, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

STURTEVANT, Martha and Charles Sturtevant, Apr. 29 [dup. Apr. 27], 1773. [Apr. 29, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Martha and [int. Capt.] George Randall, June 16, 1818. [George, C.R.1.]
Mercy [dup. Mary] and Nathaniel Clark [int. Jr.] of Pembroke, Oct. 5, 1783. [Mercy and Nathaniel Clark of Pembroke, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Moses of Wareham and Prisscilla Wilshire, int. June 1, 1801.
Nancy and Paddock [dup. Paddok] Bates, Aug. 6, 1812.* [Padduk, C.R.1.]
Nancy P. and Capt. Calvin C. Pope, int. Aug. 25, 1827.
Noah C. of Middleborough and Hannah C. Howse, int. Nov. 9, 1830. [m. ——, 1830, C.R.2.]
Polly of Middlebo[rough] and Elias Bennet, int. Dec. 3, 1797.
Priscilla and Samuel Barstow Strong of Littlesborough, Cumberland Co., int. July 16, 1798.
Robert and Rebeca Sherman of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., int. Sept. 22, 1798.
Sally and Paul Wing [dup. Merry], June 26, 1817 [dup. 1807 *sic*, int. Dec. 21, 1816]. [Paul Wing, June 26, 1817, C.R.1.]
Sam[ue]l and Lydia Pease, —— [int. Apr. 24], 1799.
Sam[ue]l Jr. and Sophrona Sturtevant of Plympton, int. July 3, 1823.
Sarah A. and Henry Foster, int. Sept. 14, 1839.
Sophrona of Plympton and Sam[ue]l Sturtevant Jr., int. July 3, 1823.
Vashti [int. Barsheba] and Luen [dup. Luin, int. Lewen] Dexter of Dartmouth, Feb. 27, 1777. [Vashti and Leuen Dexter of Dartmouth, P.C.R. Vashti Sturdevant and Luen Dexter of Dartmouth, C.R.1.]

STUTSON (see Stetson), Charles of Hanover and Bershabee Nye, int. Aug. 9, 1752.

SUMARS (see Sumers, Summers), Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, and Nicolas Davis, s. Timothy and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1715,* C.R.4.

SUMERS (see Sumars, Summers), Elisabath and Moses Hiller, int. Aug. 6, 1748. [Elizabeth Simmers, m. Aug. 29, C.R.1.]
Jeneverah and David Iresh, int. Dec. 24, 1724. [Jenevarah Summers, d. John dec'd, and David Irish, s. David of Little Comton, Bristol Co., m. Feb. 10, 1724–5, C.R.4.]
John Jr. and Rest Davise, Jan. 4, 1719–20.* [Somars, s. John and Elisabeth, and Rest Davise, d. Timothy and Sarah, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

SUMERS, Keziah and Jedediah Wood of Dartmouth, int. Dec. 24, 1724. [Summers, d. John dec'd, and Jedediah Wood, s. William of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., m. Feb. 16, 1724–5, in Dartmouth, C.R.4.]

SUMMERS (see Sumars, Sumers), John (see John Lumers).
Rest [int. Sumers] and William Randall Jr., May 28, 1732. [Sumer, P.C.R.]
Sarah, d. John, and John Walker, s. John of Marshfield, Plimouth Co., Oct. 31, 1720,* C.R.4.
Sarah, d. John dec'd, and Isaac Hiller, s. Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1755,* C.R.4.

SUMMERTON, Parnal of Newbedford and Henry Purrington, int. July 25, 1802.

SURREY, David and Deborah L. Haskins, int. Oct. 9, 1841. [Surry, m. Oct. 20, C.R.1.]

SWAN, Charles L., 31, accountant, of Clintonville, s. Charles and Ruth L., and Lucy W. Haskell, 26, d. Seth and Eunice, Sept. 26, 1848.

SWASHER, Grig of Dartmouth and Ruth Randol, int. May 22, 1769.

SWEAT, William W., Dr., of New Bedford, and Sarah L. Meigs, int. June 4, 1848.

SWIFT, Abegail G. of Plymouth and Josiah C. Smith, int. Oct. 30, 1847.
Abigal of Plymouth and Antipas Hammond, int. Dec. 25, 1736.
Anne and Luke Toby, Aug. 30, 1750. [Tobey, C.R.1.]
Asa [int. Jr.] of Wareham and Debby [int. Deb[ora]h] Hammond, —— [int. Mar. 20], 1797. [Asa and Debby Hammond, C.R.2.]
Asa of Falmouth and Lydia C. Hiller, int. Dec. 3, 1821.
Barnabes [int. Barnabas] Ellis of Plymouth and Hannah Savory, Mar. 11, 1832.
Benjamin and Mehitable Stevens, int. June 30 [dup. Oct. 22], 1802. [Mahitable, m. —— [*rec. between* Oct. 24 *and* Nov. 14], C.R.1.]
Benjamin Jr. and Rebeccah Clark, int. Mar. 6, 1830.
Betsey Ann and George W. Dunham of Wareham, int. Aug. 15, 1841.
Betsey D. of Wareham and Andrew Leonard Jr., Sept. 21, 1828,* C.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Swift, Charles and Orra Allen, int. Feb. 1, 1814.
Charles H. and Hannah V. Smith of Tisbury, int. Oct. 30, 1841.
Elisabath of Plymoth and Joseph Ashley, int. Mar. 3, 1748.
Elisha of Wareham and Martha Briggs, int. Dec. 18, 1775.
Elizabeth (see Elisabath).
Eunice and Thomas Ashley, int. Apr. 13, 1811.
Fear of Wareham and Seth [int. Lettice] Jenne, Jan. 4, 1794, in Wareham.
Hallet of Wareham and Mary E. [int. Elizabeth] Peckham, Feb. 6, 1832.
Hallett of Wareham and Thankfull Haskell, int. —— [1801]. [Hallet of Wareham, m. Dec. 12, 1801, C.R.1.]
Hannah of Sandwich and Allen Marshal, Mar. 18, 1723–4, in Sandwich.*
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Nathan Davis, s. Nicholas, yeoman, Dec. 31, 1740, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.
Hannah of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., d. Benjamin and Wait of Falmouth, and Presbuary Wing, s. Joshua and Mary of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., June 2, 1780,* C.R.4.
Isaiah S. and Sally A. Allen, int. Oct. 5, 1822.
Isaiah S. and Betsey Allen of Freetown, int. May 4, 1829.
Jacob of Plymouth and Polly Savory [int. Savoray], Aug. 26, 1816. [Savery, C.R.1.]
James and Huldah Clark, int. Oct. 20, 1782.
James and Charity Ashley, wid., int. Oct. 30, 1817, " certified Dec. 26."
James of Sandwich and Priscilla B. [int. Benson] Cowing, Mar. 25, 1826.
Jemimah [int. Jemima] of Wareham and Savery [int. Savory] Look, Dec. 11, 1796, in Wareham.
Jeriboham of Plymouth and Mary Crapo, int. Nov. 25, 1816, " certified March 17–1817."
Jesse and Lydia Carver, int. Sept. 25, 1823. [m. —— [*rec. after* Oct. 26], C.R.2.]
Jira (see Jonah Lwella).
Joanna of Sandwich and Roger Haskell, Jan. 25, 1707–8, in Sandwich.*
Joanna of Plymouth and Melatiah Morse, Nov. 7, 1788, in Plymouth.
Joanna E. of Plymouth and Perez Smith, July 4, 1837.
Jonathan [int. Capt.] of N[ew] Bedford and Hannah [int. Susannah] Marshall, Apr. 5, 1815. [Jonathan of New Bedford and Susanna Marshall, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

SWIFT, Joseph of Barnard, Vt., and Lucey [dup. and int. Lucy] Clap [dup. Clapp], Jan. 20, 1792. [Lucy Clap, P.C.R.]
Joseph of Falmouth, s. Paul and Cloe of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Elizabeth Shearman, d. John and Experience, Sept. 27, 1810, in Long Plain, New Bedford,* C.R.4.
Lamuel [dup. Lemuel] of Plymo[uth] and Rebekah Whitefield [dup. Rebeccah Whitfield], Dec. 8 [dup. Dec. 30], 1756. [Lemuel of Plimouth and Rebeccah Whitfield, Dec. 8, P.C.R.]
Laura and Nathan S. Clark of Harwich, int. July 10, 1830.
Lemuel (see Lamuel).
Lemuel Jr. of Wareham and Thirza Morse, int. Oct. 25, 1817, " certified Dec^r 3."
Lucinda and Henry Kelly of Harwich, int. Mar. 12, 1828.
Lucy and Ebenezer Lewis, int. Apr. 19, 1767.
Lucy and Robert Peirce, int. June 28, 1818, " Cer July 13."
Lydia [int. Mrs.] and Seth Blankinship, Oct. 5, 1817. [Lydia, C.R.I.]
Martha of Wareham and Simeon Bates, int. Jan. 2, 1762.
Mary [int. Mrs.] of Wareham and Joseph Edwards, Feb. 14, 1760, in Wareham.
Mary A. and Noah C. Perkins, int. Sept. 2, 1843.
Mehittable of Fairhaven and Freeman Dean, int. Aug. 16, 1834.
Meribah and Nathanael Stevens, int. Feb. 21, 1778.
Meriby [int. Meribah] B. and John B. Washburn of Wareham, Nov. 4 [1841].
Nathan [int. of Sandwich] and Pamelia Cowing, Dec. 31, 1828.
Patience of New Bedford and Elisha Clapp [int. Clap], Nov. 5, 1797, in New Bedford.
Peleg and Lydia Briggs, Mar. 26, 1805 [dup. 1806]. [Mar. 26, 1805, C.R.I.]
Pelham E. and Lydia C. Delano, Oct. 27, 1844.
Phebe N. of Sandwich and Barnabas N. Douglass, int. Aug. 2, 1828.
Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] of Plymouth and Benjamin Morton Jr., Sept. 28, 1786, in Plymouth.
Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah] and Thomas Freeman of Barnard, Vt., Sept. 25, 1788. [Rebecca, P.C.R.]
Ruben [int. Reuben] B. and Mary A. Headley, Dec. 15, 1842.
Samuel of Wareham and Eleanor [dup. Elener] Sherman [int. Elleanor Shermon], Dec. 4, 1793.
Sam[ue]ll of Plymo[uth] and Thankfull Ashley, Nov. 7, 1751.* [Sam[ue]l [dup. Swifte] of Plymo[uth] and Thankful Ashley [dup. Thankfull Ashly], P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

SWIFT, Sarah, wid., of Wareham, and Thomas Snow, int. Feb. 17, 1818, "Certificate March 4."
Silas, yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Benjamin and Wait of Falmouth, and Elizabeth Bumpos of Wareham, Plymouth Co., d. Benjamin and Ruth of Wareham, Nov. 11, 1772,* C.R.4.
Susanna, d. Silvanus and Elizabeth dec'd of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and David Hillar, s. Isaac dec'd and Sarah dec'd, Oct. 8, 1818, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.
Temperinc of Wareham and Leonard Field of Wareham, Aug. 12, 1832.*
Willard and Polly Bennet, int. Oct. 30, 1806.

SYMONDS (see Simmans, Simmonds, Simmons, Simonds), John [dup. and int. Simmonds] and Huldah Randol [dup. Randall], Mar. 9 [dup. Mar. 7], 1780. [Symonds and Huldah Randall, Mar. 9, P.C.R. Symonds and Huldah Randal, Mar. 9, C.R.1.]
Priscilla [dup. Simonds, int. Simmonds] and David Randol [dup. Randall], Mar. 12, 1778. [Symonds and David Randall, P.C.R. Symonds and David Randal, C.R.1.]

TABER (see Tabor, Tabour), Abraham of Dart[mouth] and Sarah Shermon [dup. Clark, int. Sherman], Sept. 5 [dup. Sept. 6], 1786. [Tabor [of] Dartmouth and Sarah Sherman, Sept. 5, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Admiral and Phebe Clark of Middleborough, int. July 19, 1788.
Almy D. and Thomas Ellis, int. Feb. 21, 1836.
Betsey of Fairhaven and Daniel Allen, int. Jan. 10, 1814.
Deborah [int. Tabor] of New Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.] and Jonathan Mendal, Jan. 18, 1795, in New Bedford.
Elihu and Annas [dup. Anna] Snow, Oct.—, 1789. [Anne, P.C.R.]
Elnathan [int. of Dartmouth] and Dorithy Eles [int. Dority Elles], Dec. 24, 1741.
Florilla [int. adds T.] and Enoch H. Le Baron, Oct. 18, 1840, in Mattapoisett. [Florilla, C.R.2.]
Freeman [of] Fair Haven and Loisa Dean, July 1, 1823. [Louisa, C.R.1.]
Godfrey H. of Fair Haven and Hannah Peirce, Mar. 27, 1825. [Godfrey U. and Hannah Pierce, C.R.1.]
Hannah D. of Norton and Luther Crapo, int. Apr. 4, 1826.
Hariot and Reuben Ellis, int. July 19, 1818, "cer-Aug 3d."
James Esq. of Fair Haven [int. adds Bristol Co.] and Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.] Lucinda Lumbard [int. Lumberd], May 2, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

TABER, James T. of Fairhaven and Malintha C. Sherman, int. Aug. 8, 1847.
Joseph R. [int. Russell] and Thankful Gurney [dup. Gurny], May 17, 1818. [Joseph R. and Thankful Gurney, C.R.1.]
Joseph R. Jr. and Laura Ann [int. Laurian] Hall, Sept. 28, 1843, in Mattapoisett. [Laura Ann, C.R.2.]
Lydia B. of Wareham and John A. Crapo, int. May 29, 1819.
Nancy E. and Hiram Curtis, int. June 20, 1840.
Nicholas [int. Tabor of New Bedford, Bristol Co.] and Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] Marshall, Nov. —, 1794. [Tabor and Rebecca Marshall, Nov. 23, C.R.2.]
Phebe of Newbedford and Shubael Hammet, int. Oct. 10, 1799.
Rachel, Mrs., and James Bly, int. June 10, 1820.
Richard [of] Dart[mouth] and Lydia Foster, Apr. 27, 1786. [Tabor of Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Ruhamah [dup. Ruhama] and Benjamin Bush, Mar. 3, 1819.
Stephen [int. of Fair Haven] and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Pitcher, Feb. 29, 1824. [Stephen and Elizabeth Pitcher, C.R.1.]
Walter of Fairhaven and Jane E. Tinkham, int. Jan. 12, 1837.
Waty and Timothy Stevens, Feb. — [*sic*, int. Mar. 18], 1804. [Tabor and Timothy Stephens, Mar. —, C.R.2.]

TABOR (see Taber, Tabour), Freman [dup. Freeman Taber] [of] Dartm[outh] and Mary Stevens [dup. Austin], Nov. 10, 1784.* [Freeman Tabor of Dartmouth and Mary Stevens, P.C.R.]
Granville of Fairhaven and Susan H. Dunham, int. Nov. 20, 1842.
Prudence [int. Taber] of New Bedford and Joshua Booles [int. Bolles], Oct. 25, 1789, in New Bedford.

TABOUR (see Taber, Tabor), Elener of Darkmouth and Peter Crapoo, int. May 3, 1734.
Joseph of Tivertown and Hannah Church, June 1, 1749. [Tabor of Tiverton, C.R.1.]

TAPPAN (see Toppan), Eliza and Rev. Jonathan Bigelow, Apr. 4, 1822.*
Hariot Maria of Newbury Port and John P. T. Haskell, int. Oct. 20, 1832.

TAYLER (see Taylor), Mary [dup. Taylor] of Dartmo[uth] and Elnathan Combs [dup. Coombs], Nov. 29, 1759.* [Taylor of Dartmouth and Elnathan Comes, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

TAYLOR (see Tayler), Henry of N[ew] Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.] and Abigail W. [int. West] Bassett, —— [int. Apr. 24], 1819. [Henry and Abigail West Basset, C.R.2.]
Henry and Lucy C. Hall, int. Nov. 10, 1848. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.1.]
Sarah P., 20, d. Henry and Abigail, and Dr. Josiah Ball, 23 [int. of Weymouth], s. Zenas and Betsy, Feb. 24, 1848.

TERETH, William (see William Irish).

TERRY, Benjamin of Newbedford and Marcy Reed, int. Sept. 1, 1800.
Betsy of New Bedford and George Caswell, int. Nov. 14, 1805.
Deborah of Dartmo[uth] and Ebenezer Hamm[on]d, int. Nov. 23, 1766.
Mary, wid. [int. omits wid.], of Freetown, and Aaron Barlow, May 7, 1772, in Freetown.
Rebekah and Samuell Sampson [int. Samuel Samson] of Warham, Jan. 30, 1770. [Samuel Sampson of Wareham, C.R.1.]
Sally of Newbedford and Nath[anie]l Sherman, int. July 15, 1799.

THACHER (see Thatcher), Lot and Huldah Millard, int. Jan. 21, 1804. [Thatcher, m. Feb. —, C.R.1.]

THARP (see Thorp).

THATCHER (see Thacher), Abigail F. and Nath[anie]l Sears, Sept. 23, 1821.
Allen C. and Eliza R. Peirce of Middleborough, int. Nov. 22, 1816, " certificate given Dec^r 7."
Israel Fearing and Susan Marshal Wood of Middleborogh, int. June 6, 1825.
Lucy of Wareham and Nathan Tobey of Wareham, Sept. 2, 1792.*
Mary C. of Fairhaven and James B. Sears, int. Sept. 21, 1841.
Sally and Barnabas Waterman, Nov. 28, 1799,* C.R.3.

THAYER, Henry of New Bedford and Lydia A. Edwards, int. Feb. 22, 1840.

THING, John W. [int. H.] of Fairhaven and Deborah C. Peirce, July 3, 1842.

THOMAS, Abial of Wareham and Mrs. Susan Bassett, int. Jan. 24, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

THOMAS, Abial, widr., 46, blacksmith, of Wareham, s. Levi and Hannah, and Abby Jones, d. Andrew and Mary, Mar. 21, 1848.*
Betsey L. of Middleborough and Charles Morse, int. June 8, 1832.
Catharine of Plympton and Charles Bonny, int. July 19, 1828.
Elisabeth and Silvanus Luce of Edgertown, int. Dec. 19, 1730.
Judah (Tho[ma]s), Mrs., of Middlebo[rough], and Joseph Haskell, int. Oct. 23, 1757.
Mary S. and Charles Bonney, Oct. 20, 1833.
Mehittable of Middleb[oroug]h and Nathan Muxham, int. Feb. 12, 1775.
Oliver of Middleborough and Joanna Stewart, int. May 2, 1835.
Rufus B. of Middleborough and Emily W. Atwood, int. Apr. 24, 1835.
Susanna [of] Middleboro[ugh] and Ebenezer Winslow, int. Oct. 25, 1806.
William N. of Middleboro and Abigail Clark, May 3, 1821.

THOMPSON (see Thomson, Tomson), Betsey and David Nash of Mashpee, coloured, int. Oct. 15, 1849.
Elvira S. of Middleboro[ugh] and George Bonney, int. Sept. 3, 1824.
Ezra, Dr., 29, of Fairhaven, s. Isaac and Abiah, and Jane Mendell, 21, d. Constant and Deborah, Nov. 25, 1847.
Jane N. and James H. [M. *written in pencil above* H.] Leonard of Bridgwater, int. Sept. 11, 1842.
Joanna H. and Israil [int. Israel] F. Haskell of New Bedford, Dec. 14, 1831.
Lucia C. and Robert C. Randall of N[ew] Bedford, Aug. 25, 1831.
Lydia and Elijah Dexter, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elizabeth) and Martha (Clark) (second w.), ——, 1844,* P.R.11.
William and Elizabeth Parlow, May 5, 1839.

THOMSON (see Thompson, Tomson), Withom Jr. of Middleborough and Susanah Wood of Middleborough, Jan. 26, 1800,* C.R.3.

THORP, Joseph and Charity Andrews, Jan. 1, 1743. [Tharp, P.C.R. Thorpe, Jan. 1, 1743–4, C.R.1.]

THYNG (see Thing).

TILLSON, William of Hallifax and Anna Haskell, int. June 12, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

TINKHAM, Abigal and Edward Handy Jr., int. Jan. 12, 1812.
Abraham and Easter [dup., int. and dup. int. Esther] Delano [int. of Newbedford], —— [int. Sept. 7, dup. int. Sept. 20], 1800. [Easter, C.R.2.]
Almora and Maximilion Jewett of Bloomfield, int. Sept. 11, 1824. [Almira and Maximilian Jewett, m. Oct. 10, C.R.2.]
Asa of Wareham and Chloe S. Bumpas, int. Sept. 11, 1833.
Betsy and Nanthaniel H. Dunham, int. June 2, 1838.
Charles and Jane Ellis, int. Aug. 22, 1774.
Charles Jr. and Dolly Snow, int. Nov. 16, 1816, " certified Dec^{r} 4."
Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Lincoln).
Ephraim and Elizabeth Delano of Fair Haven, int. Nov. 18, 1832.
Esther D. and Edward W. Collins of Fairhaven, int. Aug. 6, 1834.
Eunice and George Peirce 2d of Middleboro, int. Jan. 2, 1811.
Eunice and Martin Snow, int. Sept. 30, 1843.
Foster of Wareham and Almira Doty, int. Dec. 16, 1843.
Harison and Abby Harris, int. June 1, 1845.
Hezekiah and Hariot Farrington of Wrentham, int. Oct. 16, 1819.
Isaac of Plimo[uth] and Lidea [dup. Lydia] Rider of Middlebo[rough], Dec. 4, 1768.* [Lidia of Middleborough, P.C.R.]
Isaac and Lydia S. Howard of Fair Haven, int. Mar. 27, 1840.
Jane and John Shurtleff, int. Dec. 4, 1811.
Jane E. and Walter Taber of Fairhaven, int. Jan. 12, 1837.
Jerusha of Middleborough and Reubin [dup. and int. Reuben] Lewis, Feb. 28, 1793.
Lucrecia of Middleboro and Charles Sheppard, int. June 12, 1841.
Nilson and Harriot E. Hammond, int. Oct. 26, 1844.
Peter of Dartm[ou]th and Eunes Clark, int. Mar. 1, 1745. [Eunice, m. Apr. 6, 1746, C.R.1.]
Reuben and Mary Dexter 2d, int. Apr. 17, 1790.
Reuben Jr. and Linda Hathaway of Fair Haven, int. Oct. 13, 1827.
Richard O. [int. of Middleborough] and Eliza Ann Howland, June 27, 1830 [*sic*, int. Jan. 7, 1831].
Sarah and Jeremiah Randall, May 4, 1820.
Silas and Emaline A. Collins of Fairhaven, int. Jan. 27, 1840.
Thankfull and Levi Handy, Feb. 6, 1834.

TOBE (see Tobey, Toby), Mahettabel of Sandwich and Ephraim Haskel, int. Aug. 5, 1738.

* Intention not recorded.

TOBEY (see Tobe, Toby), Abigail [int. Toby] and Ezekiel Cushman, —— [int. Apr. 7], 1792. [Tobey, C.R.2.]
Abigail and Francis Nye [int. Jr. of Falmouth], ——, 1816 [int. Dec. 1, 1815]. [Francis, C.R.2.]
Anna and Sam[ue]l Jenne, int. Jan. 6, 1776.
Azubah [dup. and int. Toby] and Ja[me]s Fuller, Mar. 26, 1793 [dup. 1792 *sic*, int. May 4, 1792].
Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and Shubal [dup. Shubel, int. Shubael] Weeks, —— [int. Mar. 20], 1798. [Eliz and Shubaal Wicks, C.R.2. Elizabeth and Shubael Weeks, Apr. 1, G.R.17.]
Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and Eben[eze]r Nye of Falmouth, Jan. —, 1806. [Eliza, Jan. 1, C.R.2.]
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth Toby] of Sandwich and Moses Barlow, June 28, 1767, in Sandwich.
Elizabeth (see Eliza).
Isaac S. and Rachel Townsend, —— [int. Oct. 24], 1809. [Tounsend, C.R.2.]
Jer[e]m[ia]h of New Bedford and Hannah Sears, int. Dec. 26, 1810.
Job T. of Fairhaven [Fairhaven *crossed out*] and Mariah Tobey of New Bedford, int. Dec. 2, 1841.
Jonathan and Elizabeth Cannon of Dartmouth, int. Aug. 25, 1738.
Kezia [dup. Keziah] and Ephraim Dexter Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Dec. 29, 1771. [Kezia and Ephraim Dexter Jr., P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Love of New Bedford and Jesse Sears, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
Mariah of New Bedford and Job T. Tobey of Fairhaven [Fairhaven *crossed out*], int. Dec. 2, 1841.
Mary of Sandwich and John Clarke, Nov. 2, 1709, in Sandwich.*
Mary (see Polly).
Moses S. F. of Wareham and Judith K. Peckham, Dec. —, 1835.
Nathan of Wareham and Lucy Thatcher of Wareham, Sept. 2, 1792.*
Polly [int. Mary] and Reuben [int. Reubin] Dexter, Feb. —, 1796. [Polly and Reuben Dexter, C.R.2.]
Rhoda (see Unidentified).
Sam[ue]ll of Dartmouth and Ester Rider, int. Aug. 16, 1752.
Thomas and Betty Norton, Oct. 17, 1776.
Thomas and Abigail Smith of Sandwich, int. Feb. 19, 1780.
Thomas, Dea., and Marcy Pope of New Bedford, int. Oct. 26, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.

TOBEY, Tho[ma]s, Dea., and Hity Willis of New Bedford, int. Aug. 20, 1814.

TOBY (see Tobe, Tobey), Abigail [dup. and int. Tobey] and Jabez Goreham [dup. and int. Gorham], Nov. 26, 1788. [Tobey and Jabez Goram, P.C.R.]

Anna [int. Anne, dup. Tobey] and Reuben Dexter, Nov. — [int. Nov. 5], 1791. [Anna Toby, P.C.R.]

Annah and Barzillai Hammond, Aug. 16, 1750.

Lewis [dup. and int. Tobey] of Sandwich and Abigail Basset [dup. and int. Bassett], Sept. 7, 1786. [Tobey of Sandwich and Abigail Bassett, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Luke and Anne Swift, Aug. 30, 1750. [Tobey, C.R.1.]

Thomas, Dea., and Kezia Linkon, int. Oct. 3, 1794. [Tobey and Kezia Lincoln, m. Oct. 5 [Oct. 5 *written in pencil in later hand*], C.R.2.]

TOLEMAN, Arathusa of Scituate and Stephen Nye, int. Dec. 10, 1798.

TOM, Patience, d. Jafet, Indian, and Cornelus Sonet, Indian, ——— [*before* 1754].

TOMSOM (see Thompson, Thomson), Peter of Hallafax and Lydea [int. Lidea] Cowing, Jan. 6, 1756. [Lyda, P.C.R.]

TONEY, Silas of Wareham and Lydia Francis, int. Aug. 8, 1774.

TOPPAN (see Tappan), Elisabeth of Newbury Port and Ens. James Ruggles, int. June 29, 1820.

TORREY (see Torry), Benjamin and Joanna Pope of Dartmouth, int. Sept. 27, 1741.

TORRY (see Torrey), Jacob and Lydia Jenks of Tivorton, int. May 21, 1769.

Joseph and Lucy Maxham, int. July 22, 1820.

Rebeccah P. [int. Philena P. Torrey] and Joseph C. Mendall, Sept. 2 [int. Sept. 16 *sic*], 1821. [Rebeca P. Torrey and Joseph C. Mendell, Sept. 2, C.R.1.]

TOWNSEND, Mary C. and Nathaniel F. Ames, Oct. 9, 1842, in Mattapoisett.

Rachel and Isaac S. Tobey, —— [int. Oct. 24], 1809. [Tounsend, C.R.2.]

TRAS, John and Penelepe White, Feb. 28, 1726–7.* [Grass and Penelope White, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

TREVELL, Robert Jr. and Ann M. Delano, int. Oct. 27, 1849. [Trevett, m. Nov. 19, C.R.1.]

TRIP (see Tripp), Abiel [int. Tripp] of Freetown and Sarah Haskell, Feb. 6, 1750. [Trip of Freetown and Sarah Haskel, P.C.R.]

Anne and Ebenezer Wright, int. May 14, 1756. [Anna, m. July 1, P.C.R. Anne, m. July 1, C.R.1.]

Jonathan and Barsheba Briggs of Middleb[oroug]h, int. Sept. 9, 1776.

Ruben [dup. Reubin Tripp, int. Reuben] and Susanna Delano of Dartmo[uth], Nov. —, 1777. [Reuben Trip and Susannah Delano of Dartmouth, Nov. —, 1776, P.C.R.]

Sally of New Bedford and Lemuel Shearman, int. Aug. 29, 1803.

Samuel, weaver, of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Nathan (Tripp) of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Mary Wing, d. Stephen dec'd and Margret, May 27, 1752,* C.R.4.

Timothy of New Bedford and Sarah Ellis, int. Nov. 30, 1807.

Tobey of Dartmouth and Susanna Scoote, int. Nov. 18, 1771.

TRIPP (see Trip), Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary of Dartmouth, and Abner Devol, s. Benjamin dec'd and Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., June 2, 1780,* C.R.4.

Abigal [dup. Abigail, int. adds M.] and Thomas Bassett Jr., Feb. 9, 1812. [Abigail, C.R.1.]

Amity D. (see Emily D.).

Betsy and Warren Wardell of Fall River, int. Nov. 10, 1847.

Brownel, Dea., and Eliza Case of New Bedford, int. Jan. 6, 1848.

Calvin and Martha Records, int. Sept. 3, 1780.

Charles of New Bedford and Abigal Barlow, Mar. 16, 1837.*

Clarissa D. and Squire S. Stevens of Fairhaven, int. June 14, 1845.

Eddy Eliza of New Bedford and George Barlow Jr., int. Aug. 10, 1839.

Emily [int. Amity] D. and Sam[ue]l Yates, Aug. 4, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Emily D., C.R.2.]

Ephraim R. of Fairhaven and Bethiah C. Handey [int. Handy], Sept. 24, 1835.

Handell J. and Charlott S. Nickerson of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 27, 1846.

James of New Bedford and Mercy Clark, int. Feb. 10, 1806.

James H. of Fairhaven and Ann Clark, int. Apr. 23, 1842.

Jesse Jr. and Lucy Cobb of Middleborough, int. Feb. 6, 1791.

Jonathan and Meriah Ellis, int. Dec. 24, 1774.

* Intention not recorded.

TRIPP, Leander [int. adds A.] and Elizabeth M. Marrimelin, Sept. 15, 1842.
Lucy J. and Ezekiel Ellis, int. June 23, 1842.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Ezekel Braley, s. Roger and Margret, Nov. 7, 1776, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Mercy [int. Marcy Trip] and Malachi Ellis, Nov. 25 [dup. Nov. 5], 1773. [Mercy Trip, Nov. 25, P.C.R.]
Pardon of Fairhaven and Fanny Clifton, int. June 29, 1844.
Peleg [dup. Pelig] of Dartmo[uth] and Sarah Haskell, Apr. 25, 1784. [Peleg Trip of Dartmouth, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Sam[ue]l [dup. Trip] and Fanny Winslow, May [dup. Feb.] 3, 1807.* [Tripp, May 3, C.R.I.]
Samuel of Fairhaven, s. Stephen and Deborah of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., and Experience Shearman, d. John and Experience, June 11, 1812, in Long Plain, Fairhaven,* C.R.4.
Sam[ue]l and Ama Simmonds of Fairhaven, int. Oct. 17, 1813.
Sarah G. of Fair Haven and Ichabod N. Lewis, int. May 24, 1840.
Silvanus and Mary Dexter, int. Nov. 4, 1816, " certified Jan^y 1–1817."
Silvanus A. and Emily F. Lewis of W. Yarmouth, int. Dec. 9, 1846.
Stillman and Patty C. Mendall, int. Oct. 23, 1819.
Susan B. and Edmund T. Case of New Bedford, int. Oct. 16, 1841.
Warren and Amity Skiff of Fair Haven, int. June 21, 1820, " Certified Nov^r 22."
William D. [int. C.] and Abby Hathaway, Sept. 24, 1843, in Fairhaven.

TUCKER, Ruth of Dartmouth and Nicholas Daves, int. May 24, 1729. [Ruth, d. Abraham dec'd late of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Nicolas Davis, m. July 10, in Dartmouth, C.R.4.]
Sally of Taunton and Prince Sears, int. Apr. 20, 1793.

TUPPER, Elisha and Mary Hammond, Apr. 10, 1740. [Hommond, P.C.R.]
Hannah of Sandwich and William Raymond Jr., int. July 1, 1738.
Mary of Plymouth and John Norrice of Plymouth, June 6, 1734.*
Medad of Dartmouth and Jane Goodspeed, int. Oct. 15, 1773.
Sophia, b. Chesterfield, d. Benj[ami]n and Huldah, and Nathan Willis, May 22, 1788.*
Susanna of Middleb[oroug]h and Joseph Perry Jr., int. Aug. 1, 1772.

* Intention not recorded.

TURNER, Abigael and Noah Benson of Middleborogh, int. Oct. 27, 1750.
Betsy [int. Betty] and George Blankinship, Oct. 7, 1773, in Wareham.
Elizabeth and Micah Sprague, Aug. 22, 1731.
Deborah, wid. [int. omits wid.], 29 [int. of Plymouth], d. Elias Shaw and Deborah, and George Peirce, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, farmer, s. Nathan and Betsey, Feb. 2, 1848.
Hallet S. and Abigail Jenkins of Barnstable, int. Sept. 12, 1828.
Hannah and James Le Baron of Middleborogh, int. Dec. 26, 1747.
John V. [of] New Bedford and Sophrona [int. Sophrone] Dunham, July 1, 1832, in Mattapoisett. [Sophronia, C.R.2.]
Joseph and Judah [*sic*] Hammond, Dec. 17, 1719.*
Mercy and Joshua Crowell [int. Jr.] of Chatham, Apr. — [int. Apr. 2], 1836.
Philip, blacksmith, of Wareham, Plymouth Co., s. John Roggers and Sarah [*sic, see birth of* Philip Turner] of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., grand s. Elisha Wing of Wareham, and Rebecca Jenne of Plymouth Co., d. Nathan and Prisilla, Sept. 7, 1750,* C.R.4.
Ruth and Stephen Ellis [int. Elles], June 29, 1729. [Ellis, June 27, P.C.R.]
Sarah and John Allen Jr., Nov. 29, 1772, in Wareham.
Sary and Barnebus Doty, Oct. 24, 1728.*
Susan B. [int. omits B.] and Isaac Smith, May 6, 1838. [Susan B., C.R.1.]
Thomas and Susanna Alling of Uptown, int. Nov. 13, 1736.
Walter Jr. and Sally Young of Chatham, int. Apr. 23, 1836.

VAUGHAN (see Vaughn, Vawn), Henry L. [dup. Vaugan] and Sophia Hathaway, int. May 2, 1830.
Joannah [dup. and int. Joanna] of Middleborough and Elam Look, Mar. 6, 1823.
Jonathan, Capt. [dup. and int. omit Capt.], and Phoeba Blackner [dup. Phebe Blackmer, int. Phebe Blackamore], Nov. 28, 1816. [Capt. Jonathan and Phebe Blackmer, C.R.1.]
Thankful [of] Middleboro and Jabez Gorham, int. July 21, 1811.

VAUGHN (see Vaughan, Vawn), Daniel and Mrs. Charity White, int. Sept. 10, 1791.
Daniel [dup. and second dup. Vaughan] of Middleboro and Olive Cushman of Middleboro, Oct. 9, 1791.* [Vaughan of Middleborough, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

VAUGHN, George [dup. Vaughan] of Middleb[oroug]h and Mary Rider, Dec. 18, 1777. [Vaughan of Middleborough, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Thomas of Middlebory and Hannah Peterson, int. Nov. 17, 1751.

VAWN (see Vaughan, Vaughn), Hinckman [int. Hinksman Woan] of Midleborough and Desire [int. Dezire] Hicks, Oct. 21, 1731. [Hinkman Vaughan of Middleborough and Desire Hicks, P.C.R.]

VINAL, Desire of Dartmo[uth] and Lot Haskell, int. Nov. 26, 1780. [Desire Vincent, m. ———, P.R.13.]

VINCENT, Abner of New Bedford and Phebe Stephens [dup. and int. Stevens], June 15, 1788. [Stevens, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Bithiah [int. Bethia Vinson] of Yarmouth and John Dexter, Aug. 25, 1747, in Yarmouth.
Desire (see Desire Vinal).
Hannah of New Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.] and Micah Winslow, Aug. 2, 1797, in New Bedford.
John [of] N[ew] Bedfird and Thankful Stephins, Jan. 12, 1797.*
Joshua [int. Vinson] of Dartmouth and Hannah Church, Apr. 16, 1780. [Vincent of Dartmo[uth], P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Philip of Dartmo[uth] and Eunice West, int. Nov. 19, 1780.

VINSON (see Vincent).

VIZE, John C. [int. Vise] and Martha Ann Pockenit [int. Pockonett], Dec 13, 1830.

VOTER, Lues and Marcy Eastes, Dec. 26, 1734.*

WADEY, W[illia]m and Eliza Dunham, Mar. 19, 1812.

WAISTCOAT (see Wescote, Westcoat), Thomas and Eleanor Clark, int. Nov. 19, 1785.

WAIT, Martha of Plymouth and Ephriam [int. Ephraim] Dexter, Nov. 28, 1754, in Plymouth.
Sarah and James Stuard, [*worn*]ne 4, 1694.*
Stephen of New Bedford and Sarah T. Sears, int. June 21, 1843.

WAKER (see Walker), Phebe of Dighton and Alden Sears, int. Nov. 5, 1769.

WALDEN (see Waldron), Keziah of Tisbury and Asa Bolles, int. Apr. 2, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.

WALDRON (see Walden), Mary [int. Walden] of Tisbury and Samuel Bolles [int. Jr.], Dec. 12, 1752 [*sic*, int. Nov. 17, 1759], in Tisbury.

WALKER (see Waker), Elizabeth J. of Wareham and Samuel N. Gurney, int. Sept. 15, 1843.

John, s. John of Marshfield, Plimouth Co., and Sarah Summers, d. John, Oct. 31, 1720,* C.R.4.

WALLACE (see Wallis), John [dup. and int. Wallis] and Eunice Clerk [dup. and int. Clark], July 22 [dup. Dec. 22], 1781. [Wallace and Eunice Clark, July 22, P.C.R.]

WALLIS (see Wallace), Allice and Edward Jenne of Fairhaven, int. Sept. 21, 1816, " certificate oct 1816."

Eliza and Nathaniel Snow, —— [int. Apr. 26], 1803. [Wallace, —— [*rec. before* June —], C.R.2.]

WARD, Betsey of Middleborough and Marcus Bozworth, int. Sept. 10, 1814, " Certificate given."

WARDELL, Warren of Fall River and Betsy Tripp, int. Nov. 10, 1847.

WARREN, John and Elisabeth Lewis, int. Aug. 10, 1745. [Elizabeth, m. Jan. 2, 1745, C.R.1.]

Neomi and David Bates, Aug. 16, 1770. [Naomi, C.R.1.]

Sylvanus, Lt., of Middlebo[roug]h, and Mrs. Sarah Washburn, int. July 6, 1782.

WASGATT (see Westgate), Moses and [int. Mrs.] Lois Mendall, May —, 1832.

WASHBON (see Washbun, Washburn), Berzeliel [dup. Bazaleel Washbun, int. Barzeliel] of Dartmo[uth] and Barshabee [dup. Bathsheba] Hammond, Dec. 23, 1762 [dup. 1763]. [Bezaliel Washburne of Dartmouth and Barsheba Hammond, Dec. 23, 1762, P.C.R. Barzelel Washbon of Dartmouth and Barsheba Hammond, Dec. 23, 1762, C.R.1.]

Isaac of Plymton and Cloe Combs, int. Feb. 26, 1769.

Japhet of Plimtown and Prescilla Cooms, int. Sept. 24, 1768.

Manassah [dup. Washburn] of Middlebo[rough] and Sylvia Caswell, Apr. 23, 1789. [[dup. Menassah] Washburn of Middleborough and Sylva [dup. Silva] Caswell, P.C.R.]

Tho[ma]s [dup. and second dup. Washburn] of Dartmo[uth] and Mary Crepo [dup. and second dup. Crapo], Dec. 8, 1763. [Washburn of Dartm[ou]th and Mary Crapoo, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

WASHBUN (see Washbon, Washburn), Ezra E. and Rozanna Southworth, int. Sept. 7, 1829.

WASHBURN (see Washbon, Washbun), Elizabeth T. [int. L.], d. Peleg and Betsey, and Rufus Dexter, 27, farmer, s. Benjamin and Ruth, June 3 [1848].

Isaac Jr. and Rebecca Hathaway of New Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.], June 29, 1794, in New Bedford.

James M., shipwright, s. John and Susan, and Deborah L. Barstow, 19, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1849.

John B. of Wareham and Meriby [int. Meribah] B. Swift, Nov. 4 [1841].

Maria of E. Bridgwater and Moses Mendall Jr., int. Dec. 29, 1825.

Maria of Wareham and John Meader, Oct. 28, 1828,* C.R.1.

Mary A. [int. S.], 19, of Wareham, d. Rowland and Betsey, and Edward W. Cobb, 23, farmer, s. Oliver and Hannah, July 4, 1847.

Nancy T. of New Bedford and Nye Handy, int. Mar. 14, 1846.

Reliance [int. Washbon] of Dartmouth and Amos Randall [int. Randol], Dec. 3, 1775, in Dartmouth.

Sarah, Mrs., and Lt. Sylvanus Warren of Middlebo[roug]h, int. July 6, 1782.

Susan P. and Benjamin Smith of Fairhaven, int. May 26, 1846.

William R. and Esther C. Ellis, int. Sept. 14, 1844.

WAST (see Waste, West), Sarah of Dartmo[uth] and Peter Crepo, int. May 18, 1766.

WASTE (see Wast, West), Marcy [int. West] of Dartmouth and Concider Crapo [int. Consider Crepo], Mar. 30, 1757, in Dartmouth.

WATERMAN, Abial D. and Sarah E. Cowing, Feb. 13, 1841.

Barnabas and Sally Thatcher, Nov. 28, 1799,* C.R.3.

Deming D. (see Deming D. Wing).

Eleazer and Mrs. Hannah Dexter, int. Feb. 3, 1831. [m. Feb. 27, C.R.2.]

Lucius H., 27, housewright, s. Eleza and Dimy, and Lydia C. Morse, 18, d. John N. and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1846.

Samuel and Mary Doten, Aug. 23, 1722, in Plympton.*

WATSON, Caleb H. and Rachel R. Clay of New Bedford, int. Sept. 2, 1845.

WEAVER, Martha C. and Charles C. Bealls [int. Beals], May 11, 1843, in Mattapoisett. [Bealls, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

WEAVER, William T. and Ruth B. Cannon, int. Nov. 26, 1826.

WEEDEN, Hannah (see Hannah Weston).
Philip of Newbedford and Louis Mendell, int. Feb. —, 1802.

WEEKES (see Weeks), Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth Wicks] and Archales [int. Archelius] Hammond, Dec. 10, 1729. [Elizabeth Weeks and Archelaus Hammond, P.C.R.]

WEEKS (see Weekes), Abishai and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Clark, Jan. 5, 1791. [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
Ansel and Betsey Hiller, int. May 1, 1823. [m. July 17, G.R.17.]
Ansel and [int. Mrs.] Eliza Peirce [int. Pierce], Nov. 25, 1835, in Mattapoisett. [Peirce, C.R.2. Eliza (Cushman), Nov. 25, 1834, G.R.17.]
Content of Hardwick and Isaac Clark, int. June 19, 1742.
Elizabeth and John Goodspeed, Dec. 18, 1735.*
Lidea of Tisbury and William Raimond, int. Dec. 1, 1765.
Marey and Jacob Bumpus, Apr. 18, 1705.*
Ruth, Mrs., of Falmouth, and Walter F. Blankinship, int. June 17, 1820.
Shubal [dup. Shubel, int. Shubael] and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Tobey, —— [int. Mar. 20], 1798. [Shubaal Wicks and Eliz Tobey, C.R.2. Shubael Weeks and Elizabeth Tobey, Apr. 1, G.R.17.]
Susanna of Falmouth and Joseph Bradford, Apr. 26, 1772, in Falmouth.
Thomas of Hardwick and Cathrine [int. Kathrine] Clark, Apr. 3, 1743. [Katherine Clarke, P.C.R. Katharine Clark, C.R.1.]

WELD, Addison and Susannah E. Haskell, July 7, 1845,* P.R.12.
Daniel and Malindia C. Cannon, int. May 24, 1847.

WELDEN, Susannah [int. Mrs. Susanna Wheelden] of Tisbury and Mark Snow, Oct. 3, 1774, in Tisbury.

WESCOTE (see Waistcoat, Westcoat), Bethiah and Thomas Chiles, Aug. 29, 1727.*

WEST (see Wast, Waste), Benjamin H. of New Bedford and Jane D. Cathel, int. Dec. 19, 1840.
Cyrus [dup. Cyras] of Cornwallis and Mary Freeman, Dec. 3, 1767. [Cyrus of Cornwallis, P.C.R.]
Deborah and David Wing Jr., int. May 19, 1787.

* Intention not recorded.

WEST, Druzilla of Dartmo[uth] and Enoch Hamm[on]d, int. Nov. 29, 1761.
Elisabeth of Tisbury and Stephen Winslow, int. June 2, 1772.
Elisha, Dr., and Mrs. Mary Smith of Edgar Town, int. Apr. 24, 1779.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth and Silas Seares [int. Sears], July 11, 1782, in Dartmouth.
Elnathan [of] New Bedford and Dorcas Cliffton [dup. and int. Clifton], Jan. [dup. June] 13, 1788. [Clifton, Jan. 13, P.C.R.]
Eunice and Philip Vincent of Dartmo[uth], int. Nov. 19, 1780.
Francis and Katurah Freeman, int. Oct. 9, 1784.
Freeman [int. of Montpelier, Vt., " resident in Rochester "] and Azubah Haskell, Jan. 26, 1792.
Jeremiah, 21, mechanic, s. William and Nancy, and Ardelia D. Spooner, 25, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1846.*
Keturah of Dartmouth and Samuell [int. Samuel] Sprague, Mar. 7, 1754, in Dartmouth.
Lucy and Parley Davis of Montpelier, Vt., int. Mar. 26, 1791.
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Levi Young of Tisbury, int. Sept. 27, 1788.
Pernell of New Bedford and Jonathan Shermon, int. Aug. 4, 1792.
Samuel of Fair Haven and Delia Dean, Nov. 16, 1826 [*sic*, int. Nov. 2, 1828].
Sarah of Dartmo[uth] and Isaac Freeman Jr., int. Dec. 4, 1763.
Stephen and Mary Holland of Sandwich, int. Oct. 29, 1784.
Stephen [int. Wast] of New Bedford and Asabela Mackfarlen [dup. Isabella McFarlen, int. Asabal Mackfarlin], Aug. 26, 1787. [West of New Bedford and Aseba Mackfarling, P.C.R.]
Tho[ma]s [int. Jr.] of Dartmo[uth] and Deborah Freeman, Nov. 17, 1757.
Thomas, Rev., of Dartmo[uth], and Mrs. Priscillai [dup. and int. Priscilla, dup. omits Mrs.] Hammond, Nov. 30, 1763. [Mrs. Priscilla, P.C.R.]
Tho[ma]s of Dartmouth and Mrs. Deborah Freeman, int. Apr. 29, 1780.
Timothy and Lois Dexter, Aug. 28 [dup. Aug. 18], 1768. [Aug. 28, P.C.R.]
Waitstill [int. Weightstill] and Jeremiah Crapo, Dec. 27, 1775. [Waitstill, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

WESTCOAT (see Waistcoat, Wescote), Benja[min] and Rhoda Hawl, int. Jan. 21, 1786.

* Intention not recorded.

WESTGATE (see Wasgatt), Abigail and Job Juckett of Wareham, int. Oct. 7, 1826.
Abigail and John Rogers, int. Dec. 15, 1826.
Adonijah and Huldah P. Rider of Middleborough, int. Apr. 7, 1833.
Andrew and Mary Gifford, May 5, 1825.
Benj[ami]n [int. of Middleborough] and Sarah Wing Parlow [dup. omits Parlow], Feb. 20, 1806. [Benj[amin] and Sarah W. Parlow, C.R.I.]
Benjamin, 21, mechanic, of Wareham, b. Wareham, s. Jonathan and Lucinda, and Almira Hathaway, 18, d. John and Mercy H., Sept. 27, 1849.
Caroline and Sheldon Benson of Wareham, int. Nov. 25, 1837. "The certificate (not given) for the intentons was forbid."
Caroline and Jonathan C. Bump, Dec. 17, 1837, in Middleborough.
Daniel and Sally C. Crapo, int. May 20, 1822.
Edward Wanton and Lydia Randall, Nov. 13, 1781.
Elizabeth and Luk Hall, int. Apr. 23, 1785.
James and Judith Randol, int. July 5, 1777.
John, 25, farmer, s. Wanton, and Mary B. Hiller, 30, d. Nancy, June 16, 1845.
Jonathan of Middleborough and Delia Shearman, wid. [dup. Sherman, omits wid.], Dec. 30, 1813.*
Lydia B. [B. *crossed out*, int. omits B.] and [int. Capt.] James Blankinship, July 27, 1827. [Lydia and Jamas Blankinship, C.R.I.]
Obed and Susan P. Randall, Apr. 8, 1838.
Polly and Alexander Hathaway of Wareham, int. June 24, 1803.
Polly of Fretown, d. Elijah Pittsley and Rebecca, and Charles Rider, 31, farmer, s. Bartlett and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1848.*
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Susan, 19, d. Darius and Laura, and Elisha Chase, 21, labourer, s. Elisha and Susannah, July 9, 1848.*
Sylvanus of Tivertown [int. Silvanus of Freetown] and Deborah Hammond [int. Jr.], Jan. 11, 1789. [Silvanus of Tiverton, R. I., and Deborah Hammond, P.C.R.]
William, s. Wanton, and Sarah Hambly of Tiverton [int. adds R. I.], d. Benjamin, July 28, 1816, in Tiverton.

WESTON, Abigail of Dartmo[uth] and Aaron Hammond, int. Aug. 20, 1769.
Bulah and Shubal Wing, Nov. 28, 1758.

* Intention not recorded.

WESTON, Dinah (see Dinah Norton).
Eliphaz of New Bedford and Patience Randall, Sept. 3, 1789, in New Bedford.
Elizabeth [dup. Eliza Hector] and Francis Liberty, Apr. 30, 1806.* [Elizabeth Hutor, blacks, C.R.I.]
Hannah [int. Weeden] of New Bedford and Nathan Chase, May 23, 1793, in New Bedford.
Patience [dup. Pateince] of Middlebo[rough] and Samuel Rider of Middlebo[rough], Sept. 7, 1769.*
Patience and Jonathan Kinney Jr., int. Jan. 30, 1845.

WHEATON, James, Rev. [int. omits Rev.], of Middleborough, and Catharin [int. Catherine F.] Clark, Aug. 19, 1839.

WHEELDEN, Susannah (see Susannah Welden).

WHITCOM (see Whitcomb, Whitcum), James Jr. and Jean Spooner of Dartmouth, July 12, 1727, in Dartmouth.*

WHITCOMB (see Whitcom, Whitcum), Asa [int. Aseph of Herdwick] and Joanna Raymond [dup. Raimond, int. Ramond], Mar. 15, 1759. [Asa of Hardwich and Joanna Raymond, P.C.R.]
Charles of Woodstock, Vt., and Dorcas Randall, Oct. 19 [dup. Oct. 9], 1789. [Oct. 19, P.C.R.]
Elisabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elisebeth] and William Powars [int. Powers] of Hardwick, Nov. 16, 1758. [Elisabeth and William Powers of Hardwick, C.R.I.]
James Jr. and Marcy Winslow, Aug. 15, 1721.*
James [int. Whitcumb] and Sarah Lincoln [int. Linkhorn], May 31, 1731. [Whitcomb and Sarah Linkhorn, P.C.R.]
Joanna and Isaiah Hach, int. Feb. 14, 1756. [Hatch, m. Feb. 26, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Joanna [dup. and int. Whitredge] and Zacheus Handy Jr., Apr. 9, 1761. [Whitridge, P.C.R.]
Joshua and Meriah [dup. Mariah] Ashley, Dec. 4, 1755. [Mariah, P.C.R.]
Nathaniel and Rose Cumbs, Jan. 21, 1722–3.*
Robert [int. Whitcumb] and Joanna Lawrence [int. Lawranc], Jan. 13, 1731–2. [Whitcomb and Joanna Lawrance, P.C.R.]

WHITCUM (see Whitcom, Whitcomb), Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] and Phebe Blackmer, July 27, 1738. [Nathaniel Whitcomb, P.C.R.]

WHITE, Alvan of Fretown and Eugenia [int. Eugene] Bennett, Mar. 29, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, Charity, Mrs., and Daniel Vaughn, int. Sept. 10, 1791.
Deborah and Sam[ue]ll Lewes, int. Jan. 31, 1738–9. [Samuel Lewis, m. Apr. 12, 1739, C.R.I.]
Deborah and Will[ia]m Randol [dup. and int. Randall], Dec. 7, 1780. [Randall, P.C.R. Randal, C.R.I.]
Deborah L. and John N. Morse, int. May 6, 1814. "Mr Morse ordered the publishment taken down"
Eliza A., Mrs., and W[illia]m J. Monroe [int. Munroe] of Newport, R. I., Oct. 8, 1839.
Ezra S. [of] Fairhaven and Rebeca [dup. Rebecca *written in pencil above* Azuba] Sherman [int. Rebecca Shearman], Feb. 29, 1816. [Rebeca Shearman, C.R.I.]
George and Sary Bumpus, Oct. 17, 1728.*
Hope and Barnabas Clark, Oct. 11, 1782.
James of Freetown and Rachel Gurney, int. Mar. 26, 1810.
Jane [int. Jr.] and Eben[eze]r Sears, Oct. 21, 1779 [dup. 1777]. [Jane, Oct. 21, 1779, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Jedidiah [int. Jedidah] of Wareham and Aaron Hammond, Dec. 25, 1784, in Wareham.
Justice [int. Jestice] and Jane Shareman [int. Jeane Shairman], June 20, 1745. [Justus and Jane Shearman, C.R.I.]
Justus and Content Clark, Mar. 8 [dup. Mar. 6], 1784. [Mar. 8, P.C.R.]
Katharine and Isaac Bowles Jr., int. Oct. 24, 1809.
Lucinda and Amittai B. Hammond, int. May 12, 1823. [Amitti B., m. Oct. 26, C.R.2.]
Malletiah [dup. Maltiah, int. Melletiah] and Mary [dup. Marcy] Sprague, Feb. 12, 1756. [Melatiah and Mary Sprague, P.C.R.]
Martha and Robert Jones, int. Aug. 1, 1734.
Mary and Timothy Ruggles, Dec. 27, 1710.*
Mary (Whit) and Nathan Elis of Middelboro, May 23, 1723.*
Mary (see Mercy).
Mary [dup. Mercy, int. Mrs.] and Shubael [dup. Shubal, int. Shubel] Nye of Falmo[uth], Aug. 10 [dup. Aug. 8], 1783. [Mary and Shubael Nye of Falmouth, Aug. 10, P.C.R. C.R.I.]
Melatiah (see Malletiah).
Melatiah [dup. Maltiah] and [int. Mrs.] Mercy Sprague, Jan. 10, 1779. [Malatiah and Mercy Sprague, P.C.R. Melatiah and Mercy Sprague, C.R.I.]
Mercy and Joseph Clark Jr., Nov. 29, 1750.
Mercy [int. Mary] and Sam[ue]l Lumberd [dup. and int. Lumbard], Feb. 8, 1781. [Mercy and Samuel Lombard, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, Mercy (see Mary).
Minerva and John Purington [int. Purrington], Feb. 27, 1840, in Mattapoisett. [Purrington, C.R.2.]
Nathaniel and Mary Raymond of Wareham, May 20, 1745, in Wareham.*
Penelepe and John Tras, Feb. 28, 1726–7.* [Penelope and John Grass, P.C.R.]
Pennelabe and Peroo Crapoo, May 31, 1704.*
Priscilla and Ebenezer Ellis, Nov. 26, 1789.
Resolved and Charity Clap [dup. Clapp], Dec. 19, 1771. [Clap, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Resolved, Capt., and Anna Briggs of Wareham, int. June 17, 1811.
Rufus of Wrentham and Nancy Randall, int. Oct. 5, 1829.
Sally Ann B. of Wareham and William H. Cobb, int. Aug. 19, 1843.
Salvanus and Anne Williams [int. Anna Willams], Nov. 16, 1752. [Silvanus and Ann Williams, P.C.R. Silvanus and Anna Williams, C.R.1.]
Samuel [int. Samuell] and Elisabeth Ashly [int. Ashley], Mar. 14, 1733–4. [Samuel and Elizabeth Ashley, P.C.R.]
Samuel of Dartm[ou]th and Eliza[beth] Jakson, int. Apr. 5, 1746.
Samuell and Mary Chase of Dartmouth, May 11, 1731, in Dartmouth.
Silvanus (see Salvanus).
Susanna and Abraham Ashley, Sept. 9, 1703, in Sandwich.*
Susannah and Thomas Williams of Woodstock, int. Apr. 23, 1785.
Tabatha [dup. Tabitha] and Joel Ellis Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Mar. 27, 1786. [Tabitha and Joel Ellis Jr., P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Thomas and Ruth Marchant of Edgertown, int. Sept. 2, 1754.
Timothy of Scituate and Sarah Haskell, Oct. 27, 1761. [Haskel, P.C.R. Haskell, C.R.1.]
Willam of Dartmouth and Marcy Sears, int. Nov. 17, 1751.
William S. [int. Jr.] of Boston and Eliza Ann Willis [int. Willes], Mar. 18, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [William S. of Boston and Eliza Ann Willis, C.R.2.]

WHITEFIELD (see Whitfield), Rebekah [dup. Rebeccah Whitfield] and Lamuel [dup. Lemuel] Swift of Plymo[uth], Dec. 8 [dup. Dec. 30], 1756. [Rebeccah Whitfield and Lemuel Swift of Plimouth, Dec. 8, P.C.R.]

WHITEMORE (see Whittemore), Richard [int. Whitmore] and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Hammond, —— [int. Oct. 24], [17]99. [Whittemore and Eliza Hamond, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

WHITERAGE (see Whiteredge, Whitredg, Whitredge, Whitridg, Whitridge, Whittrage, Whittredge, Whittridge), Charity and Paul Sears, May 30, 1721.*

WHITEREDGE (see Whiterage, Whitredg, Whitredge, Whitridg, Whitridge, Whittrage, Whittredge, Whittridge), Abigal [int. Abigall Whittrage] and Seth Winslow, Oct. 23, 1729. [Abigail Whiteridge, P.C.R.]

Mary [int. Marcy Whittrage] and Ebenezar Keen [int. Ebene[ze]r Cain], Dec. 31, 1730. [Mercy Whiteridge and Ebenezer Keen, P.C.R.]

WHITFIELD (see Whitefield), John [int. Whitfeild] and Elizabeth Blackmer, Feb. 17, 1734.

WHITING, Nancy [dup. and int. Whitney] and James Blackmer [dup. Blackmar, int. Blackamore], Nov. 29, 1798.

WHITMARSH, Hector and Anna Bly, negros, int. May 21, 1775.

WHITMORE (see Whitemore, Whittemore).

WHITNEY, Isaac and Lucy Bennett, wid., of Middleborough, int. June 28, 1817, " certified July 15."

Nancy (see Nancy Whiting).

WHITREDG (see Whiterage, Whiteredge, Whitredge, Whitridg, Whitridge, Whittrage, Whittredge, Whittridge), Thomas [int. Whitrege Jr.] and Melatiah Lawrence [int. Malletiah Lawrance] of Sandwich, Jan. 4, 1764, in Sandwich.

WHITREDGE (see Whiterage, Whiteredge, Whitredg, Whitridg, Whitridge, Whittrage, Whittredge, Whittridge), Catharine [int. Whitteridge, Mrs.] and [int. Dea.] Nathaniel Briggs, Feb. 1, 1824. [Catherine Whitridge and Dea. Nathaniel Briggs, C.R.1.]

Joanna (see Joanna Whitcomb).

Joseph and Abigail Foster, int. Nov. 10, 1799. [Whittredge and Nabby Foster, m. June 22, 1800, C.R.3.]

Joseph, Capt., and Olive Rider, wid., int. May 29, 1811.

Peleg and Caty Clark, int. Nov. 24, 1795. [Whiteradge, m. Aug. 21, 1796, C.R.3.]

Thomas [int. Whitridge] and Hannah Haskall, Nov. 25, 1733. [Whetredge [dup. Wetteridge] and Hannah Haskell, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

WHITREDGE, Thomas [dup. and int. Whitridge] and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Goodspeed, Aug. 13, 1796 [dup. 1797].
Will[ia]m and Betsey Pittson Hammond, int. Feb. 4, 1798. [Whitteredge, m. Feb. 20, C.R.3.]

WHITRIDG (see Whiterage, Whiteredge, Whitredg, Whitredge, Whitridge, Whittrage, Whittredge, Whittridge), Mary and Joseph Ashley, Jan. 1, 1728–9.* [Whetredge and Joseph Ashely, P.C.R.]

WHITRIDGE (see Whiterage, Whiteredge, Whitredg, Whitredge, Whitridg, Whittrage, Whittredge, Whittridge), Elizabeth [dup. Whitredge, int. Whitteridge, adds P.] and Tho[ma]s Snow, July 29, 1816. [Elizabeth P. Whitridge, C.R.1.]
Mary [dup. Whitteridge, int. Whitredge] and John Louden [dup. Loudon] of Dartmo[uth], Dec. 17 [dup. Dec. 22], 1761. [Whitridge and John Lowden of Dartmouth, Dec. 17, P.C.R.]
Thomas, Dea., and Mrs. Mercy Nye, int. May 19, 1776.
Tho[ma]s 3d and Lydia West Claghorn, Oct. 9, 1791. [Whittridge 3d, C.R.1.]

WHITTEMORE (see Whitemore), Richard and Elisabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elizabeth] Hammond, —— [int. Dec. 9, 1789], 1790. [Elizabeth, P.C.R.]
Sally and Jonathan Delano [of] New Bedford, June — [int. June 10], 1791.

WHITTEN, Milla of Middleborough and John Maxham Jr., int. Apr. 7, 1782.

WHITTRAGE (see Whiterage, Whiteredge, Whitredg, Whitredge, Whitridg, Whitridge, Whittredge, Whittridge), Sarah and Jeremiah Devell, int. Aug. 20, 1746.

WHITTREDGE (see Whiterage, Whiteredge, Whitredg, Whitredge, Whitridg, Whitridge, Whittrage, Whittridge), Rebeckah and Abraham Ashley, int. Dec. 3, 1736.

WHITTRIDGE (see Whiterage, Whiteredge, Whitredg, Whitredge, Whitridg, Whitridge, Whittrage, Whittredge), Elizabeth [int. Whitredg] and Mark Haskell [int. Haskel] Jr., Aug. 6, 1741. [Witredge and Marke Haskell 3d both of Plymo[uth], P.C.R.]

WICKS, Elizabeth (see Elizabeth Weekes).
Shubael (see Shubal Weeks).

* Intention not recorded.

WILBER (see Wilbor, Wilbour), Benja[min] and Bettsey Hamm[on]d, int. Dec. 5, 1774.
Elizabeth Brownin and Robert Clark, int. Oct. 8, 1803.
Horatio N., widr. [int. Horation N., omits widr.], 32, house wright, of Midlleborought, and Mary A. Holmes, wid. [int. omits wid.], 22, d. John N. Morse and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1846.
Levi of Raynham and Persis Briggs of Dartmouth, Sept. 17, 1775,* C.R.I.
Lydia of Little Compton and Zalmund Butler, int. Aug. 18, 1827.

WILBOR (see Wilber, Wilbour), Joseph [int. Wilber] and Abigail Hammond, July 21, 1799.

WILBOUR (see Wilber, Wilbor), Elizabeth of Little Compton and Isreal Hammond, int. Oct. 15, 1737.

WILCOX (see Willcoks), Gideon [int. Gidion] of Tiverton, R. I., and Louisa Wing, Apr. 2, 1837. *[Gideon of Tiverton, R. I., C.R.I.]

WILDER, Joshua of Hingham, s. Edward and Mary of Hingham, Plymouth Co., and Judith Shearman, d. John and Experience, Oct. 30, 1812, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.

WILKEY, Alden of Dartmouth and Rebecca Davis, Jan. 11, 1784, in Dartmouth.*

WILLCOKS (see Wilcox), Elisabeth late of New York and Phillip Simmons, int. Dec. 8, 1729.

WILLEY, James (see James Willkes).

WILLIAM (see Williams), Eliza [int. Eliza W. Williams] and Frank Francis, —— [int. Sept. 26], 1829.

WILLIAMS (see William), Anna [int. Anne] and Benja[min] Hammond of Dartmouth, Feb. 21, 1771. [Anna, P.C.R. Anne, C.R.I.]
Anne [int. Anna Willams] and Salvanus White, Nov. 16, 1752. [Ann Williams and Silvanus White, P.C.R. Anna Williams and Silvanus White, C.R.I.]
Elijah and Ruth Nye, June 24, 1759.
John [int. Willams] and Rhoda Crowel, Mar. 5, 1752. [Williams and Rhoda Crowle, P.C.R. Williams and Rhoda Crowel, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

WILLIAMS, John of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Obediah dec'd late of Shrewsbury, E. Jersey, and Catharine of Dartmouth, and Mary Davis, d. Nicolas dec'd and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1765, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.

Joseph of Hebron and Sarah Holms [int. Holmes], Dec. 31, 1754. [William [dup. Williams] of Hebron and Sarah Holmes [dup. Dec. 30], P.C.R.]

Mary M. of Fairhaven and William P. Handy, int. July 12, 1844.

Mehitibel of Freetown and Russell Braly, int. Sept. 17, 1828.

Sarah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., d. Obediah dec'd of Shrosebury and Catherine (" now wife of John Russell of Dartmouth, Bristol Co."), and Nicholas Davis of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Nicholas and Ruth dec'd, Dec. 24, 1761, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.

Silas [dup. W[illia]m Raymond] of Raynham and Charity Pierce [dup. Charaty Peirce] of Middleborough, Nov. 17, 1791.* [Silas Williams of Raynham, Bristol Co., and Charity Peirce of Middleboro[ugh], Plymouth Co., P.C.R.]

Thomas of Woodstock and Susannah White, int. Apr. 23, 1785.

WILLIS (see Wyllis), Abby H. [int. Willes] and Rogers L. Barstow, Jan. 11, 1837.

Elijah and Sarah Ann Moore, Dec. 17, 1806.* [Elijah [of] Providence, C.R.1.]

Eliza Ann [int. Willes] and William S. White [int. Jr.] of Boston, Mar. 18, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Willis and William S. White of Boston, C.R.2.]

Hity of New Bedford and Dea. Tho[ma]s Tobey, int. Aug. 20, 1814.

Nathan and Sophia Tupper, b. Chesterfield, d. Benj[ami]n and Huldah, May 22, 1788.*

Nathan and Susan P. Willis, int. Sept. 7, 1828.

Sarah Mumford and Peter Green Munroe, " United States Engineer Service in Boston Harbor," int. Jan. 20, 1838.

Sophia T. and [int. Capt.] Micah H. Ruggles, Jan. 24, 1813. [Capt., C.R.1.]

Susan P. and Nathan Willis, int. Sept. 7, 1828.

WILLKES, James of Tivertown, R. I., and Hannah Hatch, int. Sept. 23, 1748. [James Willey of Tiverton, m. Nov. 10, C.R.1.]

WILLSON (see Wilson), Joseph [int. Wilson] and Mary B. Marythew [int. Merrihew], Mar. 16, 1837, in Mattapoisett. [Wilson and Mary B. Merrithew, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

WILSHIRE (see Wiltshire), Prisscilla and Moses Sturtevant of Wareham, int. June 1, 1801.

WILSON (see Willson), James of Fairhaven and Nancy Parlow, int. Mar. 31, 1838.

Jane and Gideon Bester, int. Nov. 11, 1759.

WILTSHIRE (see Wilshire), Will[ia]m and Mabel Southwoth [dup. Southworth], Jan. 12 [dup. Nov. 15, int. Jan. 13 *sic*], 1772. [Southworth, Jan. 12, P.C.R. Mable Southworth, Jan. 12, C.R.1.]

WIMPENNY, Mary of Tisbury and Timo[thy] Ruggles, int. Oct. 17, 1813.

WING, Alden and Lucy Bates, Apr. 30, 1802,* C.R.1.

Allic and Nathan Parlow, July 5, 1825.* [Alice, C.R.1.]

Ann [dup. and int. Anna] and Royal Hathaway [int. of New Bedford], Dec. —, 1805. [Anna and Royal Hathaway of Newbedford, Dec. 29, C.R.2.]

Anne, d. Joseph and Deborah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Jabez Wing, s. John and Experience, Aug. 13, 1746,* C.R.4.

Azubah and Isaac Smith, Feb. 2, 1834.

Barnabas, blacksmith, s. Samuel dec'd and Dorothy dec'd both late of Sandwich, and Anne Gifford of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., d. William and Mary of Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1753, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.

Barsheba, d. Buttler and Barsheba of Wareham, Plimouth Co., and William Eastes of Hanover, Plimouth Co., s. William, May 11, 1768,* C.R.4.

Benjamin and Mary Hiller, Apr. 10, 1734. [Benjamin, s. John and Experience, and Mary Hillier, d. Jabez and Elisabeth, C.R.4.]

Benja[min] and Experiance Benson, int. Oct. 1, 1737. [Benjamin, s. John and Experience, and Experience Benson, wid. Joseph, m. Nov. 2, C.R.4.]

Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] Wing of Wareham, int. June 14, 1746. [Benjamen, yeoman, s. John and Experience, and Elizabeth Wing of Wareham, Plymouth Co., d. Elisha and Mehetable dec'd of Wareham, m. July 16, C.R.4.]

Benja[min] and Lydia Ellis, Feb. 14, 1785.

Benj[ami]n and Delia [int. Debey] Clifton, Sept. 14, 1825. [Delia, C.R.1.]

Betsey and Hallet Briggs Jr., Feb. 9, 1823.* [Hallett, C.R.1.]

Butler and Thankfull [dup. Thankful] Ellis, Mar. 2, 1788. [Thankfull, P.C.R. Thankful, C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

WING, Buttler and Barshaway Cliffton, int. Oct. 31, 1730. [Butler, s. Elisha, and Bershea Cliffton, d. Savori, m. Dec. 9, C.R.4.]
Catharine (see Katharine).
Ch[arle]s H. of Fairhaven and Susan Higgins, int. Sept. 28, 1839.
Cholton [int. Charlton] H. and Zuba Clifton, Apr. 18, 1837.
Cliffton, s. Buttler and Bershaba of Wareham, Plymouth Co., and Ruth Griffeth, d. Philip and Rebekah, Nov. 22, 1758,* C.R.4.
Clifton, Capt., and Ann Mariah S. Freeman of Wareham, int. Sept. 19, 1822.
Daniel and Mary Cliffton [int. Clifton], Nov. 26, 1740. [Clifton, P.C.R. Daniell, s. John, yeoman, and Mary Clifton, d. Savory, yeoman, C.R.4.]
Daniel and Rebeckah Gifford of Dartm[ou]th, int. Dec. 13, 1746.
Daniel, blacksmith, s. Samuel dec'd and Dorothy of Sandwich, and Mereba Gifford, d. William, yeoman, and Mary of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Oct. 18, 1749, in Falmouth,* C.R.4.
David Jr. and Deborah West, int. May 19, 1787.
Davied [int. David] and Sarah Parker, Dec. 14, 1758. [David, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Deborah and Lam[ue]l [int. Lemuel] Claghorn, Mar. 15, 1742. [Lemuel Claghorne, P.C.R.]
Deborah, d. Samuel dec'd and Dorothy of Sandwich, and Roger Braly Jr., yeoman, s. Roger, May 4, 1750, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Deming D. [int. Demmy D. Waterman] and Patrick Ryan of Wareham, July 5, 1836.
Desire and Phinias Chasse of Freetown, July 1, 1719.* [Desire, d. John dec'd, and Pheneas Chase, s. Abraham of Tiverton, Bristol Co., C.R.4.]
Dolly and [int. Capt.] James Delano, Sept. 19, 1816. [James, C.R.1.]
Ebenezar and Elisabath Blackmer, Oct. 31, 1721.*
Edward of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Patience Ellis, d. Freeman dec'd, Dec. 25, 1728, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.
Elisha and Mary [dup. Marcy] Clark, int. June 1, 1798.
Eliza[beth] of Wareham and Benja[min] Wing, int. June 14, 1746. [Elizabeth of Wareham, Plymouth Co., d. Elisha and Mehetable dec'd of Wareham, and Benjamen Wing, yeoman, s. John and Experience, m. July 16, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

WING, Elizabeth, d. Stephen dec'd and Margret, and Henry Hedley of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., s. John dec'd (late of Newport) and Mary, June 4, 1766,* C.R.4.

Eunice and Simon Hathaway [int. Jr.], Feb. 13, 1783. [Hatheway, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Eunice and Job Delano, Aug. 28, 1826. [Capt. Job, C.R.1.]

Experience, d. John and Experience, and Neamiah Shirmon, s. David and Abigal of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Dec. 4, 1745,* C.R.4.

Hannah, d. John and Martha, and Benjamin Bowerman, s. Thomas and Mary of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Apr. 20, 1715,* C.R.4.

Hannah, d. John and Experience, and Hattil Killey of Yarmouth, s. John and Hannah of Yarmouth, Apr. 8, 1745,* C.R.4.

Hannah and Samuel Randall, int. July 9, 1791. [Randal, m. Sept. 8, C.R.1.]

Hannah and W[illia]m Blankinship, int. Oct. 18, 1802. [m. Oct. 24, C.R.1.]

Hannah and Anselm [int. Ansell] Handy, May 31, 1829. [Anselm, C.R.1.]

Hariot and John A. Le Baron [int. Le Barron], Jan. 11, 1818. [Harrit and John A. Le Baron, Jan. 15[?], C.R.2.]

Hipsa, d. Samuel and Hipseba, and William Coleman, s. Barnebas and Rachel of Shearbon, Nantucket, June 2, 1780,* C.R.4.

Hosith of Sandwich and William Parlow, Mar. 14, 1726–7, in Sandwich.*

Isaac and Remember Mendall, Oct. 16, 1792.

Jabez, s. John and Experience, and Anne Wing, d. Joseph and Deborah of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Aug. 13, 1746,* C.R.4.

James R. and Eunice [int. adds D.] Handy, Sept. 13, 1835.

Jashub [int. Jashup] of Dartmouth and Eleanor [dup. Elenor] Handy, June 8, 1780. [Jashub of Dartmouth and Eleanor Handy, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

Jashub of Fair Haven and [int. Mrs.] Sarah Bowles [int. Bolles], Dec. 22, 1818. [Joshub of Fair Haven and Sarah Bowles, C.R.1.]

Jedediah and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Gifford of Plymouth, Dec. 18, 1734. [Jedediah, s. Elisha and Mehittable, and Elizabeth Gifford, d. Gershom and Deborah of Egawam, Plimouth Co., Jan. 18, 1734, in Egawam, C.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

WING, John and Experiance Gifford of Falmouth, May 23, 1710, in Falmouth.* [John, s. John, and Experience Gifford of Phalmouth, C.R.4.]
John Jr. and Hannah Gifford, Feb. 22, 1738.
John and Margrat [dup. Margaret, int. Merget] Look, Nov. 30 [dup. Nov. 3], 1769. [Margaret, Nov. 30, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
John [int. Jr.] of Sandwich and Hannah Russel [dup. Russell] of Middleborough, June 28, 1791. [John of Sandwich and Hannah Burges of Middleboro, P.C.R.]
John and Sally Smith, —— [int. Mar. 10, 1797], 1798. [——, 1797, C.R.2.]
Jonathan and Pheabe [int. Phebe] Handy, Oct. 29, 1752. [Phebe, P.C.R. Phebe Handey, Oct. 24, 1752 "N Stile," C.R.1.]
Jonathan and Hannah Hammond, Jan. 15, 1764.
Joseph and Dorithy Butler of Sandwich, Jan. 27, 1710–11, in Sandwich.* [Joseph, s. John, and Dorithy Butler, d. Daniel of Sandwich, Jan. 23, C.R.4.]
Joseph, mariner, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Joseph dec'd (late of Rochester) and Dorothy, and Phebe Hatch of Sandwich, d. James dec'd (late of Hanover, Plymouth Co.) and Anna, Oct. 26, 1752, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Joseph and Rebekah Harthaway [dup. Rebeccah Hathaway], Jan. 8, 1761. [Rebeccah Hathaway, P.C.R. Rebeccah Harthaway, C.R.1.]
Joseph and Elisabeth Nye, int. July 7, 1792.
Joseph, Capt., and Polly H. Allen, int. Aug. 29, 1834.
Katharine [int. Catharine] and Jonathan Parlow, Mar. 8, 1785. [Katherine, P.C.R. Katharine, C.R.1.]
Laura and John Bassett, Mar. 24, 1816.
Louisa and Gideon [int. Gidion] Wilcox of Tiverton, R. I., Apr. 2, 1837. [Gideon of Tiverton, R. I., C.R.1.]
Lucy of Hardwick and Nathan Chandler, ——, 1786, in Hardwick.*
Lucy Ann of Sandwich and Gilmore Dexter, int. Apr. 1, 1829.
Marcy of Sandwich and Benjamin Burge, int. Mar. 3, 1770.
Marcy of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Giles Slocum of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., June 6, 1777,* C.R.4.
Martha and Jonathan Divel of Dartmouth, int. Nov. 29, 1730.
Mary, d. Stephen dec'd and Margret, and Samuel Trip, weaver, of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. Nathan (Tripp) of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., May 27, 1752,* C.R.4.
Mary and ——— Briggs of Truro, "now resident in Rochester," int. Mar. 10, 1782.
Mary of Dartmouth and Edward Handy, int. Feb. 4, 1786.

* Intention not recorded.

WING, Mary and Seth Blankinship, Feb. 9, 1795.
Mary [int. Mercy] of Wareham [int. adds Plymo[uth] Co.] and Archippus Cole Jr. [int. omits Jr.], May 24, 1795.
Mary A. of Sandwich and Thomas Clark, int. Sept. 10, 1837.
Mehitable and Seth O Riley of Yarmouth, Nov. 23, 1726.* [Mehitabel, P.C.R. Mehitabel, d. Elisha, and Seth Killie, s. Jeremiah of Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., C.R.4.]
Mercy (see Marcy and Mary).
Mercy and Paul Briggs, Sept. 15 [dup. Sept. 25], 1822. [Sept. 15, C.R.I.]
Nathaneal Jr. of Sandwich and Jemima Blackmer, Dec. 1, 1716.*
Nathaniel [int. 2d] of Sandwich and Hannah S. Burgess, July 28, 1836.
Noble P. [int. Capt.] and Hannah G. Leonard, May 2, 1839. [Noble P., C.R.I.]
Olivia and Patrick Ryan of Wareham, July 14, 1833.
Pamela [int. Permela] and Alden Jenne [int. of Fair Haven], Feb. 22, 1825. [Pamila and Alden Jenne of Fair Haven, C.R.I.]
Paul [dup. Paul Merry] and Sally Sturtevant, June 26, 1817 [dup. 1807 *sic*, int. Dec. 21, 1816]. [Paul Wing, June 26, 1817, C.R.I.]
Phebe and Freeman Handy, June 8, 1783.
Philip Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Sally Bates, June 15, 1810. [Philip Jr., June 18, C.R.I.]
Phillip [int. Philip] and Sarah Hathaway [int. Jr.] of Wareham, Nov. 9, 1786, in Wareham.
Polly H. [int. Mrs.] and Josiah Dexter, Sept. 24, 1837.
Presbuary, s. Joshua and Mary of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Hannah Swift of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., d. Benjamin and Wait of Falmouth, June 2, 1780,* C.R.4.
Rebecah and George Look, int. May 24, 1825.
Rebecca and Micah Crapo, int. Apr. 10, 1796. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.3.]
Rebeccah and John Burges, Sept. 11, 1823. [Rebeca, C.R.I.]
Sally [int. Mrs.] and Medad Cannon, July 20, 1830.
Samuel, s. Daniel of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Dorothy Clifton, d. Savery of Plymouth Co., Jan. 3, 1720–1,* C.R.4.
Samuel and Anne Barlow, Jan. 1, 1728–9.*
Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Joanna Haskell, Apr. 8, 1759. [Haskel, P.C.R. Samuel Jr. and Joanna Haskell, C.R.I.]
Sarah of Felmouth and Nath[anie]l Parlow, int. Apr. 16, 1757. [m. June 16, 1756 *sic*, P.C.R. m. June 16, 1757, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

WING, Sarah (see Sarah Wing Parlow).
Shubal and Bulah Weston, Nov. 28, 1758.
Shubal [int. Shubel Jr.] and Lydia Bump [int. Bumpus] of Wareham, May 10, 1787, in Wareham.
Sophia and Capt. Seth Freeman, int. Oct. 17, 1818, "Certified Oct 31."
Stephen and Marge[re]tt Cliffton, int. Jan. 10, 1730–1. [Stephen, s. John dec'd, and Margret Cliffton, d. Savery, m. Feb. 2, C.R.4.]
Stephen and Abigal Bryant, int. Sept. 12, 1814, "certificate given."
Steven [dup. Stephen] and Ollive [dup. Olive] Hammond, Jan. 5, 1764. [Stephen and Ollive Hammond, P.C.R.]
Tabatha [int. Tabitha] of Dartmouth and Jonathan Handy, Nov. 20, 1781, in Dartmouth.
Thankful and [int. Capt.] Benjamin Delano, Jan. 13, 1824. [Capt. Benja[min], C.R.I.]
Thankfull and Isaac Snow, int. Dec. 4, 1742. [Thankful King, m. Dec. 30, C.R.I.]
Thankfull and John Clark [int. Jr.] of Hannover, July 28, 1752. [Clarke of Hannover, P.C.R. Clark of Hanover, C.R.I.]
Thankfull [dup. and second dup. Thankful] and Barnabas Doty Jr., Jan. 10 [dup. and second dup. Jan. 19], 1794.
Thomas, s. Edward and Content dec'd of Oblong, Dutches Co., and Bulah Dileno, d. Jabes and Deborah dec'd, Jan. 3, 1772, in Sandwich,* C.R.4.
Timothy and Deborah Damon of Newbedford, int. June 25, 1798.
Unity H. [int. omits H.] and Joseph Blankinship, Jan. 8, 1837.
William and Mary Alling of Sandwich, int. Oct. 2, 1736.
William and Tirzah F. Gurney, int. Mar. 14, 1829.

WINSLOW, Anne and Rollan Hammond, int. May 1, 1731.
Benja[min] and Rebecca Ellis of Sandwich, int. Apr. 1, 1780.
Benjamin and Phebe M. Sherman [int. Shearman], Jan. 2, 1842.
Betheah [int. Bethah, dup. int. Bethiah] and Increase Clap, Apr. 15, 1770. [Bithiah, C.R.I.]
David and Sarah Hallowell [dup. Holowill, int. Holloway], Dec. 14, 1774. [Hollowell, P.C.R. Hallowell, C.R.I.]
Deborah and John Shearman [int. Shairman Jr.], Mar. 15, 1743–4. [Shearman Jr., C.R.I.]
Deborah and Thomas Shearman [dup. and second dup. Sherman, int. Shermon], Jan. 8, 1792. [Sherman, P.C.R.]
Dorcas Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Jonathan Edwards, Nov. 7, 1790. [Dorcas, P.C.R.]

* Intention not recorded.

WINSLOW, Ebenezer and Susanna Thomas [of] Middleboro[ugh], int. Oct. 25, 1806.
Ebenezer (see Edward).
Edward Jr. [int. Lt., omits Jr.] and [int. Mrs.] Rachel Winslow of Freetown, May 1, 1746, in Freetown.
Edward 3d and Eleanor Perce, int. Feb. 16, 1755.
Edward, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Winslow of Dighton, int. Aug. 9, 1767.
Edward [dup. Eben[eze]r] of Middleborough and Deborah Pope, Mar. 19, 1815. [Edward, C.R.1.]
Elisabeth [dup. Eliza] and Nathaniel Sears, Nov. 26 [dup. Nov. 22, int. Nov. 22], 1761. [Elizabeth, Nov. 26, P.C.R. C.R.1.]
Enoch and Sarah Ham[mon]d, int. May 24, 1761.
Fanny and Sam[ue]l Tripp [dup. Trip], May [dup. Feb.] 3, 1807.* [Tripp, May 3, C.R.1.]
Hallett [of] Dartmouth and Mary Clark, Mar. 28, 1837, in Mattapoisett. [Hallet of Dartmouth and Mary Clarke, C.R.2.]
Hannah and John Page of Hardweck, int. Dec. 23, 1764. [m. Mar. 24, 1765, C.R.1.]
Hannah, Mrs., of Dighton, and Capt. Edward Winslow, int. Aug. 9, 1767.
Hannah and Benoni Shaw of Bridgwater, int. Mar. 24, 1787.
Hannah, Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.], and Lothrop Perkins [int. of Middleborough], Apr. 4, 1819.
Jed[edia]h and Elisabeth Goodspeed of Barnstable, int. Nov. 24, 1750.
John and Bethyah Androws, Mar. 15, 1721–2.*
John Jr. and Bethiah Shairman, int. Aug. 3, 1745. [Shearman, m. Nov. 28, C.R.1.]
John of Harwich and Dorcas Clap, int. Nov. 5, 1748.
John and Ann Roberts, Sept. 4 [*sic*, int. Sept. 9], 1794.
Judah (see Tisdale).
Kenelm and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Clap, June 21, 1734.
Kezia [dup. Keziah] and Elijah Dexter, Mar. 29, 1772. [Kezia [dup. Keziah], P.C.R. Kezia, C.R.1. Keziah and Elijah Dexter, s. Seth and Elizabeth, P.R.11.]
Lemuel, Lt., and Mrs. Vina Nye of Sandwich, int. Jan. 14, 1793.
Lydia and James Foster, July 10, 1729.
Marcy and James Whitcomb Jr., Aug. 15, 1721.*
Marcy and Chillingsworth Foster of Harwich, Oct. 10, 1730.
Margaret of Freetown and Seth Pope, int. Mar. —, 1776.

* Intention not recorded.

WINSLOW, Mary of Harwich and Ebenezar Clapp, Mar. 9, 1726, in Harwick.*
Mehetibel and Thomas Winslow of Harwich, Feb. 12, 1722–3.*
Mercy (see Marcy).
Micah and Hannah Vincent of New Bedford [int. adds Bristol Co.], Aug. 2, 1797, in New Bedford.
Nathan and Bethiah Cushman of Dartmouth, Sept. 23, 1779, in Dartmouth.
Nath[anie]ll [dup. and int. Nathaniel] and Thankfull Randal [dup. Thankful Randall], Apr. 23 [dup. Apr. 25], 1758. [Nathaniel and Thankfull Randal, Apr. 23, C.R.I.]
Noah of Bridgwater, Vt., and Rhoda Sherman, Jan. 13, 1791 [dup. 1792].*
Polly and James Hathaway of Freetown, int. Nov. 6, 1802.
Rachel [int. Mrs.] of Freetown and [int. Lt.] Edward Winslow Jr. [int. omits Jr.], May 1, 1746, in Freetown.
Rachel and Joseph Hammond, Feb. 23, 1769.
Sally and Ebenezer Keen Jr. of N[ew] Bedford, Oct. 23, 1794. [Sept. 4, C.R.3.]
Samuel and Bithiah Holebrook of Scituate, Sept. 26, 1700, in Scituate.*
Samuel and Mercy King, Nov. 11, 1703, in Scituate.*
Sam[ue]ll and Ruth Briggs, int. Sept. 15, 1739. [Samuel, m. Oct. 8, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Seth Pope of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 3, 1751.
Sarah 2d and Thomas Sherman, int. May 14, 1785.
Seth and Abigal Whiteredge [int. Abigall Whittrage], Oct. 23, 1729. [Abigail Whiteridge, P.C.R.]
Stephen and Elisabeth West of Tisbury, int. June 2, 1772.
Thankfull and Josephus Hammond, Apr. 10, 1735.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful] and Jabez Shermon [dup. Sherman, int. Shearman], June 23, 1776. [Thankfull and Jabez Sherman, P.C.R. Thankful and Jabez Sherman, C.R.I.]
Thomas of Harwich and Mehetibel Winslow, Feb. 12, 1722–3.*
Thomas and Rebekah [int. Rebeckah] Ewer of Barnstable, June 27, 1735, in Barnstable.
Tisdale [dup. Judah] and Jane Blackwell, Aug. 15, 1773. [Tisdale, P.C.R. C.R.I.]

WISE, Jeremiah of Berwick and Mary Place, Jan. 8, 1776, in Dedham.*

WITHEREL, Samson [int. Witherell of Freetown] and Hannah Delano [int. Delino], Mar. 6, 1748. [Sampson Witherel and Hannah Delano, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

WITTET, James [int. Wittett] and Eliza Allen, Nov. 4, 1830. [Wittit, C.R.1.]

WOOD, Abba L. of Dighton [Dighton *written above* Fairhaven *crossed out*] and Jeremiah Randall 2d, int. Aug. 1, 1835.

Abby, d. Thomas and Betsey P. of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., and Josiah Holmes Jr., s. Josiah and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1849, in Fairhaven,* C.R.4.

Abel [int. late of Plymouth] and Thankfull Landers, Mar. 25, 1736.

Abigail (see Abba L. and Abby).

Abigal of Dartmouth and Thom[a]s Youen, int. Mar. 18, 1731–2.

Betty [int. Bette] and William Sears, Jan. 29 [int. Dec. 14 *sic*], 1770. [Betty, Jan. 29, C.R.1.]

Charles W., Rev., of Ashley [int. Charles Wilkes Wood of Ashby], and Eliza A. A. [int. Eliza Ann Adams] Bigelow, Sept. 20, 1841.

Daniel B. and Mary Ann Phillips [int. Philips] of Somersett, Dec. 29, 1833.

Emily K. of Middleborough and Galen T. Bennett, int. Dec. 29, 1832.

Hanah and Nicolas Davice, int. Jan. 23, 1724–5. [Hannah, d. William of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Nicolas Davis, m. Feb. 16, 1724–5, in Dartmouth, C.R.4.]

Hannah of Dartmo[uth] and Caleb Mendal, int. Nov. 19, 1758.

Jedediah of Dartmouth and Keziah Sumers, int. Dec. 24, 1724. [Jedediah, s. William of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Keziah Summers, d. John dec'd, m. Feb. 16, 1724–5, in Dartmouth, C.R.4.]

Jonathan, s. William of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Peace Davis, d. Timothy dec'd, Oct. 12, 1724, in Dartmouth,* C.R.4.

Joseph and Ruth Leonard of Wareham, int. Sept. 4, 1824.

Julia A. of Middleborough and Abner Harlow, int. Mar. 9, 1836.

Patience of Middleborough and Simeon Freeman, int. Nov. 7, 1756.

Phebe P. and John Bennett Jr., int. Dec. 3, 1842.

Susan Marshal of Middleborogh and Israel Fearing Thatcher, int. June 6, 1825.

Susanah of Middleborough and Withom Thomson Jr. of Middleborough, Jan. 26, 1800,* C.R.3.

Thomas and Eunice Ashley, int. Aug. 23, 1773.

* Intention not recorded.

WOOD, William of Dartmouth and Mary Foster, int. Oct. 24, 1779. [m. Nov. 7, C.R.1.]

WOODBURY, Phebe R. [of] Wareham and George Daniels, June 13, 1844,* C.R.1.

WOODEN (see Wooding), Mary and Benjaman Norris of Plimouth, July 18, 1717.*

WOODHOUSE, Alfred and Amelia Haskell, int. Oct. 4, 1826.

WOODING (see Wooden), Bethiah and Stephen Goodspeed, Mar. 1, 1730–1.
Lidiah and John Cumbs, Jan. 9, 1723–4.*

WOODMAN, Rhoby S. [int. Roby, omits S.] [and] Edward Doty [of] Wareham [int. Windsor], Oct. 28, 1810. [Phebe S. and Edward Doty of Windsor, C.R.1.]

WOODWARTH, Anne, Mrs., of Little Compton, and Rev. Timo[thy] Ruggles, int. Mar. 26, 1750.

WORTH, Rebecca of Nantucket and Thomas A. Haskell, int. July 20, 1811.

WRIGHT, Alfred M. [of] Fairhaven and Sarah H. Southworth, —— [int. Jan. 18], 1833, in Mattapoisett. [—— [*rec. between* Feb. 17 *and* Apr. 25], C.R.2.]
Ebenezer and Anne Trip, int. May 14, 1756. [Anna, m. July 1, P.C.R. Anne, m. July 1, C.R.1.]
Hannah of Plymtown and Solomon Young, int. Apr. 26, 1756.

WRIGHTENTON, Charles T. and Phebe T. Smith [of] Wareham, Jan. 30, 1829,* C.R.1.

WYAT (see Wyatt), Mary of Falmouth and Nathaniel Meggs, int. May 24, 1777.

WYATT (see Wyat), Abigal and Joseph Barlow, July 23, 1732. [Abigail, P.C.R.]

WYLLIS (see Willis), Eben[eze]r Jr. of Middleb[oroug]h and Thankfull Smith, int. May 17, 1777.

W[*worn*], Hanah and [*worn*] Barow, [*worn*].*

YATES, Sam[ue]l and Emily [int. Amity] D. Tripp, Aug. 4, 1834, in Mattapoisett. [Emily D., C.R.2.]

YEOMANS, Abigail [dup. Gammons] and John Crapo, Aug. 12, 1779. [Yeomans, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

YOUEN (see Ewen), Merinah and Arthur Hathaway, "About the first of" Dec., 1718.*
Thom[a]s and Abigal Wood of Dartmouth, int. Mar. 18, 1731–2.

YOUNG, Alvan of Wareham and Lydia B. [int. Betsey D.] Richmond, Apr. 15, 1832. [Betsey D., C.R.I.]
Eleanor [dup. Elener, int. Eleaner] and Eben[eze]r Snow, Jan. 29 [dup. Dec. 29], 1783. [Eleanor, Jan. 29, P.C.R.]
Henry and Zeruiah Rogers of Tisbury, int. Oct. 1, 1782.
Henry P. and Mrs. Lois Lacy, int. May 20, 1826. [m. June —, C.R.2.]
Levi, Capt., of Tisbury, and Mrs. Mary West, int. Sept. 27, 1788.
Martha of Chatham and William Luce, int. July 15, 1843.
Patience of Chatham and Calven Ham[mon]d, int. Dec. 1, 1765.
Peter and Bethiah Cowing, Feb. 22, 1825. [Bethia, July 11, 1824, C.R.I.]
Sally of Chatham and Walter Turner Jr., int. Apr. 23, 1836.
Solomon and Hannah Wright of Plymtown, int. Apr. 26, 1756.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Patiance and Abram Niles, int. July 14 [1770].
———, Rhoda and Ab[raha]m Burges, int. Nov. 5, 1801. [Rhoda Tobe and Abraham Burgess, m. Nov. 12, C.R.I.]
———, Stephen Jr. and Rebeca Dexter, Oct. 4, 1808.* [Stephen Nye 2d, C.R.I.]
———, ——— and Wing Hedly, int. —— [1786].
———, ——— of Westport and Clement Randal, int. Apr. —, 1802.
———, ———, wid., and Josiah Hammond, int. June 28, 1805.

NEGROES, ETC.

Cate and Will, negro servants of Sam[ue]ll Wing, int. Apr. 28, 1732.
Cate and Will, "Neagrow Serv^ts^ to Sam^l^ Wing," int. Aug. 1, 1747. [m. Oct. 15, C.R.I.]
Cuff, negro, and Sarah Scippio, int. May 10, 1777.
Cyrus and Judah, blacks, Mar. 3, 1751.
Judah and Cyrus, blacks, Mar. 3, 1751.

* Intention not recorded.

Judith and Toby, negroes, Mar. 5, 1767.
Scepo [int. Scipio] and Deborah Cato, negroes, Aug. 2, 1762. [Scipio, P.C.R.]
Toby and Judith, negroes, Mar. 5, 1767.
Will and Cate, negro servants of Sam[ue]ll Wing, int. Apr. 28, 1732.
Will and Cate, "Neagrow Serv^{ts} to Sam^{l} Wing," int. Aug. 1, 1747. [m. Oct. 15, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

ROCHESTER DEATHS

ROCHESTER DEATHS

To the year 1850

AIKIN (see Aken), Deborah, w. Job, ——, 1843, G.R.17.
Samuel T., ch. Warren and Joanna, Sept. 8, 1838, a. 1 y. 5 m. 26 d., G.R.17.

AKEN (see Aikin), Lydia Amy, ch. Warren and Joann, May 4, 1832. [Aikin, ch. Warren and Joanna, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.17.]

ALBERTSON, Margaret, d. Rufus and Martha of Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1811, a. 22, G.R.22.

ALLEN (see Allin), Asenath L., d. John and Susan, Aug. 2, 1837, a. 20 y. 5 m., G.R.9.
Betsey, ——, 1829, C.R.1.
Catherine, Jan. 19, 1835. [Catharine, Jan. 18, a. 49, G.R.13.]
Charles, Feb. 6, 1825, C.R.1.
Charles Weston, ch. Reuben and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1825. [s. Reuben B., a. 5 y. 8 m. 26 d., G.R.13.]
Charlotte, ch. Justus and Sylvia B., ——, 1848, G.R.14.
Charlotte Matilda, Nov. 20, 1833. [——, 1834, C.R.1. d. Andrew M. and Cynthia D., Nov. 2, 1833, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.13.]
Eaphraim, widr., mariner, s. John and Sarah (Turner), influenzy, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 78 y. 10 m. 2 d.
Elizabeth, w. Ep[hrai]m, Dec. 16, 1839.
Emily Auburt, ch. Weston and Patty, Oct. 17, 1829.
Ephraim (see Eaphraim).
Freelove H., ch. Cha[rle]s C. and Phebe M.; Aug. 18, 1834, G.R.13.
Henrietta M., d. Henry M. and Matilda E. Clark, desentery, Oct. 22, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.
John, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1815.
John 2d, July 18, 1823, a. 37, G.R.13.
John [dup. Allin], Dec. 23 [dup. and second dup. Dec. 15], 1823, a. 74. [Allen, C.R.1.]
John, Feb. 25, 1835, a. 52, G.R.9.
Justus, h. Sylvia, Nov. 18, 1820. [h. Sylvia (B[assett]), G.R.14.]
Lucy, w. Seth, Feb. 10, 1825.
Mary, w. John, Feb. 7, 1809, a. 32, G.R.9.

ALLEN, Mary B., w. James, Mar. 31, 1843. [w. Capt. James, Mar. 3, a. 21, G.R.17.]
Mary B., d. Capt. James and Mary, Sept. 24, 1843, a. 7 m. 19 d., G.R.17.
Mary Briggs, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1829.
Mehitabel, Apr. —, 1802, C.R.1. [Mehetable, d. Joshua and Mehetable, Mar. 31, 18[*broken*], in 21st y., G.R.11.]
Oliver, ——, 1802, C.R.1. [May 22, in 31st y., G.R.11.]
Patty, w. Weston, Aug. 18, 1841. [Patty B., Apr. 18, G.R.13.]
Phebe B., w. Reuben, Aug. 11, 1833, a. 41, G.R.13.
Rebecca Turner, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1799.
Rhoda, w. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Joseph, d. Silas Briggs, July 8, 1820. [w. Capt. Joseph, July 9, in 32d y., G.R.13.]
Richard, July —, 1820, C.R.1.
Sam[ue]l B., s. Willian W. and Betsey B. (Bolles), lung fever, May 3, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m. 18 d.
Sophia, ch. Justus and Sylvia, Dec. 4, 1814. [Sophie, ch. Justus and Sylvia B., G.R.14.]
Spencer L., s. John and Susan, Oct. 27, 1821, a. 10, G.R.9.
Susan, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, May 29, 1823.
Sylvia, ch. Justus and Sylvia [Sylvia B., G.R.14.], Oct. 7, 1809.
Sylvia, w. Justus, Feb. 15, 1830. [Sylvia (B[assett]), G.R.14.]
William Bassett [dup. omits Bassett], ch. Justus [dup. Justice] and Sylvia, Feb. 9 [dup. Feb. 10], 1836 [dup. a. abt. 24]. [William B., ch. Justus and Sylvia B., ——, 1836, G.R.14.]
William H., s. John and Susan, Apr. 4, 1816, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.9.
———, inf. ———, June —, 1824, C.R.1.
———, inf. d. James S. and Annie, Aug. 15, 1837, G.R.17.

ALLIN (see Allen), Joseph, ch. Capt. Joseph and Polly, Aug. —, 1833. [Allen Jr., C.R.1. Allen Jr., Aug. 15, a. 5, G.R.13.]

AMES, Adeline [dup., second and third dups. Adaline], ch. Seth and Bathsh[e]ba, Sept. 6, 1808 [dup. and second dup. a. 1 y. 2 m. 27 d., third dup. a. 1 y. 1 m. 27 d.]. [Adeline, d. Seth and Bashaba, a. 4 m. 24 d., G.R.22.]
Bathsheba, Nov. —, 1840.
Elizabeth N., May 20, 1832, in 10th y., G.R.17.
Leander, Feb. 22, 1830.
Lucy Ellen, d. Hyram and Sarah Buck, Feb. 2, 1848, a. 6 m. [d. Hiram and Sarah, Feb. 26, a. 16 m., G.R.17.]
Marolia, ch. Seth and Bathsh[e]ba, —— 29, 1808. [Melora, d. Seth and Bashaba, Sept. 29, in 8th y., G.R.22.]
Sarah, wid. Seth, June 13, 1818, in 85th y.
Seth, Mar. 14, 1828. [[h. Bathsheba] G.R.17.]

AMES, Thomas, m., blacksmith, s. Seth and Sarah Crandell, fever, May 26, 1847, a. 68 y 3 d. [Thomas C., May 21, G.R.17.]
Thomas C. Jr., Feb. 20, 1835, in 22d y., G.R.17.
William, s. Hiram and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1841, a. 2, G.R.17.

ARNOLD, Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1705, in 79th y. [a. 79, C.R.1.]
Samuell, Mr., Feb. 11, 1708–9. [Samuel, C.R.1.]
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 23, 1740.

ASHLEY (see Ashly), Abraham, s. Abraham, Apr. 3, 1816, a. 13, G.R.9.
Almira, d. Bishop, Sept. 24, 1833. [d. Bishup and Lydia, a. 19, G.R.9.]
Anna, w. Percivil, Apr. 13, 1788, in 43d y., G.R.9.
Betsy, d. Abraham, Apr. 21, 1816, a. 5, G.R.9.
Bishop Jr., s. Bishop, Nov. 12, 1839, a. 23. [Bishup Jr., Nov. 11, G.R.9.]
Bishup, s. Bishup and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1816, a. 7 y. 4 d., G.R.9.
Charles, s. Bishop, Jan. 11, 1835. [a. 24 y. 28 d., G.R.9.]
Cornelius W., s. Cornelius G. and Emily W., Sept. 21, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.2.
Hannah, w. James, Mar. 19, 1836, a. 25, G.R.9.
Harris, s. John and Lois, Jan. 2, 1806, a. 11 m., G.R.9.
James, s. Bishop and Lydia Hammond, consumption, Mar. 19, 1845, a. 26 y. 3 m. 3 d. [Mar. 19, 1846, at sea, G.R.9.]
Jethro, Jan. 5, 1814, a. 39, G.R.9.
John, Apr. 2, 1816, a. 51, G.R.9.
Joseph B., s. Jethro, Aug. 1, 1827. [s. Jethro and Sally, Aug. 20, a. 9 m., G.R.1.]
Lydia, w. Bishop, Sept. 7, 1828. [w. Bishup, a. 44, G.R.9.]
Mary, w. Abram, Mar. 26, 1816, a. 41, G.R.9.
Mary, w. Abram, Jan. 9, 1840, in 44th y., G.R.9.
Percivil, Jan. 13, 1822, in 82d y., G.R.9.
Sarah Gilmore, d. Jethro [Jethro *written above* Percival *crossed out*], Aug. 11, 1830, a. 3.
Thomas B., s. Bishup and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1816, a. 8 y. 11 m., G.R.9.
———, Jan. 8, 1714–15, in the [ ] " year of her age."

ASHLY (see Ashley), John Shearman, " killed by a Wheel of a Wagon running over him," Feb. 7, 1826, a. 35 y. 9 m. 4 d. [Ashley, a. 85 *sic*, G.R.9.]

ATSATT (see Attsat), Celiea, w. Philip, Jan. 14, 1807, in 31st y., G.R.17.

ATSATT, John, s. John T. and Mary (Bolles), dysentary, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 13 y. 10 m. 14 d. [a. 9 y. 10 m. 23 d., G.R.17.]
Lorenzo Do, s. John T., Jan. 15, 1843. [s. John T. and Mary, Jan. 17, a. 1 y. 5 m. 9 d., G.R.17.]
Mary Sampson, d. John T. and Mary (Bolles), fever, Jan. 15, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m. 12 d. [Mercy S., Jan. 19, a. 1 y. 1 m. 15 d., G.R.17.]
Mercy, b. Fretown, w. Jona[than], d. Edward Sampson and M[e]rcy Eldrege, consumption, Mar. 14, 1848, a. 47 y. [*sic*] 1 m. 14 d. [w. John, in 69th y., G.R.17.]
Thomas, s. Capt. John [dup. ch. Capt. John and Marcy], Mar. 28 [dup. Mar. 20], 1823 [second dup. 1813], a. 6 m. 23 d.
Thomas, June 29, 1829.

ATTSAT (see Atsatt), Lorenzo Dow, lost at sea, ——, 1839. [Atsatt, s. John and Mercy, Mar. 3, in 20th y., G.R.17.]

ATTWOOD (see Atwood), Emeline D., d. Seth and Emeline, Feb. 8, 1838, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.12.

ATWOOD (see Attwood), Elizabeth, w. Asaph, Oct. 17, 1828, a. 40, G.R.23.
Seth, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 52, G.R.12.

AVERY, Luther, July 22, 1833. [a. 37 y. 7 m., G.R.22.]

BACON, Abigail, w. D. Esq., July 19, 1829.
Asa, Aug. 18, 1829.
Frederick [dup. Frederic A.], Feb. 25, 1838.
Lucy, d. David Esq., Sept. 23, 1826. [d. David and Abigail, Sept. 22, in 49th y., G.R.1.]
Sophia, w. Benjamin, Nov. 8, 1825, a. 30 y. 10 m. 10 d., G.R.22.
Sophia A., July 11, 1835.
———, w. Benjamin, Jan. 26, 1829.

BAIRD, Jane, w. Courby (Beard), d. Elisha Dexter and Eunice Bolles, ty[p]hus fever, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 59. [Beard, G.R.17.]

BAKER, Joshua, Jan. 30, 1819.
Josiah, Mar. 31, 1832, a. 60 y. 6 m. 4 d.
Lydia, Mar. —, 1804, C.R.1.
Mary Lois, ——, 1814, C.R.1.
Phebe, ——, 1806, C.R.1.
Phebe, w. William, Aug. 31, ——[*illegible*], G.R.13.
William, h. Phebe, Dec. 18, 1833, a. 75, G.R.13.
William, Dec. 20, —— [? 1843], a. 75, C.R.1.

BALCH, Grace, Mrs., May 10, 1773 [dup. 1733], a. 82 [dup. in 82d y.], G.R.1.

BALL, Mary Snow, d. Joshua and Sarah (Taylor), consumption, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 9 m. 1 d. [only ch. Dr. Josiah and Sarah P., a. 7 m., G.R.17.]

BARDEN (see Borden, Burden), Lydia [dup. Bardan], wid. Stephen [dup. Bardand], Jan. 13, 1818, a. 62 y. 10 m. 1 d.
Stephen, ——, 1823, C.R.1.
Stephen, Jan. 1, 1825, a. 40 y. 3 m., at sea, G.R.13.

BARKER, James, inf. ———, Sept. —, 1802, C.R.1.

BARLOW, Aaron, Feb. 4, 1714–15, in 71st y. [Aron, in 69th y., C.R.4.]
Aaron, s. Nathan, Apr. 28 [dup. Apr. 8], 1744.
Amittai, ch. Seth and Mary, Apr. 2, 1772, a. 8 w., G.R.21.
Benjamin, s. George and Abigail, July 22, 1769, a. 7 m., G.R.22.
Ebenezer, May 4, 1754, in 63d y., G.R.22.
George, Elder, Feb. 21, 1775, in 69th y., G.R.22.
George, quact doctor, m., s. George and Abigail Allen, consumption, Mar. 17, 1847, a. 60.
Gideon, s. Ebenezer and Betsey, Nov. 30, 1790, a. 18 m. 14 d., G.R.21.
Hannah, w. Obed, Jan. 9, 1765, in 32d y., G.R.22.
Hannah, ch. Seth and Mary, Mar. 19, 1771, a. 7 w., G.R.21.
Harper, s. Nathan, Feb. 4, 1743.
Ira, s. George Jr. and Charity, June 10, 1814 [*sic*, *see birth*, dup. [1817]], a. 9 m. 27 d.
Lucy, d. Gideon, Sept. 15, 1842.
Mary, w. Aaron, June 16, 1769. [in 33d y., G.R.22.]
Moses, s. Ebenezar and Rachel, Aug. 10, 1721.
Moses, s. Ebenezar and Rachel, "about the first of" Oct., 1723.
Nathan, father of Harper and Aaron, May 7, 1744 [dup. Dec. 7, 1741 *sic*].
Rachel, wid. Ebenezer, Dec. 7, 1779, in 91st y., G.R.22.
Ruth, wid. Eld. George, Apr. 3, 1776, G.R.22.
Seth, s. Ebenezar and Rachel, "about y^e^ middle of" June, 1726.
William H., s. Gideon, Nov. 23, 1840.
William Nye, s. Franklin [Franklin *written after* William *crossed out*] and Malinda (Nye), fever, Feb. 27, 1848, a. 2 y. 11 m. 15 d.
———, s. Seth and Mary, Oct. —, 1773, a. 12 w. 2 d., G.R.21.

BARLOW, ———, ch. Obed and Hannah [still born], ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* Sept. 6, 1759 *and ch. b.* Nov. 24, 1764].
———, 4 infs. Seth and Mary, ———, G.R.21.

BARNES, Abigail, w. John, Oct. 28, 1833, a. 37, G.R.9.

BAROW (see Barrow, Barrows), Hanah, Aug. 11, 1710.

BARROW (see Barow, Barrows), John, July 12, 1743.
Thankfull [dup. and second dup. Thankful Barrows], w. Elisha, Mar. 10, 1757.

BARROWS (see Barow, Barrow), Almira Eliza, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 18, 1832. [b. New York City, Mar. 18, 1831, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.17.]
Alpheus, Sept. 28, 1834. [Sept. 27, a. 27 y. 8 m., G.R.17.]
Alpheus, s. George, Nov. 11, 1836.
Amelia, d. Branch and Rebecca, Oct. 19, 1837, a. 25, G.R.21.
Anna, wid. Isaac, Sept. —, 1828, in 91st y. [Annah, Sept. 22, a. 90 y. 6 m., G.R.21.]
Anny, Oct. 28, 1842. [Anna, a. 65, G.R.21.]
Benjamin, s. George, May 31, 1830, a. 1 m. 12 d.
Bethiah, w. ———, d. John Bessey and Margery Norris, consumption, Feb. 5, 1848, a. 75 y. 1 m. 5 d. [w. Thomas, Feb. 6, in 85th y., G.R.17.]
Charles B. F., s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 11, 1845, a. 6 y. 10 m. 20 d., G.R.17.
Ch[arle]s Bruce, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 16, 1836. [June *sic* 8, a. 8 y. 11 m., G.R.17.]
Elisha, Nov. 9, 1767, in 73d y., G.R.1.
Henry Jones, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 21, 1826. [a. 8 m., G.R.17.]
Isaac, July 13, 1827. [July 13, 1828, a. 78, G.R.21.]
Lois, d. George, July 21, 1825, a. 13 d. [Lois A., d. George and Cynthia, Dec. 21, a. 5 m. 13 d., G.R.22.]
Mary Freeman, b. Ga., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 28, 1840, a. 16, G.R.17.
Phebe, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 60, G.R.21.
Sam[ue]l, Mar. 9, 1835. [a. 41 y. 2 m., G.R.17.]
Thomas, widr., b. Wareham, s. Sam[ue]l and Margery Besse, dysentary, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 88. [Aug. 14, G.R.17.]
William, s. Branch and Rebecca, May 11, 1832, a. 10 y. 7 m., G.R.21.

BARSTOW (see Baster), Abby, w. Capt. James, Apr. 11, 1815, a. 27 y. 6 m. 27 d., G.R.17.

Barstow, Anna, w. Gideon, Sept. 12, 1798, in 40th y., G.R.22.
Anna [dup. Anne] M., d. Gideon Jr. Esq., Dec. 5, 1792, a. 8 m. 10 d. [Anna, d. Gideon and Anna, a. 8 m. 11 d., G.R.22.]
Benjamin, s. Gideon Jr. Esq., May —, 1823, in 28th y.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin] F., Aug. 12, 1836. [s. Benjamin F. and Sarah S., a. 20 m., G.R.17.]
Benjamin, s. Gideon and Jane Stewart, consumption, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 79 y. 2 m. [Apr. 28, a. 80, G.R.22.]
Betsey, w. ———, b. Fairhaven, d. Joshua Drew and Mercy Fry, disease of heart, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 54. [Betsy Bastow, C.R.2. Betsey S. Barstow, w. Wilson, a. 54 y. 7 m., G.R.17. Betsey S. Barstow, w. Wilson, P.R.2.]
Calvin, s. Calvin, ——, 1826.
Caroline, ch. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Sept. 3, 1804, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.17. [ch. Benjamin and Rebekah, G.R.22.]
Caroline 2d, ch. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1813, a. 9 m., G.R.17.
Edwin, ch. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Mar. 26, 1824, a. 18 y. 9 m., G.R.17.
Eliza B., d. John, Aug. 28, 1828, a. 7 m. 21 d.
Elizabeth Penn, ch. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Dec. 13, 1816, a. 2, G.R.17.
George Byrom, s. Richard, July 28, 1830, a. 8 m. 17 d. [George Byron Barstow, s. Richard and Mary M., G.R.17.]
George W., s. Rogers L. and Abby (Willis), dysentary, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. [George William, ch. Rogers and Abigail Hammond, G.R.17.]
Gideon, Feb. —, 1826. [Mar. 9, a. 88, G.R.22.]
Gideon, s. Wilson and Betsey S., Nov. 23, 1840, a. 2 y. 7 m. 22 d., G.R.17. [ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), P.R.2.]
Gideon, m., ship builder, s. Gideon and Jane Willson, consumption, Feb. 2, 1849, a. 88 y. 4 m. [Bastow, C.R.2. Barstow, G.R.17.]
James M., s. James and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1821, a. 1 y. 4 m., G.R.17.
Jane, d. Gideon Jr. Esq., Aug. 7 [dup. Aug. 9, second dup. Aug. 7], 1814, a. 28 y. 9 m. 7 d.
Jane, d. Willson and Betsey (Drew), consumption, Oct. 20, 1848, a. 23. [Jane W., d. Wilson and Betsey S., Oct. 19, a. 21 y. 4 m., G.R.17. Jane Wilson Barstow, ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), Oct. 19, P.R.2.]
Jane, w. Gideon, ———, a. 84, G.R.22.
Jane Loring, d. Wilson and Betsey S., Aug. 26, 1823, a. 2 y. 2 m. 24 d., G.R.22. [ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), P.R.2.]

BARSTOW, Josiah Munro, s. Richard and Mary M., Sept. 25, 1823, a. 1 y. 4 m. 26 d., G.R.17.
Lucy, d. Willson and Susanna P., July 23, 1804, a. 7 y. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.22.
Mary, d. Gideon Jr. Esq., Oct. 26, 1801, a. 8 y. 8 d. [d. Gideon Jr. and Anna, Oct. 6, G.R.22.]
Mary Monroe, ch. Richard and Mary, May —, 1832. [Mary Mason Barstow, d. Richard and Mary M., May 2, a. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.17.]
Mary T., Feb. 25, 1839.
Mary Toby, d. Nathan H. and Mary, July 9, 1838, a. 2 y. 7 m. 27 d., G.R.17.
Nathan Hammond, s. Nathan H. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1843, a. 1 y. 2 m. 4 d., G.R.17.
Samuel Wilson, s. Wilson and Betsey, July 28, 1826, a. 1 y. 3 m. 2 d., G.R.22. [ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), P.R.2.]
Sarah, w. James, Oct. —, 1830. [wid. James of Pembroke, Oct. 16, a. 69, G.R.22.]
Sarah L., Oct. —, 1823.
Sarah T. M., d. James and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1840, a. 18 y. 7 m., G.R.17.
Solomon, s. John, Sept. 30, 1832.
Solomon L., June 24, 1824, a. 26, "on the Pacific Ocean," G.R.22.
Susanna Parkman, d. Wilson and Susanna P., Apr. 26, 1798, in 5th y., G.R.22.
William Moore, s. Rogers and Abigail Hammond, Mar. 20, 1839, G.R.17.
———, inf. s. Calvin, May —, 1839.
———, twin s. Benjamin F. and Sarah Leach, fits, Sept. 21, 1845, a. 1 d.
———, twin s. Benjamin F. and Sarah Leach, fits, Sept. 21, 1845, a. 1 d.
———, s. Franklin and Belinda Nye, dysentary, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m.

BARTLETT, Levi, Nov. 2, 1842.

BASSET (see Bassett, Bassitt), Lydea, d. William Jr. and Lydea, Jan. 4, 1752.
William [dup. Bassett], Feb. 14, 1791. [Bassett, in 81st y., G.R.1.]

BASSETT (see Basset, Bassitt), Abigail T., d. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 8, 1841. [a. 21 y. 4 m. 23 d., G.R.1.]

BASSETT, Abner, s. Perez and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1812. [Abner S., Sept. 6, 1811, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.22.]
Ezra W., s. Tho[ma]s, lost at sea, Dec. 1, 1840.
Joseph, Aug. 26, 1807, in 71st y., G.R.1.
Laura Aurelia Sherman [dup. Laura Aurela, omits Sherman], d. John, Feb. 26 [dup. Feb. 24], 1826, a. 4 y. 2 m. 13 d. [Laura A., d. John and Laura, Feb. 25, a. 4 y. 9 m., G.R.1.]
Lydia, w. William, Mar. 8, 1770, in 56th y., G.R.1.
Lydia, d. Perez and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1804. [d. Capt. Peres and Lydia, in 5th y., G.R.22.]
Lydia, d. Thomas Esq. and Lydia, Sept. 23 [dup. Sept. 22], 1813, a. 23 y. 6 m. 3 d. [Sept. 23, G.R.1.]
Lydia, Nov. 13, 1833.
Martha, w. Joseph, June 16, 1807, in 62d y., G.R.1.
Newcomb, s. Newcomb dec'd, grand s. Thomas Esq., Apr. 10, 1825, a. 10.
Perez Jr., Nov. 3, 1827.
Perez [dup. Peres], Mar. 11 [dup. Mar. 13], 1828.
Sally H., Sept. —, 1817, C.R.1.
Samuel, s. Thomas Esq. and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1806, a. 20 y. 4 m. 10 d., G.R.1.
Samuel, s. John, Sept. 11 [dup. and second dup. Sept. 12], 1819, a. 1 y. 1 m. 1 d. [s. John and Laura, Sept. 11, G.R.1.]
Sarah Tripp, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 29 [dup. Aug. 19], 1817, in 2d y. [Aug. 29, a. 1 y. 2 m. 10 d., G.R.1.]
Stephen, s. Capt. Perez and Lydia, June 3, 1824, a. 19, in Havannah, G.R.22.
Thomas Jr., Aug. 12, 1832. [a. 42 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.1.]
Thomas Esq., Feb. 24, 1833, a. 74. [Feb. 14, a. 73 y. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.1.]
———, wid., May —, 1815, C.R.1.
———, s. Capt. Perez and Lydia, ———, a. 2 d., G.R.22.

BASSITT (see Basset, Bassett), Sarah M., ——, 1835, C.R.1. [Sarah Matilda Bassett, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 12, a. 17 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]

BASTER (see Barstow), Sarah, d. Gideon and Jenne, Aug. 4, 1774, a. 4 y. 6 m., G.R.22.

BATES, Albert, mariner, s. Sylvester and Malintha (Clark) [Melintha, G.R.13.], consumption, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 37 y. 6 m. 18 d.
Amos, ch. Elijah and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1800, a. 27, G.R.1.
Anne White, ——, 1821, C.R.1.

BATES, Ch[arle]s, s. Sylvester, Feb. 27, 1839. [ch. Sylvester and Melintha, lost at sea, Mar. 1, a. 26 y. 9 m., G.R.13.]
Charles M., s. Joshua, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 1 y. 10 m. 1 d.
Elijah, ch. Elijah and Lydia, Oct. —, 1778, a. 11 m., G.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Elijah and Lydia, Oct. [dup. Mar.] —, 1789, a. 9, G.R.I.
Elijah, June 30, 1798, a. 59 y. 3 m., G.R.I.
Elisha, ch. Elijah and Lydia, June —, 1782, a. 3 w., G.R.I.
Henrietta, d. Joshua T. Jr. and Ann Bryant, fever, Nov. 22, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m.
James H., mariner, s. Sylvester and Malintha (Clark) [Melintha, G.R.13], consumption, Nov. 2, 1846, a. 24 y. 4 m. 1 d.
James H., s. George S. and Sarah N. (Blankinship), dysentary, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. 9 d.
Loisa [second dup. Lois], d. Paddock [dup. and second dup. Paddok] and Nancy (d. Lemuel Sturtevant), Sept. 16, 1817 [dup. 1816, second dup. 1811, dup. and second dup. a. 1 y. 3 m.]. [Louisa, ——, 1817, C.R.I.]
Lucretia, d. Sylvester and Sarah, June 26, 1805, in 19th y., G.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Elijah and Lydia, Oct. —, 1778, a. 3, G.R.I.
Lydia, ——, 1826, C.R.I. [Lydia Briggs Bates, w. Elijah, Oct. 26, a. 81 y. 9 m., G.R.I.]
Maltiah, s. Sylvester Jr., Sept. 2, 1821.
Maltiah C., ch. Sylvester and Melintha, Aug. 15, 1815, a. 7 m. 5 d., G.R.13.
Mary, d. Joshua V. and Pricilla Record, dysentary, Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1848, a. 17 y. 5 m. 12 d.
Melatiah (see Maltiah).
Melatiah C. (see Maltiah C.).
Moses, Mar. 11, 1822, a. 68. [Apr. 9, C.R.I.]
Polly Clark, d. [dup. Capt.] Sylvester Jr. and Malintha [dup. Melintha], Aug. 16, 1817, a. 1 y. 6 m. 20 d. [ch. Sylvester and Melintha, a. 1 y. 7 m. 19 d., G.R.13.]
Sally, ——, 1816, C.R.I. [Sallie, w. Roland B., May 14, a. 29, G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Sylvester, Oct. 26, 1793. [in 42d y., G.R.I.]
Susan E., d. Ephraim and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1828, a. 6, G.R.I.
Susanna, w. ———, d. Noble E. Bates and Sarah T. Allen, fever, July 13, 1849, a. 30 y. 10 m.
Susannah (Mendell), w. Moses, Jan. 2, 1800. [Susanna, in 50th y., G.R.I.]
Sylvester, Feb. 14, 1828. [——, 1827, a. 85, C.R.I. h. Sarah, Feb. 12, 1828, in 85th y., G.R.I.]

BATES, Thomas C., m., mariner, s. Sylvester and Malynthia (Clark), drowned, Jan. 29, 1849, a. 33 y. 11 m. 15 d. [ch. Sylvester and Melintha, lost at sea, a. 34 y. 11 m., G.R.13.]
W[illia]m, Dec. —, [18]44, C.R.2.
———, inf. ———, Sept. —, 1814, C.R.1.
———, s. Ephraim and Deborah, Mar. 25, 1836, a. 6 d., G.R.1.
———, s. Thomas C. and Rhoda A. (Briggs), jaundice, Jan. 9, 1849, a. 4 d.

BEAL (see Beals), Charles H., painter, s. Charles C. and Mary Gibbs, drowned, Jan. 16, 1846, a. 17 y. 8 m. 16 d. [a. 17 y. 7 m. 16 d., G.R.17.]
Mary (see Mary Boles).

BEALS (see Beal), Mercy, Aug. 15, 1833. [Mercy C. Beal, d. Charles C. and Mary, a. 2 y. 1 m. 26 d., G.R.17.]

BEARD (see Baird).

BENNET (see Bennett), Jacob Jr., s. Jacob, Feb. 19, 1795, in 12th y., C.R.3.
Mary, d. John and Kezia, Sept. 17, 1780. [Bennett, July 17, in 26th y. [*sic, see birth*], G.R.4.]

BENNETT (see Bennet), Abraham [second dup. Bennet], s. Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1821 [dup. a. 22 y. 6 m. 18 d.].
Caty [second dup. Catey, third dup. Catherine, dup. and second dup. Bennet], w. Capt. [third dup. omits Capt.] John, Oct. 22 [dup. and second dup. Oct. 21], 1824 [third dup. Oct. 20, 1834, a. 52]. [w. Capt. John, Oct. 20, 1821, a. 52 y. 8 m., G.R.5.]
Ebenezer Livy, June 30, 1806, in 70th y., G.R.4.
Elizabeth [dup. Bennet], wid. Eben[eze]r Levi, Sept. 25, 1820.
Galen, Aug. 6, 1839. [h. Emily (afterward w. Elisha Clark), in 39th y., G.R.5.]
Godfrey, s. John and Caloe, Jan. 4, 1799, a. 2 y. 2 m. 24 d., G.R.4.
John, Jan. 24, 1816, in 76th y., G.R.4.
John [dup. Bennet, third dup. h. Louis], Oct. 14, 1824, in 78th y.
Joseph Jr., s. Joseph, June 7, 1832, a. 14 y. 18 d. [s. Joseph and Patience, June 13, G.R.4.]
Keziah [dup. Bennet], wid. John, mother of Capt. John of the Caval'y, May 8, 1819. [Kezia Bennett, May 7, in 76th y., G.R.4.]
Louis, w. John, Apr. 7, 1816. [Lois, C.R.1.]

BENNETT, Martha, w. John Jr., Nov. 22, 1840. [Nov. 22, 1841, a. 45, G.R.5.]
Patience, July 21, 1835.
Sarah, w. John Jr., Apr. 12, 1837, a. 39, G.R.5.
Zilpha C., d. Micah, consumption, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 15 y. 6 m. 28 d.

BENSON, Aquilla, Jan. 8, 1710–11, in 3d y.
Benjamin, Aug. 27, 1710.
Celista [dup. Celestina], w. Jabez, Mar. 22 [dup. Mar. 21], 1839, a. abt. 38. [Celistina, Mar. 21, a. 38, G.R.12.]
Charity, Feb. 8, 1697–8.
Daborah, Jan. [Jan. *written above* Feb. *crossed out*] 22, 1710–11, in 28th y.
John, Mar. 10, 1711.
John, s. John and Lovisa Bates, dysentary, Oct. 22, 1848, a. 2.
Joseph Jr., Sept. 14, 1735.
Joseph, July 9, 1737.
Lucy, ch. Andrew and Charity, Nov. 14, 1849, a. 13 y. 10 m., G.R.5.
Marey, Feb. 25, 1711.
Mary, wid., Aug. 27, 1842. [Mercy, w. Benjamin, a. 64, G.R.1.]
Seth, May 15, 1705, in 1st y.
Susan, Dec. 10, 1835. [Mrs. Susanna, a. 53, G.R.1.]
William, Dec. 25, 1710.
———, "1st born" s. Joseph [dup. s. Charity], abt. Feb. 5, 1697–8.

BENT, John, Nov. 13, 1836. [Nov. 10, a. 14, G.R.17.]

BERRY, Elizabeth E., d. Leonard and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 16 y. 6 m., G.R.13.
Jeremiah, s. Leonard, Feb. 27, 1839.
Rebecca, ch. Leonard and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1826.

BESSE (see Bessey, Bessy), Andrew, s. Joshua, Oct. 9, 1804, a. 6 m.
Andrew, s. Joshua and Betty, Nov. 22, 1805, in 8th m., G.R.21.

BESSEY (see Besse, Bessy), Joshua, May 4, 1838, a. 70, G.R.21.

BESSY (see Besse, Bessey), Betsey, w. Joshua, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 82, G.R.21.

BIGELOW, Lucy, d. Rev. Jonathan, Oct. 23, 1832, a. 5 y. 11 m. 13 d. [Lucy M., d. Rev. Jonathan and Eliza, a. 6, G.R.1.]

BINGHAM, Aurelia, b. Norwich, Conn., wid. William, d. Samuel Tappan and Mary Lothrop, lung fever, Mar. 14, 1845, a. 77 y. 25 d.

BISBEE, Abigail, w. Hopestill, Aug. 6, 1810, in 66th y., G.R.5.
Augustine W., s. Josiah [ch. Josiah and Mary J., G.R.5.], Apr. 16, 1839.
Caroline, w. Levi, Mar. 19, 1843. [in 73d y., G.R.5.]
Hopestill, Aug. 16, 1818, in 77th y., G.R.5.
Josiah, Mar. 31, 1832, a. 60 y. 6 m. 4d. [Mar. 30, G.R.5.]
Levi, m., farmer, s. Hopestill and Abigail Churchell, consumption, July 15, 1848, a. 72 y. 3 m. 26 d.
Minerva B., ch. Josiah and Mary J., Apr. 20, 1839, G.R.5.
Susannah, d. Hopestill and Hannah, May 23, 1816, a. 34, G.R.5.

BISHIP (see Bishop, Bishup), James Jr. (Bship) [? Blankinship], Oct. —, 1825, C.R.1.

BISHOP (see Biship, Bishup), Charity, d. Joshua, Sept. 21, 1828. [Bishup, d. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 22, a. 23, G.R.5.]
John, Apr. 20, 1817, a. 78 y. 1 m. 17 d., G.R.5.
Lydia, wid. Henry, d. Joseph Peirce, Feb. 28, 1831, a. 83.
Ophelia M., Feb. 22, 1831, a. 1 y. 11 m. 10 d., G.R.2.

BISHUP (see Biship, Bishop), Hannah, w. John, Apr. 6, 1821, a. 79 y. 9 m. 18 d., G.R.5.
Joanna, d. [*sic*, ? w.] Joseph, Aug. 9, 1837, a. 58, G.R.2.
Joanna S., d. Israel S. and Almira H., Aug. 12, 1837, a. 5 m. 10 d., G.R.2.
Josephine, d. Israel S. and Almira H., Mar. 20, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 m. 15 d., G.R.2.
Joshua, Dec. 22, 1840, in 59th y., G.R.5.
Kinny, July 27, 1842, a. 73 y. 4 m. 6 d., G.R.5.

BLACKMER (see Blackmere), Branch, June 25, 1714, in 2d y.
Elizabeth, May 13, 1711, in 38th y.
Peter, Lt., Apr. 17, 1717.
Phebe [dup. Blackmar], wid. [dup. Capt.] Salsbury, Jan. 31, 1819.

BLACKMERE (see Blackmer), Nancy, wid., b. Farmington, Me., canser, Jan. 21, 1847, a. 53 y. 4 m. 3 d.

BLACKWELL, Bethiah, w. Caleb, Aug. 6, 1758, in 70th y., G.R.1.
Betsy, Dec. 22, 1835. [Betsey, Dec. 12, a. 75, G.R.1.]
Caleb, Nov. 28, 1762, in 78th y., G.R.1.

Blackwell, Charlott, wid., d. William Claghorn and Dorothy (Haskell), consumption, Nov. 15, 1846, a. 54. [Charlotte T., wid. John, Nov. 7, a. 53 [dup. Nov. 9, a. 54], G.R.I.]
Ruth, d. Seth, Apr. 10, 1825.
Seth, Oct. 28, 1817, a. 17 y. 4 m. [dup. in 17th y.]. [in 17th y., G.R.I.]

BLANKENSHIP (see Blankinship), Bathsheba, ——, 1806, C.R.I.
Betsey, w. Charles Jr., Dec. 10, 1825, in 39th y., G.R.13.

BLANKINSHIP (see Blankenship), Barnabas, h. Sarah [(Nye)], lost at sea, Jan. —, 1799, G.R.II.
Bathsheba, w. James, May 20, 1804, G.R.15.
Betsey (see ——— Blankinship).
Betty, w. George, May 13, 1833. [in 76th y., G.R.13.]
Charles, Nov. —, 1810, C.R.I. [h. Betsey, Nov. 8, in 62d y., G.R.13.]
Edwin, m., mariner, s. Charles and Betsey Clark, desease of heart, Jan. 25, 1848, a. 35 y. 10 m. 22 d. [Capt. Edwin A., G.R.13.]
Edwin A., s. Edwin A. and Mary H. (Bates), consumption, Apr. 11, 1847, a. 7 m. 26 d.
Geo[rge] Jr. [dup. h. Sarah], Aug. 8 [dup. Aug. 9], 1831. [h. Sarah, h. Celia, ——, 1834, G.R.13.]
George, Oct. 7, 1837. [Capt., in 87th y., G.R.13.]
James, "The founder of his family in America," May 10, 1813, G.R.15.
James, July 14, 1817, G.R.15.
James Jr. (see James Biship Jr.).
Jared Jr. [dup. Jarad, second dup. omits Jr.], s. Jared [dup. Jarad], Sept. 6 [second dup. Sept. 21], 1821.
Jared, Nov. 8, 1831.
Jarvis [dup. Jervis], s. John, Jan. 12, 1813.
Joanna, w. W[illia]m, June —, 1801.
Job, Capt., h. Betsey [(Hammond)], lost at sea, Jan. —, 1799, G.R.13.
Louisa, w. Job, June 8, 1831.
Mary, w. Seth, July 14, 1816, a. 44.
Paul, ——, 1807, C.R.I. [Mar. 20, G.R.15.]
Peleg, lost at sea, ——, 1814, in 38th y., G.R.13.
Polly, d. Seth and Mary, Jan. 28, 1798, a. 1 y. 6 m. 12 d.
Polly, d. Seth and Mary, Feb. 26, 1799, G.R.15.
Polly, Oct. —, 1805, C.R.I. [d. Capt. Job and Betsy, Oct. 21, in 10th y., G.R.13.]

BLANKINSHIP, Rufus L., s. Peleg [s. Capt. Peleg and Eliza, G.R.14.], June 2, 1840.
Ruth, w. James, Dec. 12, 1783, G.R.15.
Ruth, ———, a. 93, C.R.1. [d. James, Mar. 26, 1842, G.R.15.]
Sarah, w. George Jr., June 8 [second dup. June 17], 1825, a. 36 y. 11 m. 23 d.
Stephen, s. George and Betty, Oct. 9, 1787, a. 7 m. 1 d., G.R.15.
Thirsey, w. James, Jan. 24, 1825. [Thirza, C.R.1.]
William, —— [*rec. before* Sept.], 1812, C.R.1.
———, —— [*rec. between* Sept. *and* Nov.], 1812, C.R.1. [Betsey, wid. Charles, Oct. 20, in 61st y., G.R.13.]
———, inf. ———, Oct. —, 1815, C.R.1.
———, inf. ———, Dec. —, 1816, C.R.1.
———, inf. ———, Jan. —, 1818, C.R.1.
———, inf. John Bates and Polly, Oct. —, 1818, a. " a few " d.
———, inf. ———, Jan. —, 1819, C.R.1.
———, d. Edwin and Mary H. (Bates), Aug. 9, 1848, a. 1 d.

BOLES (see Bolles, Booles, Bowles, Bowls), Abigail, w. W[illia]m N., May 5, 1842.
Ann, w. Dea. Isaac, Sept. 9, 1842. [Anna T. Bowles, a. 84, G.R.17.]
Lovicy C., w. Capt. Leonard, Mar. 30, 1830, a. 23, G.R.12.
Lydia, Apr. 3, 1843.
Lydia, Mrs., Jan. 11, 1845, a. 47 y. 9 m. 11 d., G.R.12.
Mary, w. Charles C., Apr. 13, 1841. [Beal, in 39th y., G.R.17.]
Ruben, Dec. 1, 1840. [Reuben, s. Capt. Ebenezer, lost at sea, in 21st y., G.R.13.]

BOLLES (see Boles, Booles, Bowles, Bowls), Amanda C., d. Joshua and Rachel Kenny, dysentary, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m. [d. Joshua and Rachel M., Sept. 12, G.R.17.]
Eben[eze]r, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], May 10, 1825, in 75th y.
Eb[e]n[ezer], m., mariner, s. Hosea and Sarah (Dexter), consumption, June 7, 1849, a. 71 y. 6 m. 27 d. [Capt. Ebenezer Boles, June 17, G.R.13.]
Ellis, s. Samuel and Maria, lost at sea, Jan. 30, 1825, a. 26, G.R.18.
Joshua Tilden, s. Capt. Obed, Oct. 17, 1827, in 4th y.
Lucy, w. [dup. Capt.] Frederick, Nov. 21, 1834. [w. Capt. Frederick B., a. 26 y. 8 m. 20 d., G.R.12.]
Obed Jr., Oct. —, 1836, a. 26, at the Isle of France, G.R.1.
Obed, Apr. 18, 1841. [Capt., a. 61 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
Ralph B., Jan. 6, 1828, a. 21 y. 8 m., G.R.1.
Richard H., s. Richard E. and Sophia H. Hiller, fits, Mar. 4, 1848, a. 23 d. [Bowles, Mar. 17, a. 29 d., G.R.13.]

Bolles, Samuel, Aug. 4, 1827, a. 62 y. 10 m., G.R.18.
Sarah Jane, d. Taber, Oct. 1st, 1836.
Savory, July 1, 1826, a. 55 y. 8 m. 22 d. [Savery Bowles, C.R.1. Capt. Savory Bolles, in 51st y., G.R.12.]
William, Capt., Dec. 16, 1827, a. 33 y. 1 m. [Boles, a. 39, G.R.12.]

BONNEY, Catharine, w. Charles, June 26, 1832. [in 27th y., G.R.1.]
Charles, Dec. 30, 1834, a. 33 y. 6 m. 26 d. [in 35th y., G.R.1.]
Hannah, mother [mother *written above* wife *crossed out*] of Nathaniel, Jan. 11, 1816, a. 67 [dup. a. 69].
Nathaniel, Mar. 25, 1841, a. 61, G.R.1.
Nath[anie]l, June 10, 1841.
Samuel, ——, 1806, C.R.1. [Lt., Oct. 28, a. 69 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]

BOODRY, Lucy, w. William D., —— 1, 1841. [w. Capt. William D., Dec. 1, a. 26 y. 1 m. 27 d., G.R.17.]
Lydia, b. Raynham, wid. Benj[amin] L., d. Seth Richmond and Hannah Padleford, apoplexy, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 53. [Boodery, wid. Leonard, Sept. 5, G.R.17.]
Mercy (see ——— Boodry).
Nathan, s. Dennis and Bethia Reed [s. Dennis S. and Bethiah L., G.R.17.], dysentary, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. 1 d.
Sylvia D., d. Nathan [d. Nathan and Mercy, G.R.17.], Aug. 27, 1827, a. 1 y. 11 m. 26 d.
W[illia]m D., Capt., Nov. 14, 1844, a. 32 y. 9 m., in Rio Janerio, G.R.17.
———, w. Nathan, Aug. 1, 1833. [Mercy, a. 40 y. 4 m. 12 d., G.R.17.]

BOOLES (see Boles, Bolles, Bowles, Bowls), ———, inf. ———, Dec. —, 1812, C.R.1.

BORDEN (see Barden, Burden), Sophia M., Sept. 12, 1830. [Barden, d. Stephen and Rebecca, a. 25 y. 2 m. 8 d., G.R.13.]

BORND (see Bourne), John, May 8, 1759, in 87th y., G.R.1.
Lourhaney, d. John (Born) and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1761, in 51st y., G.R.1.

BOURNE (see Bornd), Caroline, w. Alden G., ——, 1839, G.R.12.
Ebenezer L., Sept. 29, 1821, in 22d y. [Sept. 28, a. 21 y. 11 m. 12 d., G.R.22.]
Elizabeth [dup. Ellisabeth Bourn], w. John, Aug. 13, 1747.

BOURNE, Leonard B., s. Ebenezer dec'd and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1808, a. 6 y. 3 m. 7 d., G.R.22.
Ruhamah (Bourn), ch. John and Elizabeth, June 15, 1710.
Ruth [(Briggs)], wid. Ebenezer, May 5, 1849, G.R.5.

BOWLES (see Boles, Bolles, Booles, Bowls), Isaac, Dea., ———. [h. Anna T., Nov. 22, 1820, a. 73 [dup. in 73d y.], G.R.17.]
Isaac, m., farmer, s. Isaac and Anna Tobey, dysentary, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 70 y. 3 m. 14 d. [Oct. 1, C.R.2. Oct. 1, a. 61, G.R.17.]
John, s. Isaac and Catharine, lost at sea, Aug. —, 1839, a. 29, G.R.17.
Sylvanus T., s. Isaac and Catharine, lost at sea, Sept. 23, 1832, a. 18, G.R.17.

BOWLIN, Josiah, Capt., Jan. 11, 1845, a. 63, G.R.17.
———, d. Josiah and Patience (Randell), fits, Jan. 31, 1848, a. 2 d.

BOWLS (see Boles, Bolles, Booles, Bowles), Johannah, Apr. 9, 1725.

BRADFORD, Harvy, h. Wealthy O., Oct. 6, 1841, a. 32, G.R.7.
James H., Dec. 26, 1836.

BRADLEY, ———, w. Seth, " Seth Bradley a man of between 30 & 40 years of Age having wife and two small children with a Club . . . broke his wife's Skull . . . The man, as is supposed was deranged," Sept. 12, 1804, C.R.1.

BRALEY (see Braly), Abigail, d. Russell dec'd, Mar. 27, 1827, a. 40.
Allice, spinster, d. James and Anna, croup, Feb. 6, 1845, a. 18 y. 4 m.
Alpheus B., s. James and Anna, croup, Mar. 16, 1845, a. 4 y. 5 m. 17 d.
Betsey, d. Stephen (Braly), Dec. 29 [dup. Oct. 9], 1820, a. 6 m. 15 d.
Charity J., spinster, d. James and Anna, croup, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 14 y. 3 m.
George, m., light keeper, b. Fairhaven, s. Elijah and Lydia Ashley, paralysis, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 67.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1832.
Israel [dup. Isral], May 17, 1822, a. 80 [dup. a. 80 y. 2 d.].
Joseph B., s. James and Anna Ashley, drowned, July 27, 1847, a. 19 y. 19 d.

Braley, Lucy W., ———. [*This entry crossed out.*]
M. B., ——, 1848, G.R.13.
Margaret, d. Ezekiel [dup. Stephen], Dec. 10, 1802, a. 10 m. 15 d.
S. J., ——, 1843, G.R.13.
Simeon, s. Ezekiel and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1832.
Susan J., d. Elijah and Sylvia Carswell, consumption, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 29 d.
———, ch. James, Mar. 14, 1822, a. 6 w.

BRALY (see Braley), Mary Peirce, ch. Russell and Mahitable, Jan. 25, 1835.
Susan J., d. Elijah, Feb. —, 1843. [Braley, G.R.13.]
———, wid. Russel [dup. Russell], June —, 1826.

BRETT, Lucinda A., d. Pliny and Fanny M., Feb. 26, 1842, a. 8 m. 21 d., G.R.1.

BRIGGS, Alpheus, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, July 9, 1837.
Ann J., d. Hervey and Pamelia, Sept. 23, 1830, a. 11 y. 6 m., G.R.10.
Anna, d. Nathan, June 7, 1817, a. 31.
Arnold, s. Silas (Brigges) and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1754.
Arnold, " kill'd by the fall of a tree," Nov. 26, 1825, a. 67.
Bathsheba, w. Steph[e]n, July 16, 1820.
Beulah (see Buler).
Bradford H., s. Josiah K. and Almira Bolles, consumption, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m. 2 d.
Buler, Nov. 8, 1834.
Caroline Pope [dup. omits Pope], ch. John and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1837. [a. 22, G.R.12.]
Catharine, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1804.
Cornelius [dup. Cornelus], June 17, 1764. [Cornelius, June 16, in 59th y., G.R.11.]
Cornelius, s. John and Almira Gibbs, fits, Apr. 24, 1847, a. 3 m. 15 d.
Deborah, wid. Elisha, d. Jabez Delano and Ruth (Goodspead), lung fever, Apr. 16, 1849, a. 87 y. 11 m. 1 d.
Delia, w. Caleb, Jan. 30, 1840. [Jan. 28, G.R.5.]
Elihu (see Elisha).
Elijah, Dea., Oct. 14, 1808, in 83d y., G.R.4.
Elisha, s. Cornelius and Than, Mar. 14, 1745.
Elisha, ch. Elisha 2d and Deborah, Mar. 14, 1801.
Elisha [*sic*, ? Elihu], s. John, May 13, 1820, a. 70 y. 3 m. 15 d.
Elisha, Feb. 18, 1827.

BRIGGS, Eliza, Apr. —, 1837. [Mary Eliza, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 25, a. 10 y. 10 m., G.R.21.]
Elizabeth, w. Silas, May 27, 1820. [in 67th y., G.R.13.]
Elnathan, Sept. —, 1802 [1807 *given in margin*], C.R.1.
Hallett, Capt., Jan. 4, 1836, a. 82 y. 1 m. 27 d., G.R.12.
Hervey, Mar. 14, 1837, a. 42, G.R.10.
Isaac N., s. Philip and Priscilla, Jan. 25, 1845, a. 22 y. 10 m. 5 d., at sea, G.R.12.
Jacob, s. Silas and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1790.
Joanna (see ——— Briggs).
Joanna G., ——, 1833, C.R.1. [d. Hallett and Betsey, Dec. 13, a. 5 y. 6 m. 17 d., G.R.12.]
John, Mar. 2, 1728. [Mar. 2, 1727–8, a. 49, G.R.11.]
John, s. Silas and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1785.
John, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1812.
John, s. Philip [dup. ch. Philip and Priscilla], Mar. 27, 1832, a. 18. [s. Philip and Priscilla, Mar. 8, 1815 [*sic, see birth*], a. 17 y. 19 d., G.R.12.]
Lois, wid. Isaac, July 18, 1821.
Lucy Bartlett, b. Plymouth, w. John, d. Joseph Bartlett and Lucy Holmes, consumption, June 22, 1847, a. 71 y. 3 m. 5 d.
Maria, w. Nathan, Oct. 8, 1828. [Maria C., C.R.1.]
Mary, wid. John, June 30, 1792, in 76th y.
Mary, wid. Capt. Nathaniel, Apr. 3, 1801, in 66th y., G.R.11.
Mary, wid. Nathan, d. Barzillai Hammond and Anna (Tobey), Oct. —, 1832, P.R.1.
Mary, wid. Arnold, d. Nath[anie]l Parlow and Sarah Wing, dysentary, Oct. —, 1848, a. 92.
Mary Eliza (see Eliza).
Minerva, w. Elijah, May 17, 1837, G.R.5.
Moses H., s. Capt. Nathan and Mary, drowned at sea, Aug. —, 1845, a. 15 y. 5 m., G.R.21.
Nathan, May 25, 1817. [Nathan of Wareham, h. Mary (Hammond), a. 69, P.R.1.]
Nathan, Capt., Sept. 10, 1832, a. 50 y. 13 d., G.R.21.
Nathan Stetson, s. Nathan and Maria, Oct. 4, 1828. [Nathan Jr., C.R.1. Nathan Stutson Briggs, G.R.13.]
Nathaniel, Capt., Apr. 11, 1776, in 43d y., G.R.11.
Pamelia C., d. Hervey and Pamelia, July 2, 1836, a. 11 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.10.
Philip, Aug. 1, 1792, in 28th y., G.R.1.
Polly [w. ———], d. W[illia]m Bassett and Thankful Haskins, paralysis, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 65 y. 1 m. 18 d. [w. Rowland, a. 64 y. 24 d., G.R.12.]

BRIGGS, Rebeccah [dup. Rebecca], Sept. 24 [dup. Sept. 20], 1832. [Rebecca, C.R.1.]
Reuben [Reuben *written before* Isaac *crossed out*], July 26, 1830, in 50th y. [a. 53, G.R.1.]
Roxalana, d. Maryann, typhus fever, Apr. 20, 1847, a. 15 y. 8 m. 9 d.
Ruth, d. Cornelius and Than, July 11, 1732.
Ruth, d. Cornelius and Than, Dec. 29, 1735, a. 7 m. 4 d.
Ruth, w. Dea. Elijah, May 27, 1807, a. 73 y. 10 m., G.R.4.
Sarah, w. Silas, Jan. 9, 1783, in 81st y.
Seth, Dec. 11, 1813, a. 90 y. 1 m. 19 d. [a. 94, C.R.1.]
Seth, Feb. 17, 1842.
Silas, Mar. 30, 1790, in 82d y.
Silas, suddenly, Mar. 9, 1821, a. 79 y. 11 m. 12 d. [h. Elizabeth, G.R.13.]
Silas, Oct. 25, 1833. [Oct. 23, a. 41, G.R.13.]
Sophronia C., inf. ———, Feb. 28 [1843], C.R.1. [Feb. 26, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.13.]
Susan, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1835.
Susan D. [(Clark)], w. Cornelius Jr., Apr. 2, 1839, a. 21 [*sic*, *see birth*], G.R.13.
Susanna, d. Cornelius and Than, May 6, 1750.
Thankful, Jan. —, 1802, C.R.1.
Thankful, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1814.
Thankfull, wid. Cornelius, Nov. 13, 1794, in 91st y., G.R.11.
Veretta, d. Rowland and Polly (Bassett), consumption, Aug. 5, 1846, a. 24 y. 11 m. 10 d. [Veritta L., G.R.12.]
Veritta, ch. Rowland and Polly, Apr. 19, 1807.
William, m., mariner, b. New London, Conn., s. Hallet and Joanna Green, colera, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 47 y. 6 m. 9 d. [[h. Mary W.] G.R.12.]
———, Nov. —, 1801, C.R.1.
———, w. Hallet, Oct. 3, 1820. [Joanna Green, ——, 1821, C.R.1. Joanna, Oct. 3, 1820, a. 53, G.R.12.]
———, s. Capt. Paul and Mercy, still born, Mar. 14, 1825, G.R.12.
———, wid., Aug. —, 1825, C.R.1.
———, d. Jedediah and Sarah (Look) [ch. Capt. Jedadiah and Sarah S., G.R.12.], Apr. 19, 1847, a. 5 d.

BRIGHTMAN, Amos, s. Charles, July —, 1825, a. 19.
Devenport, suddenly, May 3, 1821.
John, m., farmer, s. DavenPort and Ruveth, disease of heart, Jan. 18, 1847, a. 62 y. 6 m. 11 d.
Ruby [dup. Reuby], wid. Devenport, Dec. 16, 1821, a. 75 y. 8 m.

BROWN, William H., Aug. —, 1822, C.R.1.

BROWNEL (see Brownell), Stafford, mariner, s. Cook and Hannah Hammond, desentery, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 49 y. 9 m. [Capt. Stafford Brownell, G.R.17.]

BROWNELL (see Brownel), James, Aug. 1, 1824, a. abt. 80 [dup. a. 80].

BRYANT, Oliver E., s. Billa and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1801, a. 1 y. 10 m. 12 d., G.R.1.
Philip, s. Billa (Bryand), Jan. 19, 1834.
William, s. Billa Jr. [ch. William and Mary Johnson, G.R.7.], Oct. 30, 1828.
William Augustus, s. William M. and Mary E., Sept. 26, 1828, a. 5 m. 3 d., G.R.22.
———, w. Dea. Billa, Apr. 26, 1822.

BUCK, Benjamin, Dec. 5, 1835.
Edmund, h. Susan, June 3, 1842, a. 53, G.R.17.
Susan, w. Edmund, Sept. 12, 1831. [Aug. 20, a. 44, G.R.17.]
———, w. Benjamin Jr., Feb. 2, 1829.

BUEL (see Buell), Edw[ar]d Wanton, s. Edw[ar]d, Mar. 18, 1836. [Edward Watson Buell, s. Edward and Clarissa, Mar. 17, a. 17 m., G.R.17.]

BUELL (see Buel), Edward F., s. Edward and Clarissa, Jan. 6, 1834, a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.22.
Eliza Le Baron, d. Edward and Clarissa, Nov. 23, 1840, a. 3 y. 7 m. 6 d., G.R.17.
Reuben D., s. Edward and Clarissa, Jan. 14, 1844, a. 3 y. 7 m. 19 d., G.R.17.

BUMPUS, Bartlet A., s. Allen, lost at sea, Aug. 9, 1841, in the Popmonet.
Benjamin F., s. Samuel and Caroline, drowned, Feb. 13, 1847, a. 12 y. 10 m. 14 d., in Taunton, G.R.2.
Eunice, wid. Benjamin, May 14, 1824. [a. 60, G.R.11.]
Marey, Feb. 9, 1708–9.
Mary F., ch. Marcus and Mary, ——, 1848, a. 16 m., G.R.2.
Samuel, Apr. 3, 1842, in 66th y., G.R.2.

BURBANK, Henry Tisdale, ch. Ezra and Adeline S., Sept. 15, 1848, a. 5 y. 4 m., G.R.17.
Sarah Loring, ch. Ezra and Adeline S., Apr. 29, 1833, a. 13 m. 12 d., G.R.17.

BURDEN (see Barden, Borden), Rebeca, ——, 1818, C.R.1.
Stephen, ——, 1813, C.R.1.
———, inf. ———, Oct. —, 1808, C.R.1.

BURGES (see Burgess), Deborah, w. Simeon [dup. Simon], Oct. 5, 1793.
John, Nov. 9, 1791, in 55th y. [Burgess, in 56th y., G.R.1.]

BURGESS (see Burges), Dorothy, Mar. 27, 1842.
Ichabud, soldier of the Revolution, Jan. 8, 1834.
John, m., farmer, s. Abraham and Rhoda Carswell, tuyphus fever, Mar. 1, 1847, a. 43 y. 10 m. 18 d. [Burges, a. 44, G.R.2.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tabathy, May 21, 1770, in 26th y., G.R.22.
Jonathan, Apr. 12, 1842, G.R.13.
Jonathan, Apr. 25, —— [? 1843], a. 71, C.R.1.

BURPEE, Mary, w. Vorrien, d. Josiah Bowlin and Mary, consumption, Oct. 11, 1846, a. 37. [Lydia, w. Varnum, a. 36 y. 2 m. 24 d., G.R.17.]

BURT, Silence, w. Capt. Joseph, Feb. 2, 1818, a. 86, G.R.4.

CAMP, Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 28, 1780, a. 4 y. 5 m. 28 d., G.R.4.

CANADA, Laban, Sept. 26, [1]818.

CANNON (see Canon), Arvin, s. W[atson] and D[eborah] S., ——, 1841, G.R.17.
Caleb, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 8, 1821 [dup. and second dup. a. 2 m. 16 d.].
Caleb L., May 20, 1841, a. 45, G.R.17.
Calvin C., Mar. 4, 1841, a. 38 y. 7 m., G.R.17.
Ebenezer, Oct. 16, 1842. [a. 74 y. 3 m. 25 d., G.R.17.]
Elizabeth, d. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 11, 1829, a. 7 m. 3 d.
Eunice, wid., d. John Clark and Bethiah (Haskell), consumption, Oct. 9, 1845, a. 65 y. 8 m. [w. Dea. Nathan, Oct. 8, G.R.17.]
Hannah B., w. David H., Mar. 28, 1849, a. 25 y. 7 m., G.R.17.
Hepsabeth, b. Falmouth, wid. Ebenezer, d. Charles Nye and Sarah, consumption, May 6, 1846, a. 73 y. 4 m. 12 d. [Hepzibeth, May 4, a. 77 y. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.17.]
Joseph, s. Medad and Elizabeth, July —, 1810 [dup. 1816 *sic*], in 6th y.
Mary, w. Hallett M., Nov. 24, 1836. [Mary A., w. Hallet M., Nov. 23, a. 20, G.R.17.]

CANNON, Nathan, Apr. 22, 1828. [Dea., Apr. 29, a. 56, G.R.17.]
Polly, d. Medad and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1800, in 6th y. [second dup. 2 y. 18 d. *written after* 6th y. *crossed out*].
Polly, Jan. —, 1840. [Jan. 19, 1839, a. 64, G.R.17.]
Priscilla, ch. C. C., Sept. 18, 1834. [Priscilla C., d. Calvin and Priscilla, Sept. 19, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.17.]
Priscilla Cushman, d. C. C., Feb. 13, 1836. [second d. Calvin and Priscilla, Feb. 13, 1837, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.17.]
Silence, w. Ebenezer Jr., July 1, 1809, in 38th y., G.R.22.
Thomas, s. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 12, 1828, a. 4 m. 4 d.
———, w. Medad, May 23, 1829.

CANON (see Cannon), Nicholas S., Jan. 4, 1839, a. 24 y. 11 m. 23 d., G.R.17.

CARR, James, h. Sarah C., Jan. 1, 1821, a. 51, G.R.17.

CARSWELL (see Caswell, Caswill), Hannah, June 9, 1835.

CARTER, Charls W., s. Alfred H. and Cynthia C., Mar. 21, 1833, a. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.13.
Laura Goodspeed, d. Alfred H., Oct. 26, 1835. [d. Alfred H. and Cynthia C., a. 2, G.R.13.]

CARVER, Zadok, Mar. —, 1826.

CASWELL (see Carswell, Caswill), Abby D., d. John and Catharine, Nov. 3, 1849, a. 22 y. 10 m., G.R.12.
Benj[amin] F., Nov. 10, 1837.
Eli, ch. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, Nov. 12, 1795.
Elijah, Nov. 17, 1836, a. 91.
Homer, ch. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 26, 1801.
Isaac Deleno, ch. John and Catherine, Nov. 3, 1829.
John, June 25, 1834.
Marcy, wid. Elijah, Aug. 21, 1819, a. 86 y. 9 d.
Mary, July —, 1819, C.R.1.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Polly (Caswel), ch. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, Oct. 10, 1795.

CASWILL (see Carswell, Caswell), Elisha, Jan. 15, 1832, a. 61.

CATHAWAY, William, s. William and Sarah Smith, fever, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 1 y. 11 m. 13 d.

CATHELL, Betsey [third dup. Betsy], d. James (Cathel) and Jane, Oct. 4, 1817 [dup. and second dup. in 2d y.].
Caleb Strong [dup. Cathel], s. James (Cathel) and Jane, Mar. 31 [second dup. Mar. 15], 1813 [dup. and second dup. in 2d m.].

CATHELL, Henry Nelson [dup. and second dup. Cathel], s. James [dup. s. James and Jane], Sept. 23, 1814, in 5th y.
Jane Tobey [dup. Cathel, third dup. omits Tobey], d. Jams [dup. d. James and Jane], Oct. 4 [second dup. Oct. 12], 1812, in 10th m.

CHAMBERLAIN, Abiah, w. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 16, 1835 [dup. a. 70].
Philips, Jan. 29, 1832.

CHANNING, Rhoda Snow, ch. John W. and Ann, Oct. 12, 1829.

CHAPMAN, Anna, d. James and Mercy, Jan. 13, 1715, a. abt. 5 w., G.R.I.
Henry, Aug. 5, ——, C.R.I.
Marcy, w. James, Dec. 21, 1715, a. abt. 25, G.R.I.

CHURCH, Abigail, d. Ebenezer (Churh) dec'd, Mar. 21, 1825. [d. Ebenezer and Lois, Mar. 21, 1824, a. 22, G.R.I.]
Bethiah, d. Lemuel, small pox, Nov. [dup. Mar.] 4, 1792, in 31st y. [d. Lemuel and Bethiah, Nov. 3, in 30th y., G.R.I.]
Bethiah, wid. Lemuel, Feb. 4, 1832, a. 99 y. 9 m. [dup. a. 99 y. 8 m.]. [a. 100 " save 3 mos.," G.R.I.]
Earl, Mar. 24, 1843, a. 83, G.R.I.
Eb[e]n[ezer], Apr. —, 1816, C.R.I. [Apr. 14, a. 50, G.R.I.]
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 3, 1790.
Jonathan, Apr. 10, 1816, a. 61. [Apr. 15, G.R.I.]
Jonathan, July 19, 1841, a. 45, G.R.I.
Lemuel, Feb. 22, 1772, in 46th y., G.R.I.
Lois, w. Richard, May 17, 1748, in 21st y., G.R.I.
Lois, Apr. —, 1816, C.R.I. [w. Ebenezer, Apr. 1, a. 42, G.R.I.]
Lucy L., d. Capt. Joseph, July 24, 1832, a. 7.
Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, Oct. 18, 1832. [w. Capt. Joseph W., a. 34, G.R.I. [twin] ch. Nathaniel Clapp and Mercy (Burgess), P.R.7.]
Polly, ch. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 21, 1792.

CLAFLIN, Lydia, July —, 1838.

CLAGHORN, Dorothy, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, Apr. 7 [second dup. Apr. 17], 1823. [d. Elnathan Haskell and Dorothy, Apr. 7, a. 56, G.R.I.]
William, Capt., June 27, 1798, in 31st y., at Cape Fear, N. C., G.R.I.

CLAP (see Clapp), Darcas, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 9, 1728.

CLAP, Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1706–7, a. abt. 59.
Hannah, Aug. 4, 1847, a. 84, C.R.1. [Clapp, w. John, G.R.13.]
John [dup. Clapp], s. Ebenezer, May 3, 1791, in 53d y. [dup. in 63d y.]. [Lt. John Clapp, in 53d y., G.R.1.]
John, ———, C.R.1. [Clapp, h. Hannah, Mar. 18, 1841, G.R.13.]

CLAPP (see Clap), Catharine [dup. Katharine Clap], wid. Benj[ami]n, Apr. 8, 1790.
Deliverence [dup. Deliverenc], w. Kenelm, May 14, 1817, a. 68. [Deliverance, C.R.1. Deliverance, Mar. 4, in 68th y., G.R.1.]
Earle, s. John, Nov. 10, 1715.
Ebenezer, Sept. 20, 1769, in 35th y., G.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Lucy, May 12, 1771, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.1.
Ebenezer [dup. Clap], June 22, 1792, in 89th y.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel, Dec. 4, 1822, in 26th y., on the Mississipi River, G.R.1.
Increse, Sept. 13, 1716.
Jane, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 12, 1849, a. 35, G.R.1.
Katharine (see Catharine).
Lucy, d. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] Nathaniel and Mercy, Nov. 25, 1819, a. 19 y. 5 m. 14 d. [dup. a. 19 y. 5 m. 4 d.]. [Lucy S., d. Nathaniel and Mercy, a. 18, G.R.1. Lucy S., ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), P.R.7.]
Nathaniel, Mar. 29, 1829, a. 63, G.R.1.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), Mar. 29, 1849, P.R.7.
Polly, d. Lt. John and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1782, a. 4, G.R.1.
Polly, d. John and Ruth Haskell, choic, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 63 y. 3 m. 3 d.
Ruth, wid. Jo[h]n, Feb. 25, 1831, in 88th y. [in 87th y., G.R.1.]
Thomas, s. Increase, Apr. 20, 1716.

CLARK (see Clarke), Abigail, May —, 1811, C.R.1.
Abigail, Jan. 4, 1834.
Amanda, w. Tho[ma]s Jr., Feb. 26, 1836. [Susan Amanda, in 22d y., G.R.1.]
Ansel, June 19, 1831. [in 63d y., G.R.5.]
Ansel J. [? Jr.], s. Ansel, Sept. 5, 1825. [Lt. Ansel Jr., Sept. 15, in 91st y. *sic*, G.R.5.]
Azubah, [twin] ch. John and Bethiah, June —, 1814 [dup. and second dup. in 12th y. *sic*, *see birth*]. [———, 1815, C.R.1.]
Barnabas, widr., farmer, s. Johnthan and Susan [*sic*, ? Deborah] (Doty), hernia, Nov. 13, 1845, a. 87. [A soldier of the Revolution, G.R.1.]

CLARK, Bethia, Feb. —, 1817, C.R.1. [Bethiah, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 8, 1816, in 79th y., G.R.1.]
Bethiah, wid., d. Jonathan Haskell, consumption, May 18, 1846, a. 90. [wid. John, in 90th y., G.R.1.]
Catharine, w. Peleg B., d. Capt. Gamaliel Fuller, Dec. 27, 1818, a. 20 y. 11 m. 20 d. [dup. a. 20 y. 11 m. 10 d.]. [Catherine, w. Lt. Peleg B., G.R.5.]
Catherine, w. W[illia]m, Dec. 24, 1834. [Catharine, a. 70, G.R.13.]
Charles H. A., s. Joseph and Fanny, Oct. 3, 1843, a. 23, G.R.1.
Charles H. A., ch. Peleg and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1848, a. 2 y. 11 m., G.R.1.
Cornelius [dup. Corneleas], Feb. 28, 1825, in 74th y.
Darius, drown'd in Snow's Pond, July 11, 1819. [in 29th y., G.R.1.]
David, s. John 4th and Thankfull, Dec. 11, 1770.
Deborah, w. Nath[anie]l, Apr. 19, 1836.
Desire, wid. Dea. James, June 5, 1834, a. abt. 80. [Clarke, C.R.1. Clark, June 15, G.R.13.]
Eleanor, w. John, June 19, 1844, a. 50 y. 2 m., G.R.13.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Lemuel, Sept. 23, 1789, in 29th y., G.R.1.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Thomas, Feb. 11, 1844, in 66th y., G.R.1.
Erastus Ferdinand [dup. omits Ferdinand], s. Ja[me]s H. and Harriot, Apr. 29, 1832. [Erastus F., s. James H. and Harriet B., a. 1 y. 6 m. 4 d., G.R.2.]
Eunice, d. Willard and Jane, Aug. 7, 1778, in 19th y., G.R.4.
Ezekiel, Dea., h. Hannah, Oct. 18, 1795, in 69th y., G.R.22.
Hannah, wid. Dea. Ezekiel, May 20, 1796, in 65th y., G.R.22.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 15, 1841.
Hope, w. Barnabos, Mar. 4, 1834, a. 72. [w. Barnabas, a. 71, G.R.1.]
Isaac, Oct. 13, 1843, a. 87 y. 2 m., G.R.1.
Isaac, m., labourer, b. Truro, consumption, May 20, 1845, a. 58.
James, Dea., Mar. 5, 1819, in 73d y. [[h.Desire] in 78th y., G.R.13.]
Jane, w. Williard, Aug. 2, 1809, a. 75, G.R.4.
Jane, d. Williard and Jane Landers, fall, Jan. 7, 1846, a. 80 y. 10 m. 13 d. [Clarke, Jan. 17, G.R.5.]
John Sr. [dup. omits Sr.], May 27, 1790.
John, s. Cornelius [dup. Cornelus], Feb. 15 [dup. Feb. 5], 1793, in 69th y.
John, Apr. 2, 1837, a. 84 y. 7 m., G.R.1.
Jonathan, drowned, Oct. 30, 1790, in 64th y.
Joshua, s. William and Martha, Mar. —, 1746 [? 1745–6], a. abt. 1 m.

CLARK, Lemuel Jr., Nov. —, 1809 [second dup. 1819], in 27th y. [drowned, Nov. —, 1809, C.R.1. Nov. — 1809, at sea, G.R.1.]
Lemuel [second dup. Lemueel], Capt., June 30, 1818, a. 59 y. 5 m. 19 d. [Capt. Lemuel, G.R.1.]
Lucinda H., d. Jos[eph], Feb. 29, 1836, a. abt. 24. [Lucinda A., d. Joseph and Fanny, a. 25, G.R.1.]
Maltiah Jr., Mar. 9, 1835, a. 46. [a. 45 y. 7 m., G.R.2.]
Maltiah, s. Ja[me]s H., Jan. 26, 1837, a. 6 w. [s. James H. and Harriet B., Jan. 25, a. 5 w. 5 d., G.R.2.]
Maltiah, m., farmer, s. Joseph and Mercy White, desease of heart, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 88 y. 14 d. [a. 88 y. 18 d., G.R.2.]
Martha (see Patty).
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, d. Nathan, May 13 [dup. May 12], 1829. [May 12, in 31st y., G.R.13.]
Mary, w. Rufus, Dec. 2, 1839. [Mary D. H., w. Rufus K., d. Seth Haskell and Eunice, Dec. 3, a. 25, G.R.1.]
Mary, May 3, 1844, C.R.1. [Mary Louisa, d. William and Amelia, May 8, a. 6 y. 10 m., G.R.13.]
Mary, w. Jona[than], d. Cornelius Ellis and Desire Ellis, consumption, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 45.
Mary Loisa, ——, 1835, C.R.1. [d. William and Amelia, Sept. 25, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.13.]
Melatiah (see Maltiah).
Mercy (see Mery).
Mercy, w. Capt. Lemuel, small pox, Nov. 6, 1801, in 35th y., G.R.1.
Mercy D., d. John and Eleanor, Mar. 27, 1845, a. 21 y. 5 m., G.R.13.
Mery [dup. Mercy Clerk], w. Ezekiel, Dec. 11, 1750.
Nathaniel, Oct. 20, 1821, a. 91 y. 7 m. 10 d. [h. Bethiah, G.R.1.]
Nath[anie]l D., s. Nath[anie]l and Susan Dean, fever, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m. 12 d.
Patty, Mar. —, 1810, C.R.1. [Martha, w. Capt. Nathan, Mar. 25, a. 32, G.R.13.]
Polly, d. Barnabas, Mar. 30, 1826. [Mary, Mar. 28, a. 33, G.R.1.]
Priscilla, d. Peleg B. and Catherine, Sept. 23, 1838, a. 20, G.R.5.
Rebeccah [third dup. Rebecah], w. Presbury [second and third dups. Presbey], Mar. 24 [dup. and second dup. Mar. 25], 1819, a. 36 y. 6 m. 4 d. [Rebecca, w. Presbury, d. Nathan Sears and Thankful, Mar. 24, G.R.1.]
Roxanna, June 19, 1829, a. 27, G.R.1.
Rufus H., s. W. and A. F., May 18, 1847, a. 3 w., G.R.2.

CLARK, Sally, [twin] ch. John and Bethiah, —— [1793], a. "a few" w. [second dup. Oct. —, 1792, a. 2 w.].
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Aug. 3, 1768.
Sarah, w. Capt. Lemuel, Feb. 22, 1828, a. 54, G.R.1.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Bethiah C., Apr. 25, 1846, a. 75 y. 3 m. 10 d.
Susan Amanda (see Amanda).
Susanna [dup. Susannah], wid. Cornelius [dup. Cornelus], Mar. 26, 1791.
Susannah, July 13, 1849, C.R.1. [Susanna M., w. Capt. James M., d. Noble E. Bates and Sarah T., a. 30 y. 10 m., G.R.13.]
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], wid. John, Oct. 24, 1811. [Thankful, a. 78, C.R.1. Thankful, Oct. 24, 1812, in 79th y., G.R.13.]
Theodore G., s. Alden and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1839, a. 11, G.R.5.
Tho[ma]s, Jan. 25, 1837, a. 70. [Capt., Jan. 25, 1839, in 69th y., G.R.1.]
Walter [dup. adds Arnold], s. Capt. Ja[me]s Hervey (Clarke) [dup. s. Ja[me]s H. and Harriot], Apr. 26, 1832, a. 4. [Walter H., s. James H. and Harriet B., a. 3 y. 26 d., G.R.2.]
Walton E., s. John and Eloner (Handy), billious fever, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 17 y. 6 m. 12 d.
Warren, m., farmer, s. Presbury and Susan [*sic*, ? Rebecca] Sears, desease of scrotum, July 25, 1848, a. 31 y. 5 m. 3 d.
Willard (see Williard).
William, widr., mariner, s. John and Thankful (Wing), old age, May 10, 1845, a. 36 y. [*sic*] 4 m. 29 d. [Capt., "served . . . for five years in the revolution under Washington," h. Catharine, in 87th y., G.R.13.]
William F., s. John and Ellen (Handy), kings evil, Aug. 14, 1845, a. 16 y. 3 m. 6 d.
W[illia]m Henry, s. William and Amelia, Sept. 13, 1831, a. 1 y. 3 m. 20 d., G.R.13.
Williard, Capt., Sept. 19, 1819, in 88th y., G.R.4.
Zeruiah, d. William and Martha, May 19, 1747.
———, s. Isaac and Anna, Nov. 8, 1795, a. abt. 9 m., C.R.3.
———, inf. ———, Dec. —, 1803, C.R.1.
———, inf. ———, ——, 1810, C.R.1.
———, [twin] s. Presbury, Mar. 26, 1819, a. "a few" d.
———, [twin] s. Presbury, [Mar.] 27, 1819, a. "a few" d.
———[*illegible*], ch. Presbury, July —, 1828.
———, d. Joseph, Apr. 29, 1831, a. 4.

CLARK, ———, inf. d. Jonathan, Mar. 15, 1835.
———, s. Nathan S. and Laura, Aug. 13, 1835, a. 15 d., G.R.12.
———, inf. d. W. and A. F., Sept. 24, 1848, G.R.2.
———, ch. Willard and Jane, ———.

CLARKE (see Clark), Martha M., ch. David and Joanna, ——, 1848, G.R.5.

CLEFTON (see Cliffton, Clifton), Fanny, Apr. —, 1816, C.R.1.

CLERK, Mercy (see Mery Clark).

CLIFFTON (see Clefton, Clifton), Benja[min] [dup. Clifton], May [dup. Mar.] 10, 1790, in 62d y.

CLIFTON (see Clefton, Cliffton), Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1827.
Bethiah, wid. Timothy, d. Jabez Delano and Ruth (Goodspead), fever, May 3, 1847, a. 82 y. 8 m. 16 d.
Catharine, w. Jirah, Feb. 7, 1826, a. 28 y. 6 m. 8 d.
G. Jennison P. (see Jennison P.).
Jane, d. Timothy, Dec. 6, 1839, a. 6.
Jennison P., s. Stephen, June 23, 1839. [G. Jenison P., s. Stephen and Lydia, a. 23 y. 1 m. 7 d., in Darien, Ga., G.R.12.]
Julia M., ch. Timothy and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1839, a. 4 y. 4 m. 27 d., G.R.12.
Louisa, Nov. —, 1803, C.R.1.
Lydia, ch. Timothy and Bethiah, Sept. 6, 1797.
Thankful, ——, 1816, C.R.1.
Timothy, Aug. 29, 1839. [a. 78, G.R.12.]

COBB, Asaph C., s. Dr. Sam[ue]l dec'd, Nov. 19, 1830, a. 9.
Harvey S., ch. Rev. L., Jan. 27, 1837, G.R.13.
Isaiah, Nov. 29, 1832.
Isaiah, Nov. 30, 1842, a. 76, G.R.2.
Julian, w. ———, b. N. Y., d. Joel Scribner and Mary Betts, dysentary, Oct. 9, 1849, a. 41 y. 5 m. 29 d. [Julia Ann, Oct. 6, C.R.1. Julia Ann, w. Rev. Leander, Oct. 6, G.R.13.]
Leander, ch. Nathaniel and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1828, a. 6 m., G.R.1.
Lucy, w. Rev. Nathaniel, d. Lot Haskell and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1849, a. 49 y. 6 m., in Salem, Meigs Co., Ohio, G.R.1.
Lydia, June —, 1843, a. 73, G.R.2.
Martha S., ch. Nathaniel and Lucy, June 4, 1849, a. 6 y. 9 m., G.R.1.
Oliver, Rev., m., b. Kingston, s. Seth and Margaret Clark, June 23, 1849, a. 79 y. 3 m. 5 d. [Rev. Oliver, D.D., C.R.1. Rev. Oliver, D.D., h. Sarah, h. Hannah, G.R.13.]
Samuel, Dr., ——, 1823, C.R.1.

COBB, Samuel S., ch. Nathaniel and Lucy, Oct. 31, 1831, a. 1 d., G.R.1.
Sarah, w. Rev. Oliver, June 12, 1819. [in 46th y., G.R.1.]
Sophia Matilda, d. Rev. Oliver and [*torn*, Sally, G.R.1.], Nov. 13, 1803, a. 8 y. 2 m.
Sophronia H., Apr. —, 1830, C.R.1. [d. Rev. Oliver and Sarah, Apr. 3, in 17th y., G.R.13.]
William H., ch. Rev. L., Jan. 6, 1837, G.R.13.
William H., Nov. 28, 1849, C.R.1. G.R.13.

COFFIN, William, Mar. 26, 1843.

COLE, Bethiah F., w. ———, b. Fairhaven, d. William Spooner and Remmember Freman, sudden death, Mar. 12, 1846, a. 58 y. 4 m. 17 d. [Bethia F., w. Freeman, Mar. 13, a. 58 y. 8 m., G.R.2.]
Mercy H., d. Robert and Eliza, Aug. 7, 1842, a. 14, G.R.10.
Micah, Dec. 24, 1797, in 36th y., C.R.3.

COLEMAN, Sarah, d. Tyler and Betsey, lung fever, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 4 y. 2 m. 13 d.

COMBS (see Comes, Coombs), Amos Jr., Aug. 9, 1841.

COMES (see Combs, Coombs), Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], ch. John and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1732 [dup. 1733].

COOK, Annie, w. Benjamin, d. Joseph Oliver Jr., cancer of throat, " July or Aug." —, 1842, a. 73. [*Entered by deposition.*] [Anna (Oliver), July —, G.R.21.]

COOMBS (see Combs, Comes), Caleb, Apr. 4, 1813, a. 61, G.R.4.
Celesta, ———.
Hannah, wid. Caleb, Mar. 14, 1827.

CORNELL, Charlottee, ch. John and Annis, May 15, 1818.

COWELL, Hannah, Aug. —, [18]46, C.R.2.
William [dup. Cowel], father of Emily and W[illia]m George, Nov. 8, 1834. [William G. Cowell, Nov. 9, in 29th y., G.R.21.]

COWEN (see Cowing), Deborah D. L. [ch. Seth and Christina], ———, a. 9, G.R.20.
Samuel, Dec. 9, 1835, a. 58, G.R.1.
William B., Sept. 9, 1835, a. 15 y. 2 m. 29 d., G.R.1.

COWIN (see Cowing).

COWING (see Cowen), Asahel [dup. Asahele], h. Bethiah, Jan. [dup. July] 9, 1814, a. 72. [Asahel, Jan. —, C.R.1. Asahel, Jan. 9, G.R.1.]
Asahel, s. Richard, "lost from the Popmonit," Dec. 1, 1840.
Bethiah, wid. Asahel [dup. Asahele], Oct. 8, 1814, a. 73. [Bethia, C.R.1. Bethiah, wid. Asahel, in 73d y., G.R.1.]
Deborah, d. Isaac and Charlott Dunhan, scarlet fever, Mar. 12 [1847], a. 1 y. 10 m. 25 d.
Elizabeth, w. Jeremiah, Mar. 5, 1826. [Elizabeth H., w. Jeremiah H., a. 22 y. 11 m., G.R.17.]
Jonathan, Feb. 15, 1842. [Cowin, a. 71 y. 9 m., G.R.20.]
Jonathan, m., mechanic, s. Israel and Pricilla (Dexter), consumption, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 44 y. 8 m. [Cowen, a. 44 y. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.2.]
Joseph, Mar. 3, 1717–18.
Loisa, d. Israel, Apr. 22, 1831. [Louisa M., d. Israel and Priscilla, Apr. 21, a. 18 y. 8 m. 12 d., G.R.2.]
Lot, Oct. 4, 1814, a. "just 76 years," G.R.22.
Louisa M. (see Loisa).
Lucy B., Jan. 26, 1845, C.R.1. [Jan. 24, a. 22, G.R.11.]
Lydia Perry, d. Seth 2d, Jan. 30, 1836 [*sic*, *see birth*]. [Cowen [ch. Seth and Christina], ———, a. 4 m., G.R.20.]
Penelope, wid. Seth, Jan. 19, 1832, a. 92 y. 29 d.
Priscilla, w. Israel, Apr. 6, 1838, a. 68. [Priscilla Cowin, G.R.2.]
Rebecca H., ch. Jeremiah H. and Lydia H., June 15, 1843, a. 13 y. 9 m., G.R.17.
Samuel, s. Zebah and Susana, Apr. 20, 1769.
Sam[ue]l Dunham, s. Isaac and Charlott Dunham, scarlet fever, Apr. 7, 1847, a. 3 y. 5 m. 10 d.
Sarah, w. Richard, Mar. 30, 1834, a. abt. 46. [Sarah E., C.R.1. Sally, Mar. 30, 1831, in 42d y., G.R.11.]
Seth, Dec. 27, 1809, a. 74 y. 10 m., G.R.22.
Sophia Ann, d. Seth and Christina (Dexter), scarlet fever, Apr. 22, 1847, a. 5 m. 18 d.
Susan Maria, ch. Richard and Sally, Oct. 1, 1828. [Susan Mariah, d. Richard and Sarah, a. 10 m., G.R.11.]
Sylvester H., ch. Jeremiah H. and Lydia H., July 12, 1834, a. 6 m. [*sic*], G.R.17.
Warren W., s. Jeremiah, Sept. 8, 1828, a. 1 y. 5 d. [ch. Jeremiah H. and Lydia H., Sept. 5, G.R.17.]
William W. [dup. omits W.], m., coach driver, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth Luce [dup. Betsey Hiller], consumption, Feb. 28, 1848, a. 26 y. 19 d. [dup. a. 24 y. 3 d.]. [William W. Cowin, a. 26 y. 17 d., G.R.20.]

Cowing, Zadok, Feb. 19, 1829, a. 91 y. 4 d.
———, inf. Richard and Sally, Mar. 15, 1834.

CRANDON, Philip, m., mariner, b. Fairhaven, s. Thomas and Ruth Crandon, consumption, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 76 y. 10 m. 6 d. [Esq., G.R.5.]
Thomas, Capt., Jan. —, 1821 [dup. Jan. 7, 1811], a. 92.

CRAPO (see Crapoe, Crapoo, Creapo), Alice, wid. Nicholas, Sept. 23, 1800, in 78th y., G.R.1.
Allice, wid. W[illia]m, Sept. 9, 1839, a. 84.
Bethiah, Nov. 24, 1828, a. 75 y. 9 d.
Cha[rle]s H., s. Earl, Aug. 14, 1838.
Drusilah, d. Else, wid., Mar. 10, 1794, in 12th y., C.R.3.
Earl, s. Lt. William and Alice, killed by lightening, Feb. 10, 1805, a. 27, at sea, G.R.1.
Earl, Nov. 15, 1839, a. abt. 35.
Elizabeth, w. Jeremiah, May 16, 1848, a. 39 y. 2 m., G.R.21.
Elizabeth H., d. Nicholas and Phebe, Aug. 1, 1812, a. 1 y. 11 m., G.R.7.
Ellis William (see William Ellis Crapo).
Hannah, d. Nicholas dec'd, July 8, 1828, in 21st y.
Hezekiath, Mar. 11, 1795, C.R.3.
Horatia Almira, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth H., Jan. 19, 1842, a. 4 y. 11 m. 18 d., G.R.21.
Jeremiah, s. Lt. William and Alice, yellow fever, May 21, 1804, a. 22, in Jamaica, W. I., G.R.1.
John, ch. John (Crapoo) and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1740.
John, Nov. 13, 1831.
Laura, w. Earl, Nov. —, 1839, a. 32, G.R.7.
Matilda, w. Ira, June 6, 1827.
Meribah, w. Nicholas, May 2, 1816, a. 46.
Nicholas, s. Pero, Oct. 3 [dup. Oct. 13], 1793. [Oct. 3, in 73d y., G.R.1.]
Nicholas, h. Meribah, May 4, 1816, a. 52 [dup. and second dup. in 51st y.]. [a. 52, G.R.1.]
Patience, wid., Apr. 11, 1794, C.R.3.
Philander, Feb. 21, 1837.
Polly, d. Nicholas dec'd, Sept. 22, 1828.
Rebeccah, Jan. 11, 1820, a. 66 y. 3 m. 14 d. [Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1828, in 67th y., G.R.1.]
Rest, Nov. 28, 1818, in 70th y.
Sarah H., d. Nicholas and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1839, a. 6 m., G.R.7.
William, May 20, 1821, a. 73 y. 3 m. 13 d.
William Ellis [dup. Ellis William Crapo], s. William Jr. and Patience, June 7, 1820, in 2d y.

CRAPOE (see Crapo, Crapoo, Creapo), Abigail, Feb. — [1805], C.R.I.
Amanda, Jan. —, 1817, C.R.I.
Micah, widr., blacksmith, s. William and Allice (Crapoe), June 14, 1847, a. 71 y. 11 m. 27 d.
Spooner, Apr. —, 1816, C.R.I.
———, inf. ———, Feb. —, 1814, C.R.I.

CRAPOO (see Crapo, Crapoe, Creapo), ———, inf. ———, ——, 1830, C.R.I.

CREAPO (see Crapo, Crapoe, Crapoo), Rest, d. John (Crapoo) and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1748.

CREHORE, John, s. Benjaman (Crehor) and w., Nov. 26, 1720.

CROCKER, Caroline, Aug. —, 1814, C.R.I. [July 27, a. 23, G.R.I.]
Julian Ann, b. Russel, d. Edwin R. and Julia L. Williams, dysentry and fever, Aug. 15, 1849, a. 13 y. 9 m. 9 d.

CROSBY, Clarisa, ch. David and Huldah, [? d.] Mar. 4, 1836.
David, Mar. 29, 1843.
Eliza, w. Nath[anie]l A., July 26, 1835. [w. Dea. Nathaniel A., in 42d y., G.R.17.]
Eliza A., d. Nathaniel and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1832, a. 14 m., G.R.17.
Frederick Allen, s. Prentis, May 3, 1836. [s. Prentice and Sarah S., Apr. 18, a. 4 y. 6 d., G.R.17.]
Geo[rge] Franklin, s. David, Aug. 26, 1836.
Huldy P., Mar. —, 1840. [Huldah, G.R.17.]
Lurana, d. W. and S. S., Aug. 23, 1828, G.R.17.
Nath[anie]l, s. Robert [*sic*, ? Uberto] and Mary Stevens, scrofula, Feb. 7, 1847, a. 2 m. 7 d.
Nathaniel A., Aug. 21, 1840, a. 5 m. 11 d., G.R.17.
Stephen, painter, ch. Waterman and Susan (Clark), drowned, Jan. 16, 1846, a. 16 y. 10 m. [Stephen L., a. 16 y. 6 m., G.R.17.]
Susan, w. Nathan [dup. Waterman], d. Presbery Clark, July 1 [dup. July 23], 1829. [Susan Sears Crosby, w. Waterman, July 2, a. 28, G.R.17.]
Thomas K., s. Prentice and Sarah S., Nov. 9, 1840, a. 3 y. 8 m. 8 d., G.R.17.
Waterman, m., carpenter, b. Barnstable, s. Nathan and Patience Allen, consumption, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 45. [Feb. 15, a. 46 y. 4 m., G.R.17.]

CROSSMAN, Araunah, h. Elizabeth (d. David Peckham and Elizabeth), Jan. —, 1844, a. 69, G.R.I.

Crossman, Dorothy, Nov. 28, 1836. [d. Araunah and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, in 19th y., G.R.1.]
Dorothy, Dec. 30, 1837.
———, Mar. —, 1806, C.R.1.

CUMMINGS (see Cummins), Emalene C., b. Mendon, d. Calvin and Matilda Witcot, lung fever, Mar. 2, 1845, a. 15 y. 18 d. [Emeline, d. Rev. Calvin and Matilda, Mar. 21, 1846, a. 15 y. 18 d., G.R.12.]
Mary E. W., d. Oliver S. and Mary J., July 9, 1840, a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.17.

CUMMINS (see Cummings), Calvin, Rev., Sept. 19, 1842. [Cummings, a. 50 y. 11 m. 7 d., G.R.12.]

CUNDALL, Joseph, July 29, 1820, in 41st y. [dup. July 27, 1826, a. 41].

CURTIS, Asseneth [dup. Asenah], w. James, Mar. —, 1822, a. abt. 30 [dup. a. 30].
Hannah, wid., d. Amaziah Bolles and Mary (Stuart), consumption, Feb. 16, 1846, a. 61. [Feb. 2, 1847, C.R.2. wid. Capt. James, Feb. 2, 1847, in 64th y., G.R.17.]
Nancy, b. Fairhaven, w. Hyram, d. Nath[anie]l Taber and Ruth Davis, consumption, Nov. 21, 1848, a. 29 y. 8 m. [dup. Jan. 15, 1849, a. 33]. [Nancy E., w. Hiram, Nov. 21, 1848, a. 31 y. 6 m., G.R.17.]

CUSHING, Allice [second dup. Alice], d. Nathaniel and Allice, May 4, 1819, a. 2 y. 28 d.
Ansel Hammond, s. Nathaniel and Allice, July 21, 1817, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Charles Henry, "supposed to be lost at sea in the Brig Caducius," Nov. —, 1836, a. 24, G.R.17.
Cynthia, d. Joseph, drownd, Mar. 3, 1826, in 8th y.
Daniel V., s. Mary, wid., Feb. 23, 1834.
Elnathan Hammond, s. Elnathan H. and Abby Gifford, dysentary, Oct. 4, 1849, a. 10 m. [ch. E. H. and A. C., a. 10 m. 4 d., G.R.19.]
Henry, s. Elnathan and Abby Gifford, teething, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 6 m. 3 d. [ch. E. H. and A. C., Oct. 8, a. 6 m. 12 d., G.R.19.]
Joseph, Mar. 12, 1827.
Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Alice, Oct. 25, 1831, a. 9 y. 6 m., G.R.22.
Nathaniel, Nov. 13, 1788, in 65th y., G.R.22.

CUSHING, Nath[aniel], July 30, 1841. [Capt., July 31, a. 61 y. 9 m., G.R.17.]
Patience, b. Barnstable, w. Joshua, d. Andrew Harlow and Patience Harlow, fever, Apr. 22, 1849, a. 55. [Patience H., w. Capt. Joshua, Apr. 23, a. 55 y. 18 d., G.R.17.]
Phebe, first w. Nathaniel, Nov. 8, 1788, in 32d y., G.R.22.
Phebe, second w. Nathaniel, Oct. 8, 1806, in 51st y., G.R.22.

CUSHMAN, Abby T., d. Gilson, Oct. 15, 1840.
Abigail, wid. Ezekiel, Aug. 26, 1832.
Cephas, Feb. 12, 1808, a. 63 y. 9 m. 8 d., G.R.21.
Ezekiel, Dec. 27 [dup. Dec. 25], 1831, a. 63.
Gardner, Oct. 17, 1816, in 27th y., G.R.21.
Judith, w. Cephas, Oct. 1, 1832, a. 83, G.R.21.
Susan H., d. Gilson, Oct. 20, 1840.

DAGGETT, Harriet S., d. Albert and Elizabeth, June 29, 1838, a. 6 y. 2 m., G.R.17.

DAVIS, Elizabeth F., d. Eleazer and Phebe, July 1, 1839, a. 3 y. 3 m. 17 d., G.R.22.
Hannah, wid. Nicholas, Mar. 31, 1832.
John, s. Timothy, Aug. 31, 1829.
Joseph, Capt., Feb. 20, 1820.
Lucy M., d. Samuel W. and Allice, canker rash, Mar. 18, 1845, a. 8 y. 3 m. 17 d. [ch. Samuel W. and Alice, Mar. 15, G.R.2.]
Mary, wid., Mar. 2, 1829.
Mary J., d. Samuel W. and Allice, canker rash, Mar. 5, 1845, a. 3 y. 9 m. 15 d. [Mary I., ch. Samuel W. and Alice, Mar. 1, G.R.2.]
Moses H., Oct. 31, 1841. [in 46th y., G.R.21.]
Nathan, Feb. 16 [dup. Feb. 26], 1827, a. 33.
Nicholas, Mar. 13, 1822.
Timothy, Nov. 27, 1842.

DEAN, Abthiar, w. Abial, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 84, G.R.12.
Freman, May 10, 1832, a. 44. [Freeman, in 50th y., G.R.1.]

DELANO (see Deleno, Dellinoy), Adolphus Wing, ch. [inf., C.R.1.] Benjamin and Thankful, Oct. 10, 1829.
Catherine, Feb. —, 1802, C.R.1.
Charles, ——, 1827, C.R.1.
David, s. Thomas and Marioh (Boodry), dysentary, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m. 22 d. [David B. Reed Delano, s. Capt. Thomas S. and Maria M., Aug. 22, G.R.17.]
Frederick A., s. Harpur Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1818, G.R.15.

DELANO, Harper Jr., Capt., h. Ruth, May 17, 1819, in Port au Prince, W. I., G.R.15.
Harper, Sept. —, 1825, C.R.1.
Henry D., s. Capt. Henry D. and Susan, Sept. 14, 1822, a. 4 m. 13 d., G.R.14.
Isaac, Aug. —, 1799, C.R.1.
Jabez, Mar. —, 1801, C.R.1.
Jabez, s. Harper, Dec. 22, 1819, a. 44 y. 1 m. 17 d.
Jabez, ch. Jabez and Rhoda, ———.
James, —— [1839], C.R.1. [James H., "3d officer of whale ship Charles Frederick of N. Bedford was carried down with the line, while taking a whale & was lost," July 12, a. 23, G.R.14.]
John, s. Jabez and Rhoda, June 13 [dup. and second dup. June 3], 1814.
Lydia, d. Stephen Jr. and Sally, Sept. 21, 1813 [dup. a. 14 y. 6 m. 11 d., second dup. a. 1 y. 6 m. 11 d.].
Mary Oliva, d. Benjamin and Thankful (Wing), consumption [dup. fever], Aug. 17, 1847, a. 11 y. 9 m. 18 d. [dup. a. 11 y. 10 m. 1 d.].
Obed, s. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, —— 20, 1799.
Sally, Feb. 26, 1814, C.R.1. [w. Capt. Benjamin, in 26th y., G.R.11.]
Sarah, w. Dea. Stephen, Oct. 15, 1840. [Sally, C.R.1. Sally, a. 55, G.R.14.]
Stephen, Capt., Feb. 22, 1821, a. 62 y. 1 m. 12 d. [Feb. 24, in 71st y., G.R.11.]
Stephen, ch. Stephen Jr. and Sally, Nov. 7, 1823.
Stephen R., Dec. 1, 1842, a. 34, at sea, G.R.12.
Susan, w. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Henry, May 29, 1822, a. 19. [w. Capt. Henry, G.R.14.]
Susanna, ——, 1832, C.R.1.
Susannah [second dup. Susan], d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1792 [dup. a. 8 m. 22 d., second dup. a. 8 m.].
———, inf. Benjamin and Thankful, Oct. 16, 1824.
———, inf. ———, Aug. —, 1825, C.R.1.
———, inf. Benjamin and Thankful, June —, 1834.

DELENO (see Delano, Dellinoy), Ann Maria, ch. James (Delno) and Dolly, May 1, 1828. [Delano, C.R.1. Delano, d. Capt. James and Dolly, May 2, a. 2 y. 11 m. 9 d., G.R.13.]
Bethia, Aug. 6, 1838.
Deborah Rosamond, Apr. 17, 1830.

DELENO, James, ch. James (Delno) and Dolly, Nov. 19, 1825. [Delano, C.R.1. Delano, s. Capt. James and Dolly, Nov. 18, a. 2 y. 4 m. 29 d., G.R.13.]
Lydia, May 7, 1837. [Delano, C.R.1. Delano, wid. Capt. Steven, in 81st y., G.R.11.]
Sylvia Allen, ch. [inf., C.R.1.] Henry D. and Laura, Jan. 25, 1830.

DELLINOY (see Delano, Deleno), Hannah, d. Jabez and Deborah, [Sept. —, 1755] a. abt. 15 m.

DEXTER (see Dextor), Abigail T., w. Samuel B., Apr. 17, 1843, a. 49 y. 3 m. 16 d., G.R.17.
Alden, boat builder, b. Watertown, s. Alden and Marinda Frost, accidentally shot, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 20 y. 4 m. [? in California].
Alden D., May 14, 1841.
Alice (see Alles and Allis).
Allen, m., farmer, s. David and Sarah Allen, fever, June 30, 1848, a. 57. [Capt., G.R.17.]
Allen Mayhew, s. Capt. Allen and Martha, Aug. 28, 1830, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.22.
Alles, d. Josiah and Abigal, July 8, 1752.
Allis [dup. Allice], d. Jabez, Sept. 13, 1740 [dup. 1746], in 25th y.
Alpheus, ch. Alden and Lucy, ——, 1828.
Anne, w. Edward, d. Sarah Benson, Mar. 3, 1758.
Anne, d. Edward and Anne, May 25, 1758.
Benja[min] Jr., s. Josiah, Feb. 15, 1790, in 49th y.
Benj[amin], July —, 1804, C.R.1. [July 18, in 70th y., G.R.12.]
Benjamin, m., farmer, s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Benson), stoppage, Sept. 14, 1846, a. 68 y. 1 m. 26 d. [h. Ruth, Sept. 14, 1840, G.R.14.]
Benjamin P., lost at sea, Aug. —, 1829 [1829 *written after* 1827 *crossed out*].
Betsey, Aug. —, 1845, a. 51, C.R.1. [w. Zoath, Aug. 17, a. 50, G.R.13.]
Caleb Jr., Feb. 1, 1827, a. 39 y. 8 d. [Jan. 31, a. 33, G.R.19.]
Caleb, Oct. 2, 1831.
Charles, Jan. 24, 1822. [a. 39, G.R.13.]
Charles, Oct. 15, 1844, a. 38 y. 2 m., G.R.22.
Constant, s. Dea. Seth and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1785, in 29th y., G.R.1.
Cynthia Nye, d. Henry and Cynthia (Nye), desentery, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 9 m. 2 d.
David, s. Seth and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1765. [s. Dea. Seth and Elizabeth, a. 14, G.R.1.]

DEXTER, David, Capt., s. David and Sarah, lost at sea, Nov. 20, 1821, in 30th y., G.R.22.
David, Dec. 30, 1826, in 78th y.
David, Jan. —, 1827.
David, h. Sarah, July 23, 1827, a. 77, G.R.22.
David, s. Allen and Martha M., Apr. 25, 1832, a. 9 m., G.R.22.
David Benjamin, s. Allen and Martha, Oct. 10, 1829, a. 10 m., G.R.22.
Debby [dup. Deborah], d. Dea. Elijah, Nov. 8, 1813 [dup. 1819], in 22d y. [Deborah, Nov. —, 1813, C.R.1. Debby, d. Dea. Elijah and Martha, Nov. 8, 1813, G.R.1. Deborah, ch. Elijah and Martha (Clark) (second w.), Nov. 9, 1813, P.R.11.]
Edward, h. Mary, Aug. —, 1798, a. 68, G.R.22.
Elias, lock jaw, Dec. 15, 1821.
Elijah, Dea., July 25, 1829. [July 22, in 81st y., G.R.1. h. Keziah (Winslow), h. Martha (Clark), s. Seth and Elizabeth, July 25, 1827, P.R.11.]
Elisha, Jan. 14, 1834.
Eliza, d. Col. [dup. omits Col.] Noah dec'd, Nov. 8, 1819, a. 15 y. 8 m. 21 d. [dup. a. 16]. [Eliza W., d. Noah and Mary, ——, 1821, G.R.12.]
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], w. Dea. Seth, Oct. 15, 1793. [Elizabeth, in 75th y., G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1827.
Ellen Albert, d. Gideon and Jane, fever, Jan. 26, 1846, a. 8 m. 6 d. [Jan. 23, a. 8 m. 3 d., G.R.19.]
Elnathan, Feb. 19, 1759, in 27th y. [dup. in 66th y. *sic*].
Ephraim, Nov. 5, 1774, in 65th y., G.R.22.
Ephraim, h. Kesiah, Apr. 5, 1823, a. 81, G.R.19.
Eunice, w. Elisha, Jan. 31, 1833, a. 69. [a. 68, G.R.22.]
Fortunatus, Dec. 5, 1715, in 1st y.
George, ch. Alden and Lucy, ——, 1830.
Gideon, Feb. 1, 1827. [h. Mary, Jan. 31, a. 46, G.R.19.]
Hannah, wid., Oct. 14, 1842.
Hannah, w. Charles, May 6, 1846, a. 61, G.R.13.
Hannah, w. Thomas, d. James Luce and Hannah Hardins, consumption, Apr. 9, 1848, a. 51 y. 7 m.
Hannah S., d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1835, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.19.
James, July 15, 1697.
James, Mar. 6, 1767. [Jr., Mar. 6, 1764, in 34th y., G.R.1.]
James, s. Benja[min], Dec. 11, 1775, in 78th y.
James, ch. James and Sally, Sept. 12, 1827.

DEXTER, James Edwin, s. James, June 27, 1836.
John, July 31, 1744 [dup. 1741], in 77th y.
John Jr., h. Rebecca, July 19, 1801, a. 51, G.R.13.
John, Feb. —, 1813, a. 97, C.R.1.
John G., Jan. 4, 1834. [Jan. 3, a. 22, G.R.1.]
Jonathan, Feb. 26, 1841. [Feb. 27, a. 59, G.R.17.]
Kesiah, w. Ephraim, Oct. 24, 1807, in 50th y., G.R.19.
Kezia, w. Elijah, Feb. 22, 1778, in 26th y., G.R.1.
Keziah, w. Loring, Jan. 23, 1835. [a. 25 y. 14 d., G.R.13.]
Lois, wid. James, May 12, 1780, in 90th y., G.R.1.
Lucy Alden [dup. Aldin], d. Alden and Lucy, Aug. —, 1817, a. $3\frac{1}{2}$ m.
Lydia, d. Col. [dup. omits Col.] Noah dec'd, Apr. 13, 1819, a. 17 y. 3 m. 7 d. [d. Noah and Mary, ——, 1820, G.R.12.]
Lydia (see ——— Dexter).
Lydia, w. ———, d. Joshua Chandler, consumption, June 2, 1846, a 43. [w. Harvey, June 3, G.R.16.]
Maria, Apr. 8, 1841, a. 57, G.R.17.
Maria S., d. Jonathan and Polly, Mar. 25, 1841, a. 22, G.R.17.
Martha, Feb. 19, 1835, a. 82. [wid. Dea. Elijah, a. 82 y. 3 d., G.R.1.]
Martha Carr, d. James and Abby (Cannon) [d. James W. and Abby H., G.R.17.], fever, July 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. 9 d.
Martha M., w. Allen, Feb. 21, 1832, a. 34, G.R.22.
Mary, w. Jabez, Mar. 3, 1759, in 66th y.
Mary, w. Edward, Aug. —, 1798, a. 61, G.R.22.
Mary, w. Col. Noah, Dec. 16, 1815, a. 47, G.R.12.
Mary, wid., Mar. 1, 1835. [wid. Gideon, Mar. 10, a. 52, G.R.19.]
Mary, wid., d. Luke Tobey and Anna Swift, consumption, Jan. 1, 1847, a. 80. [w. Reuben, Jan. 11, a. 79 y. 10 d., G.R.17.]
Maryann, d. Maj. Noah and Mary, Oct. 13, 1808, a. 15 d., G.R.12.
Mercy, w. Jonathan, Dec. 29, 1819, in 35th y., G.R.13.
Mercy [dup. *crossed out*, Mariah], d. David dec'd, May 6, 1832, a. 44 y. 11 m. 12 d. [dup. *crossed out*, a. 47 y. 6 m. 13 d.]. [Mercy, a. 44, G.R.22.]
Nathan, Feb. 8, 1801. [h. Ruhamah, in 34th y., G.R.13.]
Nathan, Oct. —, 1826. [Oct. 7, 1820 *sic*, a. 25 y. 3 m., G.R.22.]
Noah, s. Edward and Anne, Sept. 9, 1760.
Noah, Col., Apr. —, 1816, C.R.1. [Apr. 25, a. 53, G.R.12.]
Oscar, s. Eaphraim and Loury, Sept. 14, 1846, a. 1 y. 11 m. 2 d. [Oscar F., s. Ephraim and Laura A., Sept. 12, a. 1 y. 5 m. 6 d., G.R.19.]

Dexter, Paul, s. Josiah and Abigal, Apr. 8, 1746.
Perez, ch. Samuel and Mercy, Sept. —, 180[ ], a. 11 d., G.R.22.
Philip, Nov. 18, 1832.
Polly, d. Dea. [Elijah], Mar. 3, 1814, in 19th y. [d. Dea. Elijah and Martha, G.R.1. ch. Elijah and Martha (Clark) (second w.), Mar. 30, P.R.11.]
Polly, Dec. —, 1815, C.R.1.
Polly, w. Jonathan, Apr. 5, 1841, a. 56, G.R.17.
Prince, Dec. 3 [dup. Nov. 8], 1813, a. 31 [dup. a. 32]. [s. Dea. Elijah and Martha, in 31st y., G.R.1. ch. Elijah and Martha (Clark) (second w.), P.R.11.]
Prissilla, w. Benjamin, Jan. 21, 1797, in 62d y., G.R.12.
Prissilla Benson, ——, 1810, C.R.1. [Prisilla B., d. Maj. Noah and Mary, Nov. 29, a. 5 m. 26 d., G.R.12.]
Rebecca, w. John Jr., Feb. 11, 1823, a. 72, G.R.13.
Rest, Jan. 17, 1769.
Reuben, m., mariner, ch. John and Ruth Bolles [*sic*, ? Sarah], canser, Apr. 3, 1846, a. 81 y. 2 m. 6 d. [Apr. 1, G.R.17.]
Ruhama [dup. Rhuhama], wid. Nathan, May 22, 1805. [Ruhama, C.R.1. Ruhamah, May 23, in 36th y., G.R.13.]
Ruth, Feb. —, 1815, C.R.1.
Ruth [w. ———], d. Stephen Delano and Lydia (Clapp), heart desease, July 16, 1849, a. 70 y. 1 m. [w. Benjamin, July 1, 1846, G.R.14.]
Sally, d. Dea. Dexter, Ma[*torn*], in 19th y.
Sarah, wid. John, Jan. 21, 1755.
Sarah, d. [dup., second, third and fourth dups. Dea.] Elijah and Kizia [fourth dup. Keziah], Nov. 19, 1792 [dup. a. 78, second dup. a. 18, third dup. in 18th y.]. [d. Dea. Elijah and Kezia, in 18th y., G.R.1. ch. Elijah and Keziah (Winslow), P.R.11.]
Sarah, Nov. —, 1808, C.R.1.
Sarah, w. John, Oct. 15, 1809.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1814. [Sarah C., May 26, in 54th y. [*sic*, ? 34th y.], G.R.22.]
Sarah, w. David, Oct. 7, 1825, in 70th y., G.R.22.
Sa[ ], ch. Samuel and Mercy, Sept. —, 180[ ], a. 11 m., G.R.22.
Seth, Dea., Apr. 6, 1793, in 75th y.
Seth, s. Elisha and Eunice, drowned, June 20, 1824, a. 25, in Bay of Biscay, G.R.22.
Seth, Sept. 25, 1832. [Sept. 13, in 40th y., G.R.1. ch. Elijah and Martha (Clark) (second w.), Sept. 16, P.R.11.]
Stillman, m., mariner, s. Alen and Lucy Barrows, fever, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 34.

DEXTER, Thankful, ch. Elijah and Martha (Clark) (second w.), Dec. 9, 1848, P.R.11.
Thomas, Oct. 23, 1752, in 28th y., G.R.1.
Thomas, s. Seth and Elisabeth, [Sept. —] 1753, a. 1 m.
Uriel Shearman, Nov. —, 1808, C.R.1. [Urial S., s. Prince and Arlothear, Nov. 16, a. 14 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]
Willey H., Sept. 16, 1849, a. 3 m. 7 d., G.R.19.
W[illia]m, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 7, C.R.1. [William A., s. James W. and Abigail H., Apr. 3, a. 7 y. 2 m. 20 d., G.R.17.]
William Wiet, s. Caleb and Hannah, May 25, 1776, a. 3 m. 18 d., G.R.22.
———, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1706.
———, s. John and Sarah, May 4, 1714.
———, s. ——— and Abigail, Aug. —, 1774, G.R.21.
———, inf. ———, Oct. —, 1808, C.R.1.
———, w. David, June —, 1821.
———, d. Eben[eze]r, Oct. —, 1822. [Lydia, Oct. 2, a. 18, G.R.22.]
———, s. Gideon and Hannah Jane, consumption, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 3 [*sic*, ? 3 m.].

DEXTOR (see Dexter), James, ch. Jabez and Mary, June 11, 1723.
Sarah, ch. Jabez and Mary, Aug. 25, 1721.

DILLINGHAM, Susan, d. Edward and Susan, Sept. 17, 1809, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.22.
Susan, d. Edward and Susan, May 9, 1810, a. 8 m. 15 d., G.R.22.

DORNIN, Sarah A., d. John B. and Eliza, scarlet fever, Feb. 9, 1845, a. 2 y. 8 m. 14 d. [Sarah Ann, ch. John B. and M. Eliza (Dexter), P.R.15.]
———, d. John B. and Eliza, Jan. 12, 1847, a. 2 d.

DOTY, Abigail, wid., d. John Gault, consumption, Dec. 19, 1848, a. 70 y. 9 m.
Abigail H., ch. Thomas and Bathsheba, Apr. 19 [dup. and second dup. Aug. 18, third dup. Sept. 13], 1820 [dup., second dup. and third dup. a. 5 m. 7 d.].
Abigail [dup. Abigal] H., ch. Thomas and Bathsheba, Sept. 3, 1821 [dup., second dup. and third dup. a. 1 y. 2 m. 18 d.].
Almira S., d. Albert and Louisa H., dropsy and rickets, Feb. 15, 1845, a. 3 y. 2 m. 13 d. [Feb. 14, 1841, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]
Deborah, June 21, 1711.
Deborah, d. Joseph Jr., " about the middle of " Sept., 1726.

Doty, Dennis, s. Thomas [dup. ch. Thomas and Bathsheba], Feb. 11, 1818, a. 8 y. 7 m. 24 d.
John, joiner, s. James and Bathsheba Blankinship, fever, May 27, 1848, a. 23 y. 5 m.
Joseph, July 21, 1825, a. 74.
Jos[eph] Albert, s. Albert and Louisa, Apr. 9, 1832. [s. Albert and Louisa H., Apr. 9, 1830, a. 1 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]
Joseph Bassett, ch. Thomas and Bathsheba, May 17, 1808 [dup., second and third dups. a. 3 m. 4 d.].
Tho[ma]s, Apr. —, 1826.

DOUGLASS, George, Mar. 10, 1843, a. 80, G.R.7.
May, d. George [*sic*, ? William M.] and Sarepta (Peirce), fitts, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 8 m. 24 d. [Mary H., d. William M. and Sarepta M., a. 9 m., G.R.3.]

DOXRILL, Zion, colored, ——, 1827, C.R.1.

DUNHAM, Emarintha T., Dec. 17, 1843, a. 5 y. 3 m., G.R.12.
George, Apr. 11, 1845, a. 62, G.R.17.
Jane, Nov. 24, 1842.
Martha J., d. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1839.
Mary, d. George and Mary, July 15, 1816, a. 4 y. 2 m., G.R.22.
Samuel T., July —, 1840, at sea.
Silvanus W. (see Sylvanus W.).
Susan M., Dec. 4, 1843, a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.12.
Sylvanus W., Dec. 18, 1843, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.12.
Sylvanus W., s. Sylvanus W. and Amarintha, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 4, G.R.12.

DURANT, Daniel, m., mariner, b. Ipswich, Eng., s. Robert W. and Amanda Durant, consumption, May 27, 1848, a. 40 y. 60 m. [*sic*] 2 d.

EATON, Marioh, w. ———, d. Abisha Rogers and Judith (Cushman), consumption, Apr. 10, 1846, a. 36 y. 3 m. [Maria S., w. Solomon K., Apr. 9, G.R.17.]
Martha A., ch. Solomon K. and Maria S., May 5, 1843, G.R.17.
———, inf. s. Solomon K. and Maria S., June 16, 1840, G.R.17.

EDWARDS, Ann Sophia, ch. Ch[arle]s and Ann, Mar. 24, 1832.
Ch[arle]s, " on board Ship in the Pacific Ocean," Mar. 14, 1835.
John, Oct. 26, 1842.
Joseph, July 26, 1833.
Lydia, w. ———, b. Nantucket, d. Shubal Gardner and Deborah Ellis, fever, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 72.

EDWARDS, Nye, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], Feb. 7, 1819, "on his passage from Savannah."
Robinson, s. Nye and Sukey, Jan. 30, 1807, a. 2 y. 10 m. 10 d., G.R.1.
Samuel, s. Joseph, Dec. 20, 1831, a. 18, in Valperazo.
Zacheus Peckham, s. Capt. Nye dec'd, July 5, 1819, a. 1 y. 11 m. 2 d.
———, ch. Hosea and Mary Pool, May 19, 1846, a. 1 d.

ELLIS, Almira Imogene (see Elmira Imergene).
Ch[arle]s H. Walden, s. Nathan, Jan. 7, 1837.
Daniel, Dec. 10, 1836.
Deborah, wid. Joel, d. Sam[ue]l Briggs, Sept. 11 [dup. Sept. 4], 1819, a. 92 y. 9 m. 9 d. [Sept. — [dup. Sept. —, 1818], a. 97, C.R.1.]
Ebenezer, s. Joel and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1759.
Eben[ezer], yeoman, s. Joel, old age, June 28, 1845, a. 82. [a. 83, G.R.8.]
Elmira Imergene, ch. George and Almira, Apr. 26, 1832, a. 1 m., G.R.1.
Eunice, wid. John [dup. wid. Thomas], Feb. 17, 1826. [Eunice (Reed), w. Thomas, G.R.22.]
George Robinson, ch. George and Almira, lost at sea, Dec. 25, 1845, a. 17 y. 8 m. 24 d., G.R.1.
Hannah, w. James Esq., Apr. 11, 1817, a. 30, G.R.5.
Joel, Dec. 29, 1731.
Joel, Mar. —, 1808, C.R.1.
Joel, h. Tabathy, Sept. 29, 1834. [Oct. —, C.R.1.]
Judah, m., farmer, b. Harwich, s. Ebenezer and Lydia Bradford, consumption, Aug. 11, 1845, a. 61 y. 8 m. 17 d.
Mary [second dup. May], d. Eben[eze]r, Dec. 17 [dup. and second dup. Dec. 27], 1823, a. 26 y. 11 m. 2 d. [dup. a. 26 y. 4 m. 2 d., second dup. a. 6 y. 11 m. 2 d.].
Pricilla, w. Ebenezer, small pox, Jan. 23, 1840. [Jan. 24, a. 70, G.R.8.]
Susan [dup. *crossed out*, Susannah], d. Eben[eze]r and Priscilla, Aug. 17, 1821. [Susan, C.R.1. Susan, Aug. 16, in 17th y., G.R.1.]
Susan H., w. W. N., Sept. 25, 1840, a. 31. [Susan H. (Delano), w. Dr. Walton N., G.R.14.]
Tabathy, w. Joel, ——, 1839.
Thomas, h. Eunice (Reed), Dec. 3, 1812, G.R.22.
———, inf. ———, ——, 1816, C.R.1.

EWEN (see Yeuen).

FAUNCE, Peleg, s. David, June —, 1839. [——, 1838, C.R.1. s. David and Sylvia, June 2, 1839, a. 5 y. 8 m., G.R.13.]
———, d. David Jr. and Mary Ann (Perkins), fitts, Jan. 17, 1849, a. 1 m. 12 d.

FISH, Abby W. [(Waterman)], w. Azra, May 17, 1841, G.R.21.
Abigail, w. Preserved, Feb. 20, 1791, a. 30, G.R.22.
Levi, Jan. 23, 1837, a. 82 y. 2 m. 20 d., G.R.10.
Rhoda B., b. Fretown, w. Orsmond, d. Elisha Allen and Margaret, consumption, June 19, 1846, a. 39 y. 11 m. 28 d.

FOLGER, ———, s. George and Ann Crosby, June 29, 1846, a. 1 d.

FORBES, Silas, s. Elijah, Dec. 8, 1838.
———, d. James D. and Celia Attsatt, June 3, 1846, a. 1 d.

FORSTER (see Foster), John, s. James and Mary, July 19, 1777. [Foster, s. Dea. James and Mary, a. 14 d., G.R.1.]

FOSTER (see Forster), Chillingworth, Lt., Mar. 3, 1807, in 75th y., G.R.1.
Dennis, s. Lothrop, Sept. 21, 1831.
Ebenezer, Ens., "killed in battle at the taking of Burgoyne," Sept. 19, 1777, in 21st y., G.R.1.
James, s. James [dup. James and Lidya], May 29, 1735 [dup. a. abt. 6 w.].
James, s. Dea. James and Mary, Dec. 5, 1790, in 23d y., at sea, G.R.1.
James, Dr., h. Martha, June 30, 1811, in 51st y. ["suicid pr Insanity," July —, C.R.1.]
John, s. James and Lidya, Sept. 9, 1742.
Lydia, w. Dea. James, Jan. 7, 1770, G.R.1.
Martha, w. Dr. James Jr. [dup. Jams, omits Jr.], Dec. 19, 1808, a. 43. [w. Dr. James, d. Isaiah Dunster late of Harwich, a. 45, G.R.1.]
Nathan, s. James and Lidya, Oct. 28, 1742.
Sarah Ann, w. Henry, Sept. 2, 1840.
W[illia]m Anderson, s. E., wid., Aug. 21, 1836. [William M., s. William and Elizabeth, a. 10 y. 3 m. 17 d., G.R.17.]
———, inf. ———, Oct. —, 1800, C.R.1.

FRANCIS, Christina, ch. Frank and Eliza Johnson, ——, 1834.
Eliza Ann, d. Frank [dup. Frank and Eliza Johnson], Mar. 28, 1832 [third dup. ——, 1831], a. 1 y. 8 m. 4 d.
Frank F., coloured, s. Frank F. and Eliza Ann J. Williams, brain fever, July 21, 1848, a. 5 y. 17 d.

FRANCIS, Hannah, w. Frank, Apr. 19, 1829, a. 31 y. 6 m. 2 d.
Hosea, May 13, 1826.
Patince P., ch. Frank and Hannah, ——, 1829.
Sarah Williams, ch. Frank and Hannah, ——, 1830.
Thomas, ch. Frank and Hannah, ——, 1823 [dup. Mar. 29, 1824, a. 1 y. 3 m. 19 d.].
Tho[mas] F. F., col[ore]d, s. Frank F. and Eliza Ann J. Williams, scrofula, Nov. 29, 1848, a. 2 m. 27 d.

FREEMAN (see Freman), Betsey, d. John, Jan. 20, 1838.
Lidea [dup. Lydia], w. Dr. Elisha [dup. Elishe, omits Dr.], Dec. 30, 1755.
Lothrop, s. Elisha and Lydia, Apr. — [dup. and second dup. Apr. 3], 1745.
Lydia (see Lidea).
Maria (see Moriah).
Martin, Mar. 13, 1837. [a. 66, G.R.3.]
Mercy, May 28, 1843, a. 67, G.R.3.
Moriah [dup. Mariah Freman], w. Elisha [dup. Elishe] Esq., Feb. 21, 1761.
Nathaniel, June 5, 1839, a. 33, "on board ship Liverpool of New Bedford in Indian Ocean near Isle of France," G.R.17.
Sophia, w. Capt. Seth, May 26, 1842, a. 61, G.R.17.
Thankful, w. Capt. Seth, Dec. 21, 1816, in 38th y., G.R.17. [Thankfull, G.R.22.]

FREMAN (see Freeman), Sarah D., d. John and Deborah Stephens, brain fever, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 8 m. 20 d.

FRENCH, Joseph, June 25, 1745.

FULLER, Biel, May 2, 1796, in 85th y., C.R.3.
Harriet, w. Obed, d. Reuben Tinkham and Jemimah Blake, dysentary, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 26.
Lydia, negro, Aug. —, 1810, C.R.1.
Truman Snow, s. Gamaliel and Orta, June 17, 1796, in 4th y., C.R.3.

GAMMONS, Betsy, d. Mathias, May 19, 1825.
Edward, s. Calvin and Seviah Fuller, Mar. 26, 1849, a. 21 d.
Lucy, d. Mathias, Mar. 25, 1826.
Southworth, suddenly, "supposed by Opium," July 25, 1827.
———, d. Lemuel, Dec. 4, 1821.
———, w. L., Mar. 31, 1832.

GERRISH, Ellen M., d. George and Mary Ann Payne [*sic*, ? Peirce], inflamation, Nov. 18, 1845, a. 6 m. 15 d. [Ella M., G.R.5.]

GIBBS, Anna (Haskell) (see Joann (Haskell)).
Anna Haskell, ch. Joseph and Joann [*or*] Anna, Mar. 18, 1844, P.R.13.
Celistia [dup. and third dup. Calista, fourth dup. Celista] Coombs [second dup. Celesta, omits Coombs], d. Andrew and Priscila [second dup. Priscilla], Feb. 23 [dup. and third dup. Mar. —], 1822, a. 1 y. — m. 29 d. [dup. a. 18 m., third dup. a. 1 m. 12 d., fourth dup. a. 1 y. 9 m. 21 d.].
Jarius Leavitt, ch. Joseph and Joann [*or*] Anna, Nov. 1, 1836, P.R.13.
Joann [*or*] Anna (Haskell), w. Joseph, Nov. 8, 1821, P.R.13.
John, Mar. 29, 1826.
John, Capt., May 30, 1826, in 50th y., G.R.21.
Joseph, h. Joann [*or*] Anna (Haskell), h. Sophia (Dexter), Feb. 13, 1847, a. 85, P.R.13.
Sophia, w. Joseph, ch. Elijah Dexter and Martha (Clark) (second w.), ——, 1845, P.R.11. [second w. Joseph, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 60, P.R.13.]
Sophronia Taber, ch. Ansel and Charity, Aug. 22, 1832.
Virtue, w. Capt. John, Apr. 1, 1848, in 70th y., G.R.21.

GIFFORD, Betsey, w. ———, d. Jonathan Lincoln and Catharine Blankinship, consumption, Sept. 15, 1845, a. 47 y. 5 m. 14 d.
Elizabeth, w. James, Jan. 10, 1834, a. 85.
James, h. Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1830.
———, inf. Peleg and Amelia, Dec. 31, 1834.
———, inf. s. Sylvanus and Deidamia (d. Lewis Randall and Deidamia), ——, 1841, G.R.18.

GILBERT, Mary, w. Benj[ami]n D., Sept. 21, 1847, a. 47 y. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.20.

GILLIS, John, Mar. 26 [26 *crossed out*], 1826.

GLOVER, Elijah, Aug. —, 1826.

GOODSPED, Elijah, s. Jabez, July 26, 1827, a. 4 d.

GOODWIN, Josiah L., Rev., s. Eld. Humphrey and Hannah of Hollis, Me., Sept. 4, 1828, G.R.22.

GORHAM, Abigail, w. Jabez, Nov. 28, 1808, in 46th y., G.R.1.
Rebecca, w. Jabez, June 18, 1843, a. 42, G.R.17.
Rufus Allen, s. Jabez and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1839.
Sarah Louisa, d. Jabez and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1842, a. 19 y. 10 m., G.R.17.

GRAHAM, ———, inf. W[illia]m H. and Rebecca J., Oct. 15, 1843, G.R.17.

GRAY, Ruth, Jan. —, 1804, C.R.1. [wid. Samuel of Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Jan. 23, a. 92 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
Samuel L. [ch. Capt. Russell and Sarah B.], ——, 1843, G.R.13.

GREEN (see Gren), Abigail, Oct. —, 1810, C.R.1.
Barnabas, Feb. 6, 1827. [Greene, a. 61, G.R.12.]
Barnabas, s. Barnabas and Sophia, Sept. 22, 1835. [Greene, Sept. 21, a. 7 m., G.R.12.]
Deliverance [dup. Deliverenc], wid. Elijah, Oct. 31, 1820.
Elijah, Mr., Sept. 12, 1820 [dup. a. 50].
Elisha Clark, s. Elijah, Jan. —, 1821.
Joanna (see ——— Briggs).
Judith, wid. Barnabas, Feb. 26, 1837. [Greene, Feb. 27, a. 69, G.R.12.]
Paul, s. Barnabas and Judith, July 4, 1825 [dup. 1821, a. 21, second dup. a. 21 y. 1 m. 14 d.]. [Greene, a. 21, G.R.12.]
Sophia, w. Barnabas, Aug. 5, 1844, a. 40 y. 11 m. 23 d., G.R.12.

GREN (see Green), Mary (Swazy), b. Nantucket, w. Richard, d. ——— Swazy, consumption, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 70.
Richard, widr., mason, pleurisy, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 87.

GRIFFETH (see Griffith), Mercy, w. Obed, July 9, 1838, G.R.11.

GRIFFITH (see Griffeth), [*faded*] d. [*faded*], a. abt. 4 m.

GURNEY, Benjamin, July 4 [dup. July 5], 1828, a. 85. [July 4, in 85th y., G.R.10.]
Benjamin F., s. Barnabas H. and Mercy, Sept. 28, 1833, a. 1 y. 6 m. 25 d., G.R.12.
Delia, w. Wilson, Oct. 5, 1834.
Harriot Wilcox, ch. Stephen and Eliza, Aug. 4, 1838.
Hope, Nov. 23, 1834, a. 54.
Leonard B., s. Barnabas H. and Mercy, July 13, 1830, a. 2 y. 7 m. 18 d., G.R.12.
Levi, s. Wilson and Delia, Dec. 20, 1830.
Levi, s. Wilson and Delia, Oct. 15, 1834.
Lucinda W., d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah Shertfeff, typhus fever, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 16 y. 5 m. 4 d. [Sept. 20, G.R.10.]
Mercy F., d. Barnabas and Mercy, Sept. 12, 1841, a. 1 y. 11 m. 18 d., G.R.12.
Thankful, w. Benjamin, June 19, 1845, in 84th y., G.R.10.
———, w. Lemuel, Feb. 21, 1833 [1833 *written above* 1783 *crossed out*].

HADLEY (see Headley, Headly, Hedley, Hedly).

HALL, Abner F., s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. —, 1835 [dup. Sept. 2, 1836]. [Sept. 2, 1835, a. 1 y. 7 m. 8 d., G.R.13.]
Allen, s. Solomon and Hepsiba [dup. Hepzibah], Sept. 17, 1799, a. 25, G.R.1.
Almira, w. George, Feb. 14, 1841, a. 28 y. 10 m., G.R.2.
Almira J., d. George and Almira, Apr. 10, 1840, a. 1 y. 2 m. 20 d., G.R.2.
Elizabeth H., ch. Josiah H. and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1841, a. 2 m. 21 d., G.R.2.
Eveline [dup. Evaline], ch. Lernet [dup. and third dup. Larnet] and Polly, Nov. 5, 1815 [dup., second and third dups. 1812 [*sic*, *see birth*], a. 1 m. 5 d.].
Huldah A., ch. Josiah H. and Elizabeth, May 17, 1843, a. 4 y. 2 m. 10 d., G.R.2.
Huldah B. M., d. Jos[eph], Jan. 23, 1834.
John, s. Solomon, Jan. 7, 1819.
Joseph C., s. George and Almira, Jan. 16, 1837, a. 3 m. 16 d., G.R.2.
Josiah, ch. Geo[rge] and Patience, June 9, 1809, a. 15.
Kezia [dup. and second dup. Keziah] Dexter, ch. Lernet [second dup. Larnet] and Polly, Jan. 2, 1817 [dup. and second dup. a. 10 m. 10 d.].
Martin, s. Martin and Arethusa (Southworth), fever, Sept. 17, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 d. [Sept. 18, a. 1 y. 9 m. 23 d., G.R.17.]
Mercy, d. Geo[rge], Jan. 7, 1826.
Nathan Dexter, s. Abner, Apr. 17, 1835. [a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.17.]
Patience, ch. Geo[rge] and Patience, Jan. 7, 1826, a. 18.
Rebeca, Mar. —, 1820, C.R.1.
Sarah Clark, ch. Martin and Arethusa, Apr. 30, 1838. [Apr. 30, 1837, a. 10 m. 6 d., G.R.17.]
Sarah S., d. Martin, Sept. 23, 1840. [d. Martin and Arethusa, Dec. 22, a. 2. y. 4 d., G.R.17.]
Solomon, Oct. 13, 1834, a. 92.
Warren F., b. Wareham, s. Clark H. and Abigail L. (Stevens), scrofula, Oct. 6, 1849, a. 9 m. 2 d. [Oct. 6, 1848, G.R.2.]

HAMBLIN, Asa T., s. Alpheus, Sept. 27, 1840.
Mary A., d. Obed and Mary, Mar. 6, 1845, a. 25 y. 2 m. 4 d., G.R.1.

HAMMATT, Isabel Morgan, d. Joseph C. and Sarah M., May 17, 1843, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.13.
Joseph Claghorn, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1845, a. 33 y. 7 m. 19 d., G.R.13.

HAMMOND, Abigail, wid. Lt. Antipas, Jan. 31, 1796, in 81st y., G.R.21.
Abigail of Newport, R. I., d. Capt. Pollipus and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1802, in 65th y., G.R.1.
Abigail, d. Clemmond, Sept. 23, 1841. [Abigail D., d. Capt. Clement and Charity, Sept. 3 [dup. Sept. 23], a. 4 y. 7 m. 3 d., G.R.12.]
Abigail, wid., b. Littlecompton, R. I., d. James Peirce, fever, Jan. 16, 1847, a. 67 y. 3 m. [w. Christopher, Jan. 18, a. 69, G.R.17.]
Albert A., s. Orrin and Hannah, measles and lung fever, Dec. 14, 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Alden M., s. Orin, June 21, 1839.
Ansel, Capt., lost at sea, ——, 1805, in 26th y., G.R.21.
Antipas, h. Abigal, Mar. 29, 1773. [Lt., in 69th y., G.R.21.]
Aseneth, ch. Benjamin and Lydia (Haskell), "said to have died of spotted fever early in 19th century," a. 22, P.R.1.
Avaline, d. Jesse and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1804, a. 3 w. 4 d., G.R.22.
Bathsheba, ——, 1810, C.R.1.
Benjamin, h. Marey, Apr. 27, 1703.
Benj[amin], s. Roger and Charity, Oct. 17, 1754. [in 3d y., G.R.22.]
Benja[min], s. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] Jo[h]n, July 19, 1758. [in 54th y., G.R.21.]
Benj[amin] 3d, July 8, 1836. [July 7, in 73d y., G.R.21.]
Benjamin, s. John Jr. and Mary (Ruggles), abt. 1840, P.R.1.
Benj[amin], Mar. 10, 1842.
Benjamin, grandfather of Sarah A. Robertson of New Orleans, June —, 1843, G.R.21.
Betsey [dup. Betsy], d. Nath[anie]l 3d, May 16, 1795 [dup. 1799, a. 7 m. 9 d.]. [Betsy B., May 14, 1795, a. 6 m., G.R.13.]
Betsey, Dec. —, 1817, C.R.1. [w. Seth, Dec. 7, 1818, in 43d y., G.R.13.]
Betsey, w. Capt. Stephen, Aug. 3, 1830. [in 51st y., G.R.13.]
Bulah, May 1, 1837. [Mrs. Beulah R., a. 50, G.R.12.]
Caleb, s. Nath[anie]l 3d [second dup. omits 3d, third dup. s. Sylvia, wid.], Sept. 1, 1819 [dup. a. 24, second dup. 1809, a. 7 m. 9 d.]. [Caleb H., Sept. 1, 1819, in 24th y., G.R.13.]
Caroline, d. Jesse and Susannah, Oct. 10, 1806, a. 3 w., G.R.22.
Celia Ann, Aug. —, 1817, C.R.1.
Charity, wid. Roger, July 27, 1803, in 87th y., G.R.22.
Charity, wid., b. Fretown, d. Joseph Winslow and Mary Crane, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 66. [w. Jesse, June 13, G.R.17.]

Hammond, Ch[arle]s B., June 8, 1839.
Christopher, Feb. —, 1825, in 71st y.
Christopher, Apr. 10, 1842. [a. 72, G.R.17.]
Clement, s. Ch[arle]s B., Oct. 7, 1831.
David, Apr. 20, 1821, a. 82 y. 6 m. 24 d.
Deborah, w. James, Dec. 8, 1843, a. 78, G.R.17.
Drusilla, d. Benjamin 3d, June 5, 1801, a. 8. [d. Benjamin 4th and Elizabeth, a. 7 y. 1 m. 6 d., G.R.21.]
Drusilla, wid. Enoch Esq., Dec. 28, 1814.
Dulcina, d. James and Deborough, May 1, 1811, G.R.22.
Dulcinea M. (see Dulcena H. Snow).
Ebenezer, June 19, 1841. [a. 79, G.R.1.]
Edmund, s. Christopher, lost at sea, ——, 1827, in 23d y., G.R.17.
Edward, May —, 1802, C.R.1. [May 11, in 64th y., G.R.13.]
Edward, Apr. —, 1806, C.R.1.
Elihu, ch. Benjamin and Lydia (Haskell), " said to have died of spotted fever early in 19th century," a. 19, P.R.1.
Elijah, Feb. 16, 1830.
Elisha, s. Sylvanus and Charity, Jan. —, 1793.
Elizabeth, wid., d. Benjamin Allen, canser, June 16, 1845, a. 81 y. 4 m. [Elizabeth A., wid. Capt. Elnathan, June 17, a. 85, G.R.21.]
Elnathan, s. John and Mary, Jan. 16, 1750.
Elnathan, Capt., July 19, 1831, a. 78. [in 80th y., G.R.21.]
Enoch, s. Nathaniel 3d Esq. and Lucy, Mar. 9, 1793, a. 25 d., G.R.21.
Enoch Esq., Aug. 9, 1800. [Apr. 11, in 66th y., G.R.21.]
Enoch, ch. Nathanil 3d Esq., ——, 1822.
Epheriam, s. James and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1800, in 3d y., G.R.22.
Ethan, h. Deborah, drowned at sea, Mar. 19, 1808, a. 29, G.R.13.
Ethan A., June —, 1825, C.R.1. [s. Ethan and Deborah, June 30, 1823, a. 18, in New York, G.R.13.]
Eunice, w. Noah, Feb. 15, 1785, in 29th y., G.R.21.
Eveline (see Avaline).
Experience, d. Nathan 3d and Mary, Sept. 24, 1747.
Georgiana L., d. George F. and Abby M., Aug. 20, 1848, a. 4 m., G.R.17.
Gideon, m., s. James and Deborah (Snow), fever, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 57. [Gideon 2d, June 3, C.R.2. G.R.17.]
Gidion, widr., farmer, s. James and Hannah (Barlow), old age, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 94 y. 9 m. 19 d.
Gilbert M., s. Clemmond and Charity (Allen), consumption, July 20, 1846, a. 4 m. 14 d.

HAMMOND, H. D., ——, 1827, C.R.1.
Hannah, d. Jabez and Sarah, June 9, 1730.
Hannah, Aug. 28, 1758. [in 15th y., G.R.21.]
Hannah, ——, 1767, G.R.1.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 2, 1793, in 30th y., G.R.22.
Hannah, w. Stafford, Apr. 30, 1793, in 58th y., G.R.22.
Hannah, w. James, Aug. 3, 1846, in 41st y., G.R.21.
Harper D., s. Ethan and Deborah, lost at sea, Feb. —, 1824, a. 16, G.R.13.
Henry, s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Dec. 24, 1808 [dup. and second dup. a. 9]. [a. 9 y. 5 m. 13 d., G.R.13.]
Hiram, ch. Christopher and Abigail, July 23, 1811 [dup. a. 5 y. 23 d.]. [July 27, a. 5, G.R.17.]
Horrase Bruse, s. Bruce F. and Lydia (Blossom), consumption, Nov. 12, 1848, a. 23 y. 5 m. 13 d. [Nov. 26, a. 23 y. 5 m. 14 d., G.R.17.]
Hunewel, Nov. 2, 1807, in 68th y., G.R.21.
Israel, May 22, 1839.
James, s. James and Deborah, Oct. 18, 1794, in 6th y., G.R.22.
James, Jan. 29, 1826. [h. Deborah, a. 62, G.R.17.]
Jesse, Aug. 29, 1844, in 80th y., G.R.17.
Jirah, s. Antipas and Abigal, Apr. 29, 1773. [s. Lt. Antipas and Abigail, in 36th y., G.R.21.]
Joanna, ch. Benjamin and Lydia (Haskell), " said to have died of spotted fever early in 19th century," a. 20, P.R.1.
John, Apr. 9, 1711, in 1st y.
John, Apr. 19, 1749, in 86th y., G.R.21.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. —, 1753.
John, Dec. 20, 1785, in 71st y., G.R.22.
John, Capt., —— [1823].
Jo[h]n, Sept. 24, 1828.
John C., Aug. —, 1847, a. 18 y. 7 m., at sea, G.R.21.
Jonathan, [twin] s. Ebenezer and Prudence, May 6, 1798.
Joseph F., s. Leonard and Asseneth, Feb. 28, 1817 [dup., second and third dups. a. 1 y. 9 m. 11 d.]. [a. 3, G.R.17.]
Joseph F., Nov. 20, 1836, a. 38 y. 7 m., G.R.17.
Josephas, s. Josephas and Thankfull, Jan. 12, 1744–5.
Joshua, s. Jabez and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1726.
Josiah, May 21, 1816, in 88th y., G.R.21.
Lucy, w. Nathaniel Esq., Oct. 28, 1802, in 31st y., G.R.21.
Lydia, grandmother of Sarah A. Robertson of New Orleans, Aug. —, 1841, G.R.21.
Lydia, w. ———, b. Fairhaven, d. Benj[ami]n Blossom and Rebecca Tobey, dysentary, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 52 y. 9 m. 23 d. [w. Bruce F., G.R.17.]

HAMMOND, Marcy, d. Ebenezer and Prudence, Apr. 6, 1796.
Marey, w. Benjamin, Aug. 5, 1705.
Martha, Mar. 2, 1839, a. 57.
Martha B., d. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 23, 1840. [d. Nathan[ie]l and Mary, a. 8 m. 23 d., G.R.21.]
Mary (see Marey).
Mary, Mrs., Aug. 5, 1756, in 85th y., G.R.21.
Mary, wid. John, Jan. 23, 1802, in 83d y., G.R.22.
Mary, w. Josiah, Feb. 11, 1805, in 75th y., G.R.21.
Mary, wid. Hunnewel, Apr. —, 1829, a. " between 80 and 90." [Mary (Andrews), w. Hunnewell, P.R.1.]
Mary, wid. Edward, Oct. 3, 1833, a. 88.
Mary, Feb. 21, 1834.
Mary, w. Capt. Gideon, Apr. 5, 1839, in 83d y., G.R.22.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nancy, w. Elijah, Mar. 29, 1818, in 35th y. [dup. a. 35].
Nancy C., d. William, Aug. 22, 1831.
Nathan, s. Capt. Nathan and Mehetable, Sept. 5, 1798, in 7th y., G.R.21.
Nathan, Capt., Apr. 8, 1803, in 38th y., G.R.21.
Nathaniel, h. Sylvia, lost at sea, ——, 1812, in 43d y., G.R.13.
Nath[anie]l, Capt., Feb. 1, 1827, in 93d y.
Nathaniel 2d Esq., Oct. 12, 1838, a. 70 y. 15 d., G.R.21.
Nath[anie]l, June 17, 1839, a. abt. 34. [June 18, in 32d y., G.R.13.]
Noah, s. Amittai B. and Lucinda, Sept. 11, 1825, a. 13 m. 15 d., G.R.21.
Noah, Aug. 27, 1834.
Phebe, w. Capt. Nathaniel, May 10, 1801, in 68th y., G.R.21.
Philander C., s. Arthur H. and Bethiah T., Mar. 31, 1849, a. 11 y. 2 m. 4 d., G.R.12.
Philip T., s. Sylvia, wid., Oct. 1, 1833. [in 33d y., G.R.13.]
Polly, d. Ebenezer and Prudence, Apr. 6, 1796.
Polly, d. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Nov. 18, 1812 [dup. a. 19, second dup. a. 9].
Priscilla, June 19, 1758. [Prissellia, in 18th y., G.R.21.]
Priscilla, w. Nathaniel 2d [dup. 3d] Esq., Dec. —, 1820, in 34th y. [dup. a. 34]. [Ppiscilla, w. Nathaniel Esq., Dec. 12, a. 37 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.21.]
Prudence [(Sherman)], w. Ebenezer, Jan. 27, 1841, a. 72, G.R.1.
Rebekah, first w. Josiah, Dec. 29, 1767, in 37th y., G.R.21.
Reuben B., s. Sylvia, wid., Aug. 12, 1829.
Roger, Sept. 29, 1758, in 36th y., G.R.22.
Roger, s. Roger and Charity, Mar. 28, 1760, in 4th y., G.R.22.

HAMMOND, Rufus, s. Nathaniel 3d Esq. and Lucy, July 25, 1801, a. 10 m., G.R.21.
Ruth, Aug. 12, 1758. [in 28th y., G.R.21.]
Ruth, d. Enoch Esq. and Drusilla, Oct. 8, 1765, a. 8 m. 26 d., G.R.21.
Sarah, w. Jabez, Nov. 9, 1734.
Sarah, d. Jabez and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1734.
Sarah, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1741.
Sarah [ch. Capt. Nathan and Mehetable], Sept. 11, 1798, in 12th m., G.R.21.
Sarah B., d. Clemmond, July 27, 1841. [d. Capt. Clement and Charity, July 23 [dup. July 27], a. 1 y. 11 m. 27 d., G.R.12.]
Sarah B., d. Clemmond and Charity (Allen), small pox, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 6 y. 9 m. 20 d. [Sarah A., G.R.12.]
Sarah Shaw, ——, 1812, C.R.1.
Sarah W., d. Jesse, Jan. 1, 1827. [ch. Jesse and Charity, a. 9 y. 1 m. 8 d., G.R.22.]
Seth, June 26, 1841. [h. Betsey, in 68th y., G.R.13.]
Stafford, July 15, 1809, in 78th y., G.R.22.
Stephen, s. Shubel, Feb. 3, 1828.
Susannah, w. Jesse, Aug. 14, 1811, in 35th y., G.R.22.
Sylvia, wid. Justus, Feb. 15, 1830.
Sylvia, Sept. 5, 1840. [wid. Nathaniel, Sept. 4, in 66th y., G.R.13.]
Temperance, w. Capt. Elnathan, Oct. 7, 1816, in 64th y., G.R.21.
Thomas Esq., May 1, 1804.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 8, 1805, a. 1 y. 27 d., G.R.21.
Thomas, s. Benj[ami]n 3d, June 8, 1809, in 6th y.
Timothy, s. Benjamin Jr. and Prissilla, Oct. 6, 1739. [a. 1 y. 19 d., G.R.22.]
Timothy, h. Deborah, Dec. 4, 1783. [in 39th y., G.R.21.]
Waity, d. Capt. Gideon, May 18, 1826. [Waty, d. Gideon and Mary, May 17, in 25th y., G.R.22.]
William, drowned, Aug. —, 1813, C.R.1. [Aug. 10, in 36th y., G.R.13.]
William, s. Jesse, Aug. 5, 1825, a. 6 m. 3 d. [ch. Jesse and Charity, Aug. 25, G.R.22.]
W[illia]m, ——, 1839.
William Henry (see William Henry Snow).
William P., s. Nathaniel Esq. and Priscilla, Oct. 12, 1801 [*sic*], a. 3 w., G.R.21.
Wyatt, s. Capt. Elnathan and Temperance, ———, a. [ ] m. 9[d.], G.R.21.

HAMMOND, Zilpha, d. Jabez and Sarah, June 18, 1730.
———, inf. ———, May —, 1804, C.R.1.
———, d. Seth, Aug. 7, 1817, a. 1 y. 8 m.
———, d. Amittai B. and Lucinda, Jan. 17, 1826, a. 13 d., G.R.21.
———, inf. d. Amittai B. and Lucinda, Jan. 17, 1826, G.R.21.
———, s. Reuben and Elizabeth W., still born, July 26, 1828, G.R.13.
———, w. Wiett, July 19, 1833.

HANDY, Abby Ann, Feb. —, 1843. [d. Frederick P. and Sylvia, Feb. 23, a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.13.]
Abigail, w. Capt. Elisha, Apr. 8, 1843, a. 55, G.R.1.
Ansel, May 20, 1849, a. 58 y. 2 m. 16 d., G.R.13.
Anselm, June 3, 1849, C.R.1.
Benjamin, carpenter, s. Edward and Abigail (Tinkham), consumption, Nov. 27, 1847, a. 32 y. 11 m. 15 d. [Benjamin J., Nov. 26, G.R.13.]
Betsey, w. Capt. Freeman, Mar. 31, 1832 [1832 *written after* 1831 *crossed out*]. [a. 69, G.R.1.]
Charles, s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Caleb, Apr. 7 [dup. Apr. 2], 1828, a. 15 y. 2 m. 4 d. [——, 1827, C.R.1. s. Caleb and Sophia, Apr. 7, 1828, G.R.13.]
Charles D., merchant, s. Jonathan and Polly Delano, fever, July 16, 1849, a. 20 y. 2 m. 28 d.
Charles F., Feb. —, 1817, C.R.1.
Charles F., s. Capt. Elisha and Abigail, lost at sea, ——, 1836, a. 17, G.R.1.
Edward Jr., Dec. 18, 1821. [Dec. 1, in 33d y., G.R.13.]
Edw[ar]d, Feb. 25 [dup. Feb. 26], 1836, a. abt. 74. [h. Mary, Feb. 25, a. 79, G.R.13.]
Elisha, Nov. 23, 1836. [Capt., Nov. 26, a. 50, G.R.1.]
Ethan H., s. Jona[than], Feb. 27, 1839. [s. Jonathan and Polly, lost at sea, Mar. 1, in 20th y., G.R.13.]
Freeman, Nov. 18, 1836, a. 75. [Capt., Nov. 17, a. 74, G.R.1.]
Harper Delano, ch. Jonathan and Polly, Oct. 4, 1838. [Oct. 5, a. 4 y. 5 m., G.R.13.]
Harper Deleno, s. Jonathan and Polly, May 7, 1829. [a. 2 y. 4 m. 25 d., G.R.13.]
Jabez, " 1812," Apr. 22, 1844, G.R.12.
Joanna, w. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Jabez, July 30 [dup. July 26], 1832, a. 38. [w. Jabez, July 26, a. 37, G.R.12.]
Jonathan [dup. h. Tabitha], June 19, 1831, a. 80 y. 8 m. 2 d. [——, 1832, C.R.1. h. Tabathy, July —, 1831, G.R.13.]

HANDY, Joseph, Jan. 6 [dup. Jan. 5], 1833. [Jan. —, C.R.1. h. Sylvia, Jan. 5, a. 40 y. 4 m., G.R.13.]
Lois, wid., d. Louis Hiller and Rebecca Palmer, dysentary, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 89.
Mary Wing, b. Fairhaven, wid. Edward, d. Taber Wing and Anna Spooner, fever, Jan. 9, 1848, a. 80 y. 6 m.
Phebe, w. Freeman, Dec. 9, 1792, in 32d y. [w. Capt. Freeman, a. 32, G.R.1.]
Prissillia, May —, 1847, C.R.1. [Priscilla H., d. Caleb and Mary, May 4, a. 19, G.R.13.]
Silas Jr., June 7, 1830, in 40th y.
Silas, June 11, 1836.
Sophia, ——, 1813, C.R.1. [w. Caleb, Sept. 5, a. 22, G.R.13.]
Sophia D. [D. *crossed out*], d. Capt. Caleb, Jan. 7, 1833. [Sophia, C.R.1. Sophia D., d. Caleb and Mary, a. 12, G.R.13.]
Sophronia, Oct. —, 1813, C.R.1. [Oct. 26, a. 26, G.R.1.]
Sophronia, Sept. —, 1826, C.R.1.
Sylvia, wid. Joseph, Dec. 24, 1837, a. 35, G.R.13.
Tabitha, wid. Jonathan, May 4 [dup. May 5], 1832. [Tabathy, June —, in 80th y., G.R.13.]
Thankful [dup. Handey], d. Ed[ward], Nov. 3, 1821.
Tho[ma]s W., s. Alden and Mary B., Dec. 13, 1826.
Zacheus, Feb. —, 1822.
———, inf. ———, Sept. —, 1807, C.R.1.
———, w. Silas Jr., ——, 1827, C.R.1.
———, w. Levi, Feb. 21, 1831.
———, inf. d. Charles and Emma, May 4, 1831, G.R.13.
———, inf. Levi and Thankful, Feb. 9, 1837.
———, inf. ———, ———, C.R.1.

HARLOW, Abner W., s. Abner H. [dup. W.], Feb. 8 [dup. Feb. 28], 1841, a. 4.
Julia, w. Abner, May 17, 1839.
Julia Anna, d. Abner and Sylvia A., Oct. 20, 1842, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.17.
Mary Stanton, ch. Abner and Julia, Aug. 21, 1839.
Nath[anie]l, m., joiner, b. Plymouth, s. Seth and Sarah Warren, old age, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 76 y. 5 d.
———, w. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 17, 1827.

HARVEY, ———, inf. ———, ——, 1824, C.R.1.

HASCAL (see Haskall, Haskell), Mark, May 17, 1699.

HASKALL (see Hascal, Haskell), Nathanaell [dup. Nathanael], s. Joseph and Bethiah, May 27, 1729.

HASKELL (see Hascal, Haskall), Abby, d. Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth [dup. adds M.], Oct. 18, 1825 [dup. Oct. 12, 1828], a. 1 y. 5 m., G.R.1.
Abby, d. Dr. Joseph [d. Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth, G.R.1], July 29, 1831, a. 25 d.
Abby L., ch. W[illia]m C. and Joanna, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 5 m. 21 d., G.R.1.
Abigail, Mar. —, 1816, a. 86, C.R.1. [w. John Esq., Mar. 14, in 84th y., G.R.1.]
Abigail, wid. Nath[anie]l, d. John Doty, old age, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 86 y. 9 m. 17 d.
Anna, wid. Ebenezer, Jan. 22, 1810, a. 84. [Anne, C.R.1. Anna, in 82d y., G.R.1. Anna (Fearing), P.R.13.]
Anna [dup. Ann], w. Ebenezer, Mar. 22 [dup. Mar. 23], 1834. [Anna, Mar. 22, a. 78 y. 10 m., G.R.13.]
Anna F., d. Dea. Jesse, Oct. 30, 1803 [dup. 1808 *sic*], a. 2 y. 3 m. [Anne F., Nov. —, 1803, C.R.1. Anna Frances, d. Lt. Jesse and Zerviah, Oct. 30, 1803, a. 2 y. 3 m. 4 d., G.R.1. Anna Fearing Haskell, ch. Jesse and Zeruiah (Burgess), Oct. 30, 1803, P.R.12.]
Bathsheba, w. Eben[eze]r, June 3, 1815. [a. 53 [dup. in 53d y.], G.R.1.]
Bethiah [dup. Bethah], w. Joseph, May 7 [dup. Mar. 17], 1757. [Bethiah, w. Joseph Esq., Mar. 17, in 64th y., G.R.1.]
Betsey (see Elizabeth).
Caroline, d. Seth, Sept. 3, 1832, a. 19 y. 7 m. 23 d. [d. Seth and Eunice, Aug. 3, a. 19 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Charles, s. John Cotton, Feb. 18, 1820 [dup. 1826 *sic*], a. 1 y. 1 m. 28 d.
Charles H., s. Maj. Nathanil, drownd in the forge pond, Dec. 12, 1820 [dup. 1826 *sic*], a. 10 y. 6 m. 7 d. [s. Maj. Nathaniel and Delia, Dec. 13, 1820, G.R.1.]
Clark, s. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 15, 1774.
David, s. David and Priscilla, May 11, 1782. [a. 22 d., G.R.1.]
David 2d, s. Zebulon and Thankful, Aug. 5, 1815, in 31st y., G.R.21.
David, Oct. 19, 1821, a. 78. [Oct. 20, a. 80, G.R.1.]
Deborah, May —, 1802, C.R.1. [w. Nathaniel, May 13, in 48th y., G.R.1.]
Deliverance, ——, 1806, C.R.1. [w. Timothy, Sept. 20, in 64th y., G.R.1.]
Dorothy, wid. Elna[than], Sept. 25, 1810, a. 88. [Oct. —, C.R.1. Sept. 25, in 88th y., G.R.1.]
Dorothy, w. Asa, Oct. 9, 1810, a. 24, G.R.1.

HASKELL, Drusilla, ——, 1823, C.R.1.
Ebenezer, July 23, 1772, in 56th y., G.R.1. [h. Anna (Fearing), P.R.13.]
Ebenezer, May 23, 1840, a. 79, G.R.1.
Eli, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 17, 1764, a. 1 y. 4 m., G.R.1. [ch. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), P.R.13.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Job, Dec. 15, 1805, in 54th y., G.R.21.
Elizabeth, w. Lot, Mar. 8, 1822. [Betsey, Apr. 8, C.R.1. Elizabeth, Mar. 8, a. 56, G.R.1. Betsey (Cotton), w. Lot, P.R.13.]
Elizabeth Cotton, d. Israel F. and Joanna, July 17, 1837, a. 4 y. 11 m., G.R.1.
Elnathan [dup. Haskill], Apr. 16, 1783, a. 58 [dup. in 58th y.]. [Haskell, in 58th y., G.R.1.]
Elnathan, s. Dr. Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 22 [dup. Oct. 2], 1818 [dup. a. 8 w. 1 d., second dup. a. 8 m. 1 d.]. [s. Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth [dup. adds M.], Oct. 22, a. 2 m., G.R.1.]
Elnathan W., m., merchant, s. Seth and Eunice (Hammond), consumption, June 28, 1845, a. 25 y. 9 m. 3 d. [Elnathan H., G.R.1.]
Eugenia Delia [dup. Eugena Lewis Haskell, second dup. Eugene Delia], d. Maj. Nathaniel [second dup. Jr., omits Maj.], Aug. 22, 1817, a. 2 y. 8 m. 28 d. [dup. Apr. 15, 1816, in 3d y., second dup. Aug. 12, 1817, a. 2 y. 8 m. 24 d.]. [Lugenia, Aug. —, 1817, C.R.1. Eugenia Lewis Haskell, Aug. 23, 1817, a. 2 y. 8 m. 28 d., G.R.1.]
Eunice, w. Seth, d. Elnathan Hammond and Temperance (Clark), fever, June 11, 1845, a. 54 y. 10 m. 5 d.
Frederic, ch. Dr. Jos[eph] and Elizabeth M., Oct. 9, 1840, a. 16 m., G.R.1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mercy, May 4, 1774.
Hope, d. Mark and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1788, in 25th y., G.R.1.
Israel, ch. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), Sept. 4, 1808, P.R.13.
Israel F., Sept. 1, 1838, a. 35. [ch. Lot and Betsey (Cotton) (second w.), P.R.13.]
James, s. Elnathan and Doroty, June 30, 1793. [in 35th y., G.R.1.]
Jane, w. Andrew, Apr. 16, 1760, in 48th y., G.R.1.
Jesse, Dea., July 12, 1829, a. 62 y. 5 d. [h. Zeruiah (Burgess) of Wareham, P.R.12. ch. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), ——, 1828, P.R.13.]
Jirah, s. Capt. Job and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1785, in 5th y., G.R.21.
Joanna, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Feb. 14, 1801. [Joannah, C.R.1. Joanna, a. 2 y. 6 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]

HASKELL, Joanna [dup. [*torn*]ah], d. Ebenezer, Sept. 11 [dup. Sept. 25, second dup. Sept. 15], 1817, a. 10 y. 9 m. 2 d. [Joannah, C.R.1.]
Joanna (see Johanna).
Joannah, Jan. —, 1802, C.R.1. [Joanna, d. Seth and Abiah, Jan. 18, in 34th y., G.R.1.]
Job, Capt., m., " Revolutionary War," abt. 1835, P.R.1.
Johanna, ch. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), Nov. 8, 1821, P.R.13.
John Jr., Nov. 3, 1784, in 57th y. [John Esq., G.R.1.]
John, Dec. 27, 1791, in 83d y. [in 85th y., G.R.1.]
John, Nov. 27, 1841. [a. 69, G.R.11.]
Joseph Esq., Dec. 6, 1774, in 83d y., G.R.1.
Joseph, s. Nathanael and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1790.
Joseph, Aug. —, 1799, C.R.1. [Aug. 11, in 49th y., G.R.1.]
Joseph, Dec. 22, 1827, a. 81 y. 8 m. 24 d.
Joseph A., —— [1805], C.R.1.
Julia H., school teacher, d. Nath[anie]l and Delia, dropsy, Sept. 5, 1845, a. 45 y. 7 m. 12 d.
Leonard, s. Zebulon and Susanna, May 11, 1799. [s. Zebulon and Sukey, a. 2 y. 2 m. 26 d., G.R.1.]
Lot, Mar. 13, 1844, a. 85 y. 5 m., G.R.1. [h. Desire (Vincent), h. Betsey (Cotton), P.R.13.]
Lucia C., ch. W[illia]m C. and Joanna, Mar. 27, 1844, G.R.1.
Lucy, w. Micah, Oct. 19, 1800, a. 68 y. 7 m., G.R.1.
Lucy, June —, 1807, C.R.1. [d. Nathaniel and Deborah, June 9, in 27th y., G.R.1.]
Lucy, June —, 1809, C.R.1. [d. Capt. Nathaniel and Delia, July 5, a. 1, G.R.1.]
Lugenia (see Eugenia Delia).
Lycurgus Tolford Dunham, s. John and Sarah, June 24, 1814.
Lydia (Haskel), d. David and Priscilla, Dec. 10, 1807. [Haskell, C.R.1. Haskell, in 31st y., G.R.1.]
Martha E., ch. W[illia]m C. and Joanna, Apr. 24, 1844, a. 1 m., G.R.1.
Martha H., d. Ebenezer and Anna, Apr. 26, 1789, in 17th y., G.R.1. [ch. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), P.R.13.]
Mary, June —, 1832, in 80th y., G.R.1.
Mary H., w. William C., May 31, 1842, a. 33 y. 29 d., G.R.1. [Mary H. (Dexter), w. William C. (s. Lot), P.R.13.]
Micah, Aug. —, 1807, C.R.1. [Aug. 2, in 72d y., G.R.1.]
Nathan, Lt., " Killed off coast of France in U. S. Navy-in Rev. War," Sept. 9, 1780, in 20th y., G.R.1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathanael and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1776.

HASKELL, Nathaniel, Aug. 9, 1827, in 74th y. [h. Deborah, Aug. 10, 1826, G.R.I.]
Nath[anie]l, June 1, 1841.
Priscilla, w. David, Oct. 13, 1825, in 84th y., G.R.I.
Prisscilla, d. David and Priscilla, Aug. 10, 1772 [*sic, see birth*].
Rebecca M., d. Elnathan H. and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1845, a. 7 m., G.R.I.
Rebeccah, d. Mark 3d, Mar. 11, 1821, a. 76 y. 2 m. 27 d.
Samuel, Sept. 16, 1820, a. 40 y. 10 m. 20 d. [dup. 1826, a. 40 y. 10 m. 26 d.]. [Sept. —, 1820, C.R.I. Sept. 16, 1820, a. 40 y. 10 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]
Sarah, ——, 1835, C.R.I. [w. John, May 26, a. 62, G.R.II.]
Seth, Oct. 17, 1769, in 48th y., G.R.I.
Seth, widr., merchant, s. Zebulon and Thankful (Dexter), fever, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 62 y. 7 m. 4 d.
Thankful, w. Zebulon, d. Dea. Seth Dexter, Jan. 14, 1787, in 28th y., G.R.I.
Thomas, s. Roger and Judith, drowned, Feb. 1, 1795, in 27th y., C.R.3.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Deliverance, May 28, 1791, in 30th y., at sea, G.R.I.
William H., ——, 1820, C.R.I.
———, second w. Capt. Job, abt. 1835, P.R.I.

HASKINS (see Hoskins), David, Jan. 14, 1831.
Deborah, w. Thomas, d. Philip Chamberlain and Deborah Randell, June 2, 1847, a. 48 y. 6 m.
James, s. Levi, Oct. —, 1840.
Lorenzo Dow, ch. Levi and Temporance, Sept. 28, 1827.
Rebeccah, wid. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 7, 1826.

HATCH, Benj[amin], Mar. —, 1817, C.R.I.
Gibbs, Capt., Apr. 23, 1823, a. 34, G.R.22.
Gibbs H., ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1755 [*sic*, ? 1785], a. 4, G.R.I.
Josiah, Jan. 12, 1714–15.
——— [*broken*], ch. Benjamin and Sarah, [*broken*], G.R.I.
——— [*broken*], ch. Benjamin and Sarah, [*broken*], G.R.I.

HATHAWAY (see Hathewey), Abigail, w. Seth, Dec. 23, 1798.
Abner, s. Peleg, Dec. 27, 1834.
Alden B., s. Savory, Feb. 7, 1831.
Baley, ch. David and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1827. [Bailey, C.R.I. Bailey, s. Col. David and Abigail, Oct. 2, a. 8 m., G.R.12.]
Benony, ch. Arthur (Hadaway) and Marina, July 6, 1726.

Hathaway, Charity, d. Savory and Dorothy, Feb. 27, 1776.
Charlotte, d. Simon [dup. d. Simon and Annas], May 15, 1818, in 3d y. [dup. a. 3].
David, May 8, 1837.
David, Apr. 15, 1839.
Dorothy, d. Savory and Dorothy, Dec. 1, 1795.
Dorothy, Feb. 6, 1837.
Dorothy, Oct. 14, 1838, in 89th y., G.R.13.
Elizabeth, w. Peleg, Mar. 8, 1797.
Elizabeth Rowe, ch. David and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1824. [d. Col. David and Abigail, Sept. 20, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.12.]
Experience, d. Simon and Eunice, June 5, 1788.
Freeman, July 19, 1839, a. 50 y. 6 m., G.R.4.
Gilbert, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1813 [second dup. 1818, dup. and second dup. a. 1 y. 4 m. 5 d.]. [Sept. —, 1813, C.R.1. s. Col. David and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1813, a. 1 y. 4 m., G.R.12.]
Harison H. (Hathway), s. Isaac, Mar. 18, 1842.
Henry H., s. Isaac Jr. and Emily (Haskins), influenza, Feb. 14, 1848, a. 3 m. 21 d.
Huldah, d. Simon and Eunice, June 18, 1791.
Isaac B., s. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1830, a. 9 y. 3 m. 19 d., G.R.1.
Joannah, Dec. 6, 1821. [Joanna, in 72d y., G.R.13.]
Joannah, Dec. 26, 1822.
Judah, s. Savory and Dorothy, Dec. 11, 1795.
Judah, [twin] s. Isaac and Betsey (d. Philip Dexter), Apr. 22, 1821.
Loisa Matilda, d. Maj. David, Sept. 30, 1824, a. 5 y. 10 m. 2 d. [*sic*, see Matilda Loisa].
Matilda Loisa, d. [dup. Maj.] David and Abigail, Oct. 10 [dup. and second dup. Oct. 19], 1819 [dup. and second dup. a. 8 m. 21 d.]. [Oct. —, C.R.1. d. Col. David and Abigail, Oct. 20, a. 1 y. 22 d., G.R.12.]
Mercy, d. Savory and Dorothy, Nov. 27, 1795.
Merimah, w. Arthur, June 6, 1733.
Patience Ann, d. Isaac and Betsey (Dexter), consumption, Feb. 23, 1848, a. 25.
Paul W., s. Savory, Feb. 12, 1826.
Peleg, Aug. 9, 1838.
Philip, h. Nancy [(Gurney)], Nov. 11, 1841, G.R.12.
Ruth, w. Thomas, Mar. 11, 1841, a. 46, G.R.1.
Sarah Jane, d. Isaac Jr. and Emily (Haskins), consumption, Oct. 23, 1847, a. 11 m. 5 d.

HATHAWAY, Seth, Nov. 14, 1831.
Simon, Mar. 20, 1790, in 79th y.
Stephen, s. Simon and Eunice, May 27, 1797.
Stephen, s. Joseph dec'd, Sept. 28, 1828.
——— [*broken*] (H[*broken*]away), s. John and An[*broken*], Aug. [*broken*], 1805, a. 3 m. 11 d., G.R.13.
———, s. John K. and Mary C. (Hammatt), Oct. 15, 1845, a. 1 d.
———, inf. s. John K. and Mary C., Oct. 18, 1849, G.R.13.

HATHEWEY (see Hathaway), Ira, Aug. — [1805], C.R.1.

HEADLEY (see Headly, Hedley, Hedly), Mary, housework, w. Wing, d. Amos Mendell and Lucy Church, fall, Aug. 17, 1845, a. 85 y. 2 m. 1 d.

HEADLY (see Headley, Hedley, Hedly), Charles S., s. Stephen W. and Eliza Clark, dropsy, Feb. 11, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m. 3 d. [Hadley, s. Capt. Stephen W. and Eliza, G.R.13.]

HEDLEY (see Headley, Headly, Hedly), Amos H., s. Amos and Ruth, July 21, 1825, a. 3 y. 2 m. 24 d., G.R.12.
Anderson, s. Amos, Oct. 27, 1832, a. 18 y. 8 m. 18 d. [s. Amos and Ruth, a. 15 y. 8 m. 18 d., G.R.12.]
Bethiah D., d. Amos and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1844, a. 14 y. 2 m., G.R.12.
Joseph [dup. Hedly], suddenly in a fit, Apr. 22, 1821, a. 32 y. 3 m. [Hadley, G.R.14.]

HEDLY (see Headley, Headly, Hedley), Henry, Aug. 29, 1793.
Henry, s. Wing and Mary, June 2, 1795.
Henry Warren, s. Amos and Ruth, Sept. 18 [dup. Sept. 17, second dup. Sept. 10], 1817 [dup. a. 7 y. 9 m. 29 d., second and third dups. a. 7 y. 7 m. 29 d.]. [Hedley, Sept. 18, a. 7 y. 8 m., G.R.12.]
Mary, d. Stephen and Hepsibeth, June —, 1816.
Obed Delano [dup. and fourth dup. Hedley], s. Amos and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1813 [dup. and second dup. a. 1 y. 6 m. 15 d., third dup. a. 1 y. 6 m. 29 d.]. [Obadiah Delano Hadley, C.R.1. Obed D. Hedley, a. 1 y. 6 m. 15 d., G.R.12.]
Stephen [dup., second and third dups. Hedley, dup. s. Wing (Hedly) and Mary], of the epidemic, Apr. 30 [dup. May 20, second dup. Apr. 20], 1816, a. 29 y. 6 m. 16 d.
William H. [dup. Hedley], s. Amos, July 21, 1825.

HIGGINS, Abishai [dup. Higgens], ch. Constant and Lois, June —, 1808 [dup. and second dup. a. 2 y. 4 m., third dup. a. 1 y. 4 m.].

HIGGINS, Hannah [dup. Higgens], ch. Constant and Lois, Apr. 14, 1814 [dup., second and third dups. a. 3 y. 3 m.].
Henry [dup. Higgens], s. Constant, Aug. 11, 1819, a. 2.
Joel, May —, 1827, at sea.
Jonathan, July 12, 1826, a. 31 y. 4 m. 18 d.
Nancy, ch. Constant and Lois, Oct. —, 1819.
Sarah An, ch. Gideon R., Feb. 8, 1833.
———, 3 chn. Constant and Lois, ———.

HILLER, Amaziah, May 1, 1835.
Ann Eliza (see ——— Hiller).
Bathsheba, w. Timothy, Aug. 6, 1839. [Aug. 5, a. 84, C.R.1. w. Dea. Timothy, Aug. 10, 1838, a. 84 y. 9 m., G.R.13.]
Betsey (see Betsey Snow).
Charles, s. Isaac and Patience, Oct. 7, 1803 [dup. Oct. 9, 1806].
David, July 18, 1825.
David Sans, s. Seth C. and Betsy, Feb. 22, 1840, a. 5.
Desire, d. Seth and Mary, July 13, 1815.
Dorcas, wid. Seth, d. John Briggs, Feb. 14, 1820 [dup. 1826], a. 77 y. 1 m. 5 d.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1832.
Ebenezer, Nov. 2, 1834.
Emerson Briggs, ch. Seth C. and Betsy, Oct. 17, 1837.
Francis, laborer, s. Timothy and Bashaba (Luce), dropsy, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 65.
Hannah, Dec. —, 1801, C.R.1.
Hannah, Aug. 29, 1838.
Isaac, h. Patience, Oct. 18, 1803.
Jonathan, Oct. 18, 1821.
Levi, Aug. 29, 1841.
Mary, wid., June 14, 1835.
Mary, w. ———, d. Seth Hiller and Mary (Hathaway), Sept. 21, 1847, a. 47 y. 7 m. 25 d.
Mehitable, w. Nathan, Oct. 6, 1845, a. 45 y. 26 d., G.R.19.
Moses, Apr. 19, 1827.
Sarah, d. Isaac, Nov. 26, 1821.
Seth, May 17, 1796, a. 90 y. 3 m. 17 d.
Seth, Nov. 30, 1834.
Seth Alvin, s. Seth and Almira (Lewis), Oct. 28, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. 2 d. [Seth Alven, s. Seth and Almira V., Oct. 26, a. 1 y. 7 m. 23 d., G.R.19.]
Seth C., Oct. 26, 1844, a. 44 y. 9 m. 22 d., G.R.20.
Susannah, w. David, Dec. 27, 1821.
Timothy Jr., s. Timothy, Aug. 30, 1816, a. 26 y. 11 m. 11 d. [Sept. —, C.R.1. Capt., Aug. 30, in 28th y., G.R.13.]

HILLER, Timothy, widr., mariner, s. Levi and Rebecca (Palmer), old age, Dec. 11, 1846, a. 87 y. 1 m. 18 d. [Dea., C.R.1. Dea., h. Bathsheba, Dec. 9, a. 87 y. 2 m., G.R.13.]
———, inf. ———, ——, 1813, C.R.1.
———, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1822.
———, inf. d. Caleb and Priscilla, Oct. 8, 1836.
———, d. Jonathan and Eliza Ann (Ellis), stopage, Oct. 22, 1848, a. 14 d. [Ann Eliza, Oct. 21, G.R.19.]
———, s. Caleb and Pricilla (Allen), croup, Dec. 30, 1848, a. 3 d.

HOAR (see Hor).

HOLMES, Abraham, Apr. 17, 1722, in 82d y., G.R.1.
Abr[aha]m Esq., Hon., Sept. 7, 1839. [a. 82, G.R.1.]
Amanda Melvina, d. Geo[rge] B. N. Esq. and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1815.
Anna, w. Capt. Isaac, Nov. 30, 1715, a. 64 y. 6 m., G.R.1.
Anne, ch. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 11, 1812.
Barnabas, h. Bethiah, Apr. 9, 1799, a. 27, G.R.14.
Bethia, wid. Barnabas, d. Joanna Hathaway, lung fever, Mar. 6, 1849, a. 76 y. 7 m. 12 d. [Bethiah, a. 77, G.R.14.]
Bethiah, w. [Hon., G.R.1.] Abr[aha]m Esq., Dec. 14, 1832, a. 73 y. 8 m. 27 d.
Cynthia, w. Charles J. Esq., Aug. 17, 1828, a. 40.
Experience, Nov. 19, 1715, in 34th y., G.R.1.
Experience [dup. Jr., second dup. Experienc Jr.], s. Experience, Apr. 14, 1768, a. 19 [dup. and second dup. a. 18 y. 8 m. 5 d.].
Experience, Mar. 13 [second dup. Mar. 9], 1793, a. 76 y. 8 m. 28 d. [third dup. 1794, a. 77].
Hannah, wid. Experience [second dup. Experence], Dec. 30 [dup., second and third dups. Dec. 31], 1797, in 82d y. [dup. a. 80, second and third dups. in 81st y.]. [wid. Experiance, Dec. 29, in 83d y., C.R.3.]
Isaac [dup. Holms], ch. Isaac and Sarah [dup. Sary], Aug. 13, 1725.
Isaac, s. Isaac (Holms) and Sary, Oct. 4, 1738.
Josiah, s. Isaac (Holms) and Sary, Oct. 11, 1738.
Judah Jr., Oct. —, 1807, C.R.1.
Keziah, w. Ebenezer, Jan. 2, 1835. [Kezia (Dexter), a. 59 y. 3 m., G.R.13.]
Louisa, w. C. J. Esq., Oct. 11, 1846, in 44th y., G.R.1.
Lydia, w. Ebenezer, July 6, 1793, in 45th y.
Marcy (Holms), d. Curnelius and Elizebath, Apr. 19, 1719.

HOLMES, Priscilla, w. Barnabas, Sept. 2, 1827. [a. 31, G.R.13.]
Susan H., d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth W. (Cushing), bowel complaint, Oct. 18, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. 27 d.
William [dup. Holms], ch. Isaac and Sarah [dup. Sary], Nov. 16, 1724.

HOR, Marcy, w. Job, d. Eben[eze]r Ellis, Dec. 17, 1823. [Mercy Hoar, C.R.1. Mercy Hoar, Dec. 17, 1825, in 27th y., G.R.1.]

HOSKINS (see Haskins), Benjamin, Mar. 21, 1825, in 98th y. [Haskins, C.R.1.]

HOUSE (see Howes, Hows), Hannah Hammond, d. Abel and Deborah, Sept. 18, 1808. [Howes, a. 20 m. 27 d., G.R.21.]

HOVEY, Ezra, s. Dominicus and Ruth, Jan. —, 1785. [s. Capt. Dominicus and Ruth, drowned at sea, in 22d y., G.R.21.]
Ivory, s. Rev. Ivory and Olive, Apr. 12, 1746, a. 3 y. 8 m. 24 d., G.R.22.
Ivory, s. Capt. Dominicus and Ruth, ——, 1794, in 22d y., G.R.21.
Mehitable, Jan. 18, 1841, a. 97 y. 3 m.
Ruth, w. Capt. Dominicus, Nov. 6, 1796, in 57th y., G.R.21.

HOWARD, Frederick A., Capt., Dec. 18, 1819, a. 24, in Port au Prince, G.R.17.
Mary Ann Walker, d. Capt. Frederick A. and Nancy R., Sept. 8, 1820, a. 5 m., G.R.17.
Nathan H. C., s. Francis and Eliza C., Nov. 2, 1843, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.13.

HOWES (see House, Hows), Alexander, yeoman, s. Abel and Deborah (Ruggles), croup, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 26 y. 6 m. 7 d.

HOWLAND, Charles Weston, s. Weston and Rhoda (Sherman), fever, Feb. 13, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m. 17 d. [s. Weston and Rhoda E., Feb. 14, a. 2 y. 8 m. 16 d., G.R.16.]
Delia E., d. Rowland and Grace E., Nov. 5, 1843, a. 9 y. 11 m., G.R.17.
Elsa H., w. Thomas, only d. Eliakim Cannon, Dec. 18, 1840, a. 37, G.R.17.
Thankfull, Dec. 28, 1836.
———, d. Weston and Rhoda (Sherman), Feb. 1, 1848, a. 1 d.

HOWS (see House, Howes), Abel, June 4, 1841. [Howes, June 6, G.R.21.]

HUBBARD, Mary E., b. New Bedford, d. William Henry and Susan Hammond, fever, Nov. 15, 1848, a. 4.

HUDSON, Mary, d. Thomas, June 17, 1842.
Sarah Love (see Sarah Love Hutson).
W[illia]m H., s. Joseph, July 30, 1825.

HUNTLY, Esther H., Feb. 17, 1839.

HUNTTER, David, July 11, 1711.

HUTSON, Sarah Love, d. Joseph, Nov. 11, 1822, a. 15 y. 6 m. [Hudson, d. Joseph and Mercy G. late of Boston, G.R.17.]

JAMES, Louisa of Nantucket, June 26, 1835.

JEFFERSON, Bethany, d. Salem and Mariah, Oct. 17, 1844, a. 10 y. 5 m., G.R.3.

JENNE (see Jenney, Jenny), Annar, w. Nathan, July 31, 1813, a. 56 y. 6 m. 15 d., G.R.12.
Nathan, Aug. 6, 1791, in 90th y.
Nathan, Mar. 21, 1829.

JENNEY (see Jenne, Jenny), Eunice, wid., d. Lemuel Perry and Lydia Bobcock, fitts, Dec. 7, 1848, a. 73 y. 5 m. [w. Job, a. 72, G.R.13.]
Job Thomas, ch. Job and Priscilla, Aug. 24, 1837. [ch. Job and Priscilla H., Aug. 16, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.13.]
Meribah, w. ———, d. David Hathaway and Pricilla (Hiller), paralysis, July 22, 1849, a. 78 y. 3 m. 10 d. [w. Joseph, a. 77, G.R.12.]
Meribah H., s. [*sic*] Job and Pricilla, consumption, Nov. 27, 1849, a. 18 y. 2 m. 22 d. [ch. Job and Priscilla H., Nov. 18, G.R.13.]
Silas (Jeney), Sept. 19, 1818, a. 75.

JENNY (see Jenne, Jenney), Job, Sept. 17, 1834. [Jenney [h. Eunice], a. 56, G.R.13.]
Jos[eph] Elliot, s. Joseph Jr., Oct. 9, 1836. [Jenney, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. —, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.19.]
Walter B., s. Job and Priscilla, typhus fever, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 18 y. 4 m. 28 d. [Jenney, ch. Job and Priscilla H., G.R.13.]

JOHNSON, Andrew, June 7, 1829. [h. Susan, June 7, 1827, G.R.14.]
Lydia, wid. Thomas, Apr. 17, 1832.
Peter, Nov. 28, 1839.
Thomas, June 7, 1827.

JONAS, Winsor, " black man," Apr. 6, 1797, in 74th y., C.R.3.

JONES, Desiah, d. Simeon and Sylvia, Feb. 15, 1834, a. 15 y. 6 m., G.R.10.
Henrietta F., d. Ebenezer and Sarah D., Dec. 24, 1840, a. 8 m., G.R.17.
Mary Ann, w. Lot N., Aug. 6, 1832, a. 21 y. 6 m., G.R.17.

JUSH, ———, Mrs., ——, 1801, C.R.1.

KEEN, David, Capt., Apr. 25, 1802, in 32d y., in Alexandria, G.R.12.
John, Sept. —, 1812, C.R.1. [Sept. 30, in 68th y., G.R.12.]
Josiah, Apr. —, 1799, C.R.1. [Capt., Apr. 21, in 28th y., G.R.12.]
Mary, wid. John, July 27, 1822, a. 75 y. 9 m. 24 d. [July 26, 1823, G.R.12.]
Sally, Sept. —, 1799, C.R.1. [Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 15, in 15th y., G.R.12.]
———, inf. ———, ——, 1804, C.R.1.

KEITH, Mehitable, wid., b. Middleboro, d. Charles Leach, Aug. 4, 1845, a. 66.
Otis, b. Fairhaven, s. Marshal D. and Eliza Davis, dysentary, Nov. 1, 1848, a. 5 y. 10 m. 14 d.

KELLEY (see Kelly), Caroline Elizabeth (see ——— Kelley).
Jane Frances, June 12, 1846, a. 9, C.R.1. [d. Henry H. and Tamsan L., June 4, G.R.13.]
Lucius C., s. Shubael, Feb. 27, 1839.
———, inf. ———, Aug. —, 1827, C.R.1. [Caroline Elizabeth, d. Shubael and Caroline, Aug. 22, a. 2 d., G.R.13.]

KELLY (see Kelley), Bathsheba (Killy), wid. Owen, Sept. 28, 1828.
Luke, s. Amos, Apr. 7, 1828, a. 25 y. 7 m. 27 d.
Lydia, Jan. 12, 1843.
Sam[ue]l, Nov. 29, 1837.

KENDRICK (see Kendrik), Huldah, Jan. —, 1824, C.R.1. [wid. Capt. John, Jan. 28, a. 79, G.R.13.]
Lydia, Dec. —, 1806, C.R.1. [w. Joseph, Dec. 10, 1805, in 25th y., G.R.13.]

KENDRIK (see Kendrick), Ansel Handy, s. Capt. [dup. and second dup. omit Capt.] Alfred and Abigail (d. Capt. Elnathan Hammon), Oct. 10, 1808 [dup. and second dup. a. 1 y. 1 m. 17 d.]. [Anslem H. Kendrick, C.R.1. Ansel H. Kendrick, Oct. 15, a. 13 m. 22 d., G.R.13.]

KENNEDY, Alexander, h. Mary (Smith), " suddenly in a fit," ———, " about six weeks after marriage," C.R.1.

KENNEY (see Kenny, Kinney, Kinny), Clarissa H., d. Jonathan J. and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1832, a. 1 y. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.17.
Permelia A., d. Jira, Dec. 15, 1840. [Kinney, d. Jirey and Permelia, a. 2 y. 5 m. 2 d., G.R.17.]
———, s. Jonathan and Pateince Weston, fitts, Aug. 2, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m.

KENNY (see Kenney, Kinney, Kinny), Eliza Barrows, d. Jonathan (Kinny) and Sarah Barlow, fever, Nov. 15, 1845, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Sarah, s. [*sic*] Jonathan and Sarah Barlow, dysentary, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 4 y. 6 m.
———, inf. Jacob, Dec. 12, 1835.

KING, Asa, Mar. 21, 1842. [a. 67 y. 7 m. 23 d., G.R.13.]
Asa, s. Caleb, Apr. 12, 1843.
George, ——, 1813, in 91st y., C.R.1. [Apr. 3, G.R.1.]
Henry Woodworth, s. Caleb and Ann E. (Hammond), consumption, Oct. 22 [1846], a. 7 m. [Oct. 21, 1845, G.R.17.]
Jonathan, Feb. —, 1822, in 74th y. [dup. a. 74]. [Jan. 28, in 74th y., G.R.1.]
Julia [dup. adds Ann], d. Caleb, Feb. 2, 1836 [dup. 1837], a. 20. [Julia Ann, d. Caleb and Sylvia, Feb. 2, 1830 *sic*, a. 21 y. 6 m. 13 d., G.R.12.]
Lucinda, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Sept. —, 1795.
Lydia, w. George, Jan. 23, 1807, in 85th y., G.R.1.
Lydia, Apr. 2, 1843. [a. 82, G.R.1.]
Mary, d. Geo[rge] Esq., Mar. 3, 1839. [d. Dea. George and Jane, a. 12 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]
Mary, w. Jonathan, Aug. 18, 1844, a. 85, G.R.1.
Rufus, " killed by the falling in of a rock," June 6, 1834, a. abt. 38. [a. 39, G.R.1.]
Sarah Howland, d. Theo[philus] and M. S., June 29, 1844. [a. 4 y. 6 m. 4 d., G.R.1.]
Theophilus Jr., s. Theo[philus], Aug. 18, 1843. [ch. Theophilus and Mary S., a. 5 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]
Zacheus Peckham, s. Geo[rge] Esq., July 19, 1825. [Zaccheus P., a. 3 m., G.R.1.]
———, inf. ———, Apr. —, 1801, C.R.1.
———, s. Freman and Ann Nye, fits, July 6, 1845, a. 8 d.
———, d. Caleb and Ann [dup. adds E.] (Hammond), fits, May 21 [dup. Apr. 22], 1847, a. 1 d. [dup. a. 2 d.].

KINNEY (see Kenney, Kenny, Kinny), Eliza, w. Jonathan Jr., May 17, 1834, a. 22, G.R.17.
Jonathan, m., mason, b. Fairhaven, s. Jacob (Kinny) and Parnel, canser, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 66. [Sept. 24, a. 64 y. 11 m. 16 d., G.R.17.]
Permelia, w. Jirey, Sept. 18, 1843, a. 37 y. 8 m. 3 d., G.R.17.
Sarah, w. Jonathan, Dec. 1, 1844, a. 27 y. 8 m., G.R.17.
William B., s. Jonathan, " taken out of a boat by a line fast to a whale," Nov. 10, 1845, a. 21 y. 4 d., G.R.17.

KINNY (see Kenney, Kenny, Kinney), Clarisa, ch. Jonathan and Eliza, Nov. —, 1833.
William, ch. Jonathan and Eliza, ——, 1833. [William H. Kenney, July 17, a. 5 m. 10 d., G.R.17.]

KNAPP, Lura Ann O., w. Caleb, d. John Allen and Susan, Oct. 11, 1841, a. 21, G.R.9.

KNOBB, Betsey, w. W[illia]m, d. Edward Phelps and Fear Cuff, consumption, Apr. 7, 1848, a. 59 y. 11 m. 9 d. [Elizabeth, first w. W[illia]m, P.R.1.]
Richard, s. William and Betsey (Phelps), fever, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 21 y. 6 m. [s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, abt. 1845, P.R.1.]
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, abt. 1840, P.R.1.

LANDERS, Abigail, w. Bethuel, Feb. 2, 1844, in 49th y., G.R.17.
Elizabeth, d. Bethuel, Dec. 2, 1840. [d. Bethuel and Abigail, Dec. 22, a. 4 y. 3 m. 20 d., G.R.17.]
Jos[eph] Meigs, ch. Bethuel and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1832. [s. Bethuel and Abby M., a. 3 y. 1 m., G.R.17.]
———, ch. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 29, 1711.

LATHAM, Mary Ann, Sept. 26, 1835.

LAW, Lucy M., d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 21, 1838, a. 3 y. 4 m., G.R.2.
Sarah J., d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 16, 1838, a. 8 y. 11 m. 14 d., G.R.2.

LAWRANCE, Elizabeth, w. Joshua, May 16, 1725.

LAWSON, William, s. Elias, Mar. 6, 1841. [William Foster Lawson, s. Elias and Eleanor S., a. 5 m. 25 d., G.R.17.]

LEACH, Alexander M. [third dup. omits M.], ch. Solomon and Mary, July 23 [second dup. July 22], 1818 [dup., second and third dups. a. 1 y. 25 d.].

LEACH, Elexander M. [dup. Alexder, omits M.], Mar. 1, 1839 [dup. at sea]. [Alexander M., s. Solomon and Mary, "lost in the Brig Annawan," Mar. 20, a. 18 y. 11 m. 20 d., G.R.17.]
Fraderik H., ch. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 25, 1823.
Harrison A., Nov. 26, 1844, a. 20 y. 2 m., G.R.17.
Marshall H., Sept. 24, 1831. [Marshall Holmes Leach, a. 23, G.R.22.]
Milton W., drowned, June 2, 1844, a. 35, in New Orleans, G.R.17.
Solomon, ——, 1836, in N. Y. [June 14, a. 56 y. 7 m., G.R.17.]
———, wid., Dec. 19, 1798, C.R.3.

LE BARON (see Le Barron), Abby Phillips, w. John A., Apr. 7, 1816, in 32d y., G.R.21.
Edgar Milton, s. Enoch H. and Florilla F., Oct. 15, 1848, a. 2 y. 19 d., G.R.17.
Eliza, wid., Oct. 11, 1836. [Elizabeth, wid. Capt. William, a. 51, G.R.17.]
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1815, a. 30, G.R.21.
Elizabeth (see ——— Le Baron).
Elizabeth (see Eliza).
James, s. Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1801, a. 7, G.R.21.
Lemuel, s. Rev. Lem[ue]l and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1775, a. 7 w., G.R.21.
Lem[ue]l, Nov. 26, 1836, a. 92. [Rev., in 90th y., C.R.2. G.R.17.]
Mary, Feb. 2, 1842. [Jan. 24, a. 82, G.R.17.]
Priscilla S., w. Lazarus, Mar. 27, 1844, in 49th y., G.R.17.
Sylvia F., d. T. M. and S. C., Oct. 10, 1838, G.R.10.
Thomas R., s. W[illia]m, Aug. —, 1830. [Thomas Robbins Le Baron, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1829, in 11th y., G.R.17.]
William Esq., Aug. 13, 1831. [Capt., Aug. 12, a. 45, G.R.17.]
———, w. Rev. Lemuel, Nov. 9, 1830. [Elizabeth, a. 78, G.R.17.]

LE BARRON (see Le Baron), Ann, d. Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, May 22, 1779, a. 16 m. 13 d., G.R.21.
Lucy Gibbs, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1822, a. 1 y. 3 m. 22 d., G.R.17.

LEONARD, Archippus, Jan. 13, 1834, a. 75, G.R.2.
Asenath, w. Archippos, Jan. 12, 1848, in 88th y., G.R.9.

LEONARD, Drusilla, ——, 1837, C.R.1.
Emily Susan, d. George and Cynthia, Sept. 19, 1822, a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.1.
George, m., merchant, b. Middleborogh, s. George and Mary Allen, bilious comp[lain]t, Mar. 13, 1849, a. 64 y. 8 m. 23 d.
George A., trader, s. George and Cynthia Washburn, consumption, May 26, 1849, a. 21 y. 7 m. 6 d.
Isaac W. (Leonerd), s. Isaac B., Aug. 28, 1840.
Rufus E. [dup. and second dup. L.], Mar. 14, 1832. [Rufus, C.R.1. Rufus L., Mar. 13, G.R.14.]

LEWIS, Caroline, Dec. 13, 1838. [Caroline S., w. Ichabod N., a. 24 y. 19 d., G.R.13.]
Ebenezer, May 18, 1758, in 58th y., G.R.4.
John, Jan. 2, 1711–12.
Mary, wid. Stephen, d. John Keene and Mary (Clifton), consumption, Feb. 22, 1849, a. 71 y. 6 m. 17 d. [Feb. 25, C.R.1. Feb. 22, G.R.12.]
Matilda Eliza, ——, 1813, C.R.1. [Matilda J., d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 19, a. 11 m. 9 d., G.R.12.]
Polly, d. Ebenezer and Luzanah, June 18, 1793, in 14th y., G.R.4.
Stephen, July [dup. Feb.] 27, 1822, a. 43 y. 2 m. 25 d. [h. Mary [(Keen)], July 27, G.R.12.]

LINCOLN, Elizabeth, May 24, 1809, in 24th y., G.R.22.
Emaline, d. John and Catharin (Blankinship), consumption, July 31, 1848, a. 31 y. 6 m.
John, Mar. 8, 1827. [Mar. 9, a. 54 y. 9 m., G.R.22.]
Katharine, w. John, Aug. 31, 1820, a. 37 y. 10 m., G.R.22.
Thomas, June 15, 1730, a. 31, G.R.1.

LINDRESS, Ephraham, Aug. 28, 1828, a. 29, G.R.9.

LISBE, Joseph [dup. Lisbee], Apr. 9, 1740.
Susannah (see Susanah Lisbe Oliver).

LITTLE, Debby, d. Charles and Sarah of Pembroke, Nov. 7, 1819, a. 20, G.R.22.

LOMBARD (see Lumbard).

LOOK, Anna, wid. Henry, d. Joseph Doty and Susanna Swift [*sic*, ? Smith], small pox, Jan. 5, 1849, a. 77 y. 17 d.
Emma J., d. Hiram and Keziah S. Hiller, lung fever, Feb. 5, 1848, a. 1 m. 3 d.
Geo[rge] Nelson, s. Bar[naba]s, Jan. 1, 1823, a. 5 m. 10 d.

Look, Geo[rge] Seabury [dup. Seabuy], s. Bar[naba]s, June 11, 1822, a. 3 m. 22 d.
Henry, m., cooper, s. Adam and Sarah Frelove, old age, June 26, 1848, a. 87 y. 3 m. 10 d.
James Hervey, ch. Joseph Esq. and Susannah, Sept. 18, 1809 [dup. in 8th y.].
Laura A., d. Isaac W. and Susanna B., Sept. 1, 1849, in 24th y., G.R.2.
Susan, w. Jos[eph] Esq., Jan. 13, 1837. [Susanna, in 63d y., G.R.2.]
West Luce [dup. omits Luce], ch. Hiram and Keziah, Oct. 9, 1834 [dup. Oct. 11, 1835]. [West Luce Look, ——, 1835, C.R.1.]
———, ——, 1829, C.R.1.

LORING, Daniel B., Capt., Aug. 31, 1821, a. 43, at Cape Hayti, G.R.22.
Jane, w. Capt. Daniel B., Aug. 7, 1818, in 29th y., G.R.22.
Sarah Ann, d. Capt. Daniel B. and Jane, Aug. 4, 1810, a. 10 m., G.R.22.

LOVELL, Lurana, d. Capt. Nehemiah dec'd and Rhoda of Barnstable, Aug. 3, 1821, G.R.22.
Rhoda, Nov. 12, 1836.

LUCE, Abigail, wid. Barnabas (Luc), Feb. 18, 1825. [Feb. 4, in 84th y., G.R.13.]
Abigail, w. Geo[rge] A. Jr., Feb. 2, 1833. [Abigail 2d, C.R.1. Abigail R., a. 29, G.R.13.]
Adeline, twin ch. Samuel W. and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1806, a. 2 d., G.R.13.
Azubah [dup. Azuba S.], w. George A. Jr., May 14, 1840. [Azubah, a. 26, G.R.13.]
Azubah, d. George A. Jr. and Azubah, June 16, 1840. [a. 11 w., G.R.13.]
Barnabas, Sept. 19, 1808, C.R.1. [[h. Rebekah, h. Abigail] Sept. 17, in 83d y., G.R.13.]
Christophe G., Sept. —, 1810, C.R.1.
David, s. Maj. Roland and Elisabeth, lost at sea, Oct. 6 [dup. Oct. 10], 1800, in 21st y., G.R.13.
David (see ——— Luce).
David, June —, 1823, C.R.1. [David Wing Luce, ch. George A. and Eunice, June 23, a. 18, G.R.13.]
David Jr., ——, 1833, C.R.1.
David, Capt., Nov. 25, 1835, in Hartford, Conn., G.R.13.

Luce, Edgar V., d. [*sic*] David and Jane, Jan. 4, 1833. [s. David and Jane R., a. 7 m., G.R.13.]
Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1820, C.R.1. [d. Capt. Elisha and Jane, Oct. 11, a. 16 m., G.R.13.]
Elizabeth, w. [dup. Maj.] Rowland, Mar. 4 [dup. Mar. 3], 1833. [w. Maj. Rowland, Mar. 4, a. 70 y. 7 m., G.R.13.]
Eunice, ch. Geo[rge] A., June 7, 1825. [ch. George A. and Eunice, June 6, 1826, G.R.13.]
Eunice, w. Anson, Mar. 24, 1839. [w. Capt. George A., May 23, a. 57, G.R.13.]
Ferdinand C., s. Joseph S. and Thankful H. (Bates), consumption, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 5 m. 15 d. [a. 5 m. 14 d., G.R.13.]
Franklin N., Dec. —, 1837. [Dec. 18, a. 27, at sea, G.R.17.]
Hannah, wid., Feb. 29, 1836.
Henry Clark, ch. Elisha and Lucretia, May 29, 1829. [s. Capt. Elisha and Lucretia, a. 13 m., G.R.13.]
James, h. Lucy, Dec. 12, 1797, a. 45, G.R.19.
James, Apr. —, 1837. [h. Lydia, Apr. 13, a. 49 y. 4 m. 22 d., G.R.17.]
Jane, w. Capt. Elisha, Oct. 8, 1820, a. 29, G.R.13.
Jane, w. David, Jan. 16, 1833. [Jane R., a. 22 y. 6 m. 1 d., G.R.13.]
Joseph, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], Sept. 24, 1831. [Joseph, C.R.1. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1834, a. 57, G.R.13.]
Keziah, Oct. —, 1804, C.R.1. [w. Capt. Stephen, Oct. 3, in 40th y., G.R.13.]
Keziah, Apr. —, 1809, C.R.1. [Keziah C., only d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 10, a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.13.]
Lucy, w. James, Mar. 1, 1830, a. 82, G.R.19.
Lucy Maria, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 21, 1838, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Rebecca A., Oct. —, 1838. [Rebeckah H. [dup. Rebecca H., d. James and Lydia], Oct. 14, a. 20 y. 5 m. 20 d., G.R.17.]
Rebekah, w. Barnebus, June 15, 1785, in 55th y., G.R.13.
Rowland, Oct. 2, 1835. [Maj., Oct. 3, a. 79, G.R.13.]
Samuel W., May 9, 1822, a. 38 y. 13 d. [May 5, 1821, G.R.13.]
Sam[ue]l W., s. Charles O. and Susan (Kelley), scarlet fever, Mar. 28, 1848, a. 3 y. 7 m. 3 d. [Mar. 29, G.R.13.]
Shubael Norton, ch. Geo[rge] A., June 18, 1832. [s. George A. and Eunice, a. 11, G.R.13.]
Stephen, Mar. —, 1807, C.R.1. [Capt. [h. Keziah], Mar. 4, in 47th y., G.R.13.]
Susan, w. Charles O., d. Shubal Kelley and Caroline (Clark) [d. Shubeal Kelley and Caroline E., G.R.13.], consumption, Apr. 28, 1847, a. 31 y. 8 m. 9 d.

LUCE, Thankful, w. ———, d. Paddock Bates and Nancy (Sturtevant), consumption, June 25, 1849, a. 27 y. 2 m. 22 d. [Thankful H., w. Joseph S., G.R.13.]
Theadore, twin ch. Samuel W. and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1806, a. 2 d., G.R.13.
Timothy, s. Elisha, June [dup. Jan.] 8, 1822, a. abt. 3 [dup. a. 3]. [Timo[thy] H., June —, C.R.1. Timothy Hiller Luce, s. Capt. Elisha and Jane, June 11, a. 4 y. 4 m., G.R.13.]
William, m., carpenter, s. George A. and Eunice Goold, consumption, Sept. 17, 1846, a. 32 y. 4 m. 9 d. [William G., Sept. 18, C.R.1.]
———, inf. ———, Apr. — [1805], C.R.1. [David, s. Samuel W. and Hannah, Apr. 8, a. 4 d., G.R.13.]
———, twin inf. ———, May —, 1806, C.R.1.
———, s. David and Jane R., still born, Mar. 1, 1831, G.R.13.
———, inf. ———, ——, 1833, C.R.1.
———, inf. George A. and Azubah, Apr. 26, 1838, G.R.13.

LUMBARD, Charles, Mar. 14, 1829, a. 34, G.R.1.
John, July 10, 1816, a. 23 [dup. a. 22]. [ch. Capt. Samuel and Mary, in 23d y., in St. Domingo, G.R.1.]
Joseph (Lumbord), Dec. —, 1817, C.R.1. [Capt. Joseph Lumbard, ch. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 17, in 29th y., in Savannah, Ga., G.R.1.]
Mary [dup. Lumberd, d. Capt. S.], Dec. 24, 1817, a. 26 [dup. a. 36]. [Lumbord, C.R.1. Lumbard, ch. Capt. Samuel and Mary, a. 36, G.R.1.]
Mary, wid. Cha[rle]s, Feb. 19, 1832. [Feb. 29, a. 32, G.R.1.]
Mercy, wid. Samuel, Sept. 5, 1843, a. 86, G.R.1.
Samuel, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], June 24 [dup. June 14], 1795, a. 45. [Capt., June 24, in 40th y., at sea, G.R.1.]
William [dup. Lumbert], s. Capt. [second dup. omits Capt.] Joseph (Lumbad) dec'd, drow[ne]d in the river, May 4 [second dup. May 1], 1818, in 5th y. [William S. Lumbord, C.R.1.]

LUTHER, Daniel, Sept. 14, 1829, a. 26, G.R.4.
Nath[anie]l of R. I., Nov. 8, 1836.

MALLARD (see Millard), [G]race, Mar. 26, 1715, in 42d y.

MANTER, Louisa, d. Pardon and Polly, Feb. 14, 1817, a. 1.
Thomas, ch. Aldin and Polly, ——— [? Aug. 28, 1797], a. — m.

MARSHALL (see Marshell), Abigail, b. Fall River, d. Joshua, dysentary, Aug. 10, 1848, a. 10 m. 4 d.

MARSHALL, Allen, Sept. 5, 1843, a. 76 y. 3 m. 22 d., G.R.1.
Hannah, Sept. 14, 1843, a. 71 y. 5 m. 7d., G.R.1.
Hannah, mother of John, ———, G.R.1.
Jane, Aug. 12, 1812, a. 82. [in 82d y., G.R.1.]
John (see ——— Marshall).
Sarah, sister of John, ———, G.R.1.
——— [dup. John *sic*], wid. John, Nov. 4, 1819.

MARSHELL (see Marshall), John, Mar. 25, 1792, in 64th y. [Marshall, Mar. 25, 1795, G.R.1.]

MARTIN, Jesse Esq., June 27, 1837, a. 57, G.R.1.

MATHEWS, Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah], wid. John (Matthews), Jan. 30, 1791, in 73d y.

MAXAM (see Maxham, Maxim), Thomas, s. Lucy, drownd, Feb. 16, 1826, a. 18 y. 5 m. 27 d.

MAXHAM (see Maxam, Maxim), ———, w. Caleb, Mar. 1, 1822, a. 30.
———, ch. Caleb and w., Mar. 5, 1822, a. 1.

MAXIM (see Maxam, Maxham), Sarah B., d. Hosea F. and Sarah B., Feb. 19, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m. 16 d., G.R.5.

MAYHEW, Elizabeth A., d. Mathew [d. Mathew *crossed out*], July 4, 1830. [d. Matthew and Sarah A., a. 11, in Chilmark, G.R.17.]
John Allen, s. Matthew and Sarah A., Feb. 10, 1829, a. 10 m., G.R.17.
Sally A., w. Capt. Matthew, d. Rev. Lemuel Le Baron, Nov. 8, 1843, a. 52, G.R.17.

MEIGGS (see Meigs), Alice (see ——— Meiggs).
Charles, s. Joseph Esq. and Amelia, July 4, 1816 [dup. and second dup. a. 5 m. 11 d.]. [Meigs, July 7, 1818, a. 2 y. 5 m. 14 d., G.R.17.]
———, wid., May 14, 1820. [Alice Meigs, w. John, May 9, P.R.4.]

MEIGS (see Meiggs), Abigail, w. Ephraim, Mar. 2, 1832, in 59th y., G.R.22.
Amelia (see ——— Meigs).
Ephraim, Sept. 7, 1812, in 47th y., G.R.22.
Ephraim, lost at sea, Apr. 28, 1828. [Ephraim Jr., Apr. 12, P.R.4.]
John, h. Alice, May 18, 1796, P.R.4.

MEIGS, Josep, widr., merchant, s. John and Allice (Dexter), inflamation, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 70 y. 2 m. [Joseph Esq., G.R.17.]
Joseph (Mags), s. Eben[eze]r and Rebeca, Apr. 15, 1739.
Joseph Jr. (Migs), Oct. 25, 1841. [Meigs, a. 32 y. 2 m. 7 d., G.R.17.]
Mary J., d. Joseph Jr., Sept. 12, 1841. [d. Joseph and Mary, a. 1 y. 3 m. 12 d., G.R.17.]
Rebecca, w. Eben[eze]r (Mags), Nov. 28, 1738.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1812, a. 15 y. 22 d., G.R.22.
———, w. Joseph Esq., Oct. 16, 1827. [Amelia, Aug. 16, a. 45, G.R.17.]

MENDAL (see Mendall, Mendell), David, Nov. 12, 1828.
Nathan [dup. Mendall], s. Obed [dup. s. Abner], Mar. 7, 1822, a. 20 y. 8 m. 16 d.

MENDALL (see Mendal, Mendell), Albert, ——, 1830, C.R.1. [Mendell, June 16, a. 19 y. 10 m. 24 d., G.R.12.]
Anna (see ——— Mendall).
Barnabas, Feb. 25, 1820.
Charles Austin, s. John, drownd in the forge pond, Dec. 12, 1820, a. 13 y. 2 m. 18 d. [Mendell, s. John and Rhoda, Dec. 13, a. 13 y. 2 m. 18 d., G.R.1.]
David, [twin] s. Moses and Huldah, Jan. 2, 1790.
David, Mar. 8, 1823, in 60th y., G.R.12.
Dorothy, w. Asa, Aug. 9, 1812 [dup. Oct. 9, 1813], a. 24 y. 5 m. 10 d. [Mendell, Oct. —, 1810, C.R.1. Mendall, Oct. 9, 1810, a. 24 y. 5 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]
Dorothy H., Aug. —, 1822, C.R.1.
Freeman, s. Daniel and Thankfull, Dec. —, 1779 [*sic, see birth*].
Hannah, d. Daniel and Thankfull, Nov. 7, 1776.
Hannah (see ——— Mendall).
Huldah, w. Moses, July 17, 1837, in 74th y., G.R.1.
Jedidah [dup. Mendell], w. Samuel, May 29 [dup. May 30], 1831, a. 33 y. 8 m. 3 d. [Jedida Mendell, May 30, G.R.17.]
Jonathan, [twin] s. Moses and Huldah, Jan. 7, 1790.
Merabah, wid. Seth, Dec. 11, 1830. [Meribah Mendell, Dec. 16, in 73d y., G.R.12.]
Moses Jr., Nov. 9, 1811, in 21st y.
Moses, Sept. 23, 1843, in 82d y., G.R.1.
Nathan, ch. William and Elizabeth, [Feb. —, 1814] a. 1 y. 16 d.
Nathan, Apr. —, 1822, a. 30 [dup. a. abt. 30].
Ruth, w. Bar[naba]s, Mar. 15, 1818.

MENDALL, S. D., s. Evelina, Aug. 2, 1827, in 2d y. [Stephen D. Mendell, C.R.I.]
Seth, Dec. 31, 1821, a. 29 y. 9 m. 22 d. [Mendell, ——, 1822, C.R.I. Mendell, Dec. 31, 1821, G.R.12.]
Stephen, s. Asa (Mendell), Feb. 27, 1839.
Stephen D. (see S. D.).
Susanna, d. Walter (Mendell) and Susan, Oct. 7, 1829. [Mendall, d. Walter and Susanna, a. 17 y. 25 d. *sic*, G.R.I.]
Susannah [dup. Susanna], wid. Sylvanus, Oct. 10, 1821, a. 94 y. 2 m. 2 d.
——— ([*torn*]ndall), June 30, 1817.
———, w. Moses Jr., Mar. 17 [dup. Mar. 27], 1819. [Anna Mendell, Mar. 17, in 29th y., G.R.6.]
———, ——, 1821, C.R.I.
———, w. Caleb, Apr. 26, 1827, a. 42 y. 1 m. 18 d. [Hannah, Apr. 25, a. 52, G.R.12.]

MENDELL (see Mendal, Mendall), Caroline F., d. Sam[ue]l and Jedidah, Sept. 1, 1833. [Aug. 31, a. 16, G.R.17.]
Elisha [dup. Mendall], s. Moses and Huldah, Nov. 9, 1810, a. 21 [dup. 1811, in 21st y.]. [Mendall, Nov. 9, 1811, in 21st y., G.R.I.]
Hannah, Nov. 27, 1843, a. 73, G.R.I.
Henry, ch. Capt. Seth dec'd, Oct. 16, 1828, a. 2, G.R.21.
Henry Eugene, s. W[illia]m P., Aug. 20, 1841. [Mendell, s. Capt. William P. and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1835, a. 3 y. 4 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]
Huldah B. [dup. Mendall], ch. Walter and Susanna [dup. Susan], Sept. 11, 1833, a. 2 y. 9 m. [Mendall, d. Walter and Susanna, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
Isabella Francis, Sept. 25, 1833. [d. Samuel and Eliza J., a. 10 m., G.R.17.]
Jane, ch. Capt. Seth dec'd, July 15, 1837, a. 1, G.R.21.
John, s. W[illia]m P., Sept. 13, 1841. [John T., s. Capt. William P. and Joanna, a. 5 m., G.R.I.]
Joseph C., s. Sam[ue]l and Jedidah, Oct. 4, 1831. [s. Samuel and Jedida, a. 5 m., G.R.17.]
Maria [dup. Mariah], Jan. 21, 1841, a. 9. [Maria, d. Capt. Seth and Jane, G.R.21.]
Nathan C., s. William C. and Mary Ann (Dexter), typhus fever, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 2 y. 5 m. 14 d. [Oct. 13, C.R.I. Oct. 10, a. 2 y. 5 m. 13 d., G.R.14.]
Noah [dup. Mendall], s. David and Jane, July 4, 1831. [Medall, a. 23, G.R.12.]

MENDELL, Ruth [dup. Mendall], d. Ezra and Thirzy, Aug. 29, 1836, a. 6. [Ruth J. Mendall, d. Ezra J. and Thirza, Aug. 30, a. 6 y. 5 m., G.R.12.]
Samuel, June 3, 1841, a. 47, G.R.17.
Sam[ue]l S., s. Sam[ue]l and Jedidah, Dec. 19, 1832. [ch. Samuel and Jedida, a. 4, G.R.17.]
Sarah, June 3, 1841.
Seth, Sept. 6, 1812, in 58th y., G.R.12.
Seth, Feb. 9, 1837. [Capt., s. Ellis and Hannah, a. 40, G.R.21.]
Stephen S., Mar. 23, 1840.
Timothy, Apr. 6, 1838, a. 75, G.R.17.
Walter, Dec. 12, 1835, a. 39. [Mendall, G.R.1.]
———, s. John and Sarah Barstow, fitts, May 14, 1849, a. 1 m. [*sic*].

MERIHEW (see Merithew), Eliza, w. Edmond, Aug. 27, 1836.

MERITHEW (see Merihew), Jonathan, widr., shoe maker, b. Long Island, N. Y., old age, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 73.

METCALF, Abner B., Oct. —, 1810, C.R.1.

MILLARD (see Mallard), John, Lt. [dup. omits Lt.], Apr. 4, 1822, a. 85 [dup. a. 80].

MINOR, Urial, Rev., h. Hannah W., ——, 1847, G.R.13.

MITCHELL, Calvin [dup. Mitchel], Capt., Apr. 27, 1825, a. 57. [Mitchell, G.R.1.]
Lucy A., d. Seth A. and Cordelia, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 5 y. 6 m. 22 d., G.R.1.
William A., s. Seth A. and Cordelia, May 30, 1832, a. 22 m. 8 d., G.R.1.

MOORE, Anna, w. Rev. Jonathan, Nov. 7, 1801, in 60th y., G.R.1.
Anna S., d. Rev. Jonathan and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1799, a. 27 y. 7 d., G.R.1.
Ansel, Jan. 14, 1810, a. 27.
Jonathan, Capt., s. Rev. Jonathan and Susanna, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1800, in 30th y., G.R.1.
Jonathan, Rev., Apr. 20, 1814, a. 74 y. 9 m. 13 d. [Apr. 22, C.R.1. Apr. 20, G.R.1.]
Susanna, w. Rev. Jonathan, Nov. —, 1772, in 28th y., G.R.1.

MORS (see Morse, Morss), Jeptha Whitman, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1824, a. 2.
John, Jan. 15, 1829, a. 90 y. 8 m. 24 d.

MORSE (see Mors, Morss), Abigail (Gibbs), w. Newberry, ——, 1836, G.R.10.
Abigail Ann, d. Newbury and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1832, a. 1.
Ansel, Jan. 14, 1812, a. 25. [Jan. 14, 1810, in 27th y., G.R.1.]
Elizabeth (see ——— Morse).
Emily, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 6, 1843, a. 8 y. 2 m. 28 d., G.R.10.
Emily Ann, d. Simeon and Sylvia, Mar. 29, 1834, a. 18 y. 6 m., G.R.10.
Eunice, d. John, May 23, 1827.
Hannah, w. Theodore, d. David Rider and Hannah Carsewell, dysentary, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 56. [Sept. 20, C.R.2. Sept. 21, a. 58, G.R.17.]
Isaac Swift, s. John and Lydia, July 28, 1833, a. 2.
Joseph, Aug. 2, 1832, a. 77.
Joshua, Nov. 13 [dup. Nov. 15], 1819, a. 91 y. 7 m. 15 d. [dup. a. 91 y. 15 d.].
Lucy, d. Theodore and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1836, a. 18, G.R.17.
Luther, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1839, a. 1 y. 11 m. 11 d., G.R.10.
Malletiah, s. Edward (Morss) and Margett, Jan. 11, 1757.
Mary, d. Malatiah and Joanna, Dec. 5, 1790, a. 1 y. 9 m., G.R.1.
Melatiah (see Malletiah).
Patence, d. Newbury, June 19, 1842.
Simeon, Nov. 9, 1831, a. 80.
Susan, w. John, Dec. 4, 1833. [Susanna, a. 53, G.R.1.]
Thankful E. [(Gurney)], w. Edwin, Aug. 24, 1847, G.R.10.
Thankfull [dup. Thankful], w. Joseph, Nov. 1, 1789, in 59th y.
Theadare S., Jan. 26, 1842. [Theodore S., s. Ansel and Harriet, a. 2, G.R.17.]
———, Mrs., ——, 1820, C.R.1. [Elizabeth, w. John, Dec. 26, in 79th y., G.R.1.]
———, wid., ——, 1820, C.R.1.

MORSS (see Mors, Morse), Benjamin, s. Edward and Margett, Aug. 18, 1740.
Marcy [dup. Morse], d. Edward and Margett, Feb. —, 1733 [dup. Feb. 7, 1732].

MORTON, Nathaniel, Maj., Mar. 15, 1794, in 72d y., C.R.3.
Nathaniel, Nov. 18, 1832, C.R.3.
———, wid., sister of Mehittebel Smith (wid.), July 13, 1800, in 74th y., C.R.3.

MYRICK, Rachel, wid., b. Berkley, d. Noah Edminister and Lois Briggs, dysentary, Oct. 17, 1848, a. 86 y. 3 m.

NEY (see Nye), Ichabod, July 3, 1735, in 47th y., G.R.II.

NICHOLSEN (see Nicholssen), Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Phebe, Jan. 7, 1836, a. 4 y. 7 m., G.R.21.

NICHOLSSEN (see Nicholsen), Alfred, s. Nicholas and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1834, a. 3 d., G.R.21.

NICKERSON, Marioh L., b. Plymouth, d. James and Sylvia Raymond, consumption, July 26, 1849, a. 18 y. 1 m. [Maria L., G.R.3.]

NOBLE, ———, inf. ———, ——, 1844, C.R.I.

NORTON, Adonirom, s. Aaron and Abigail, June 24, 1786.
Betty, d. Aaron and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1783. [a. 1 y. 6 m. 20 d., G.R.22.]
Jabez, May 14, 1785, in 71st y., G.R.21.
Matthew, s. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1784. [a. 6 m. 6 d., G.R.22.]
Melatiah, s. Aaron and Abigail, July 23, 1776.
Thankful, ——, 1830, C.R.I.
Thomas W., Sept. —, 1825, C.R.I.

NYE (see Ney), Barnabas, h. Sally, Apr. 12, 1816.
Bethiah, w. Ichabod Jr., Oct. 14, 1767, in 45th y., G.R.II.
Bethiah, d. Geo[rge] B. and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1777. [d. Capt. Gorge B. and Sarah, Aug. 3, a. 12 d., G.R.II.]
Caleb, s. Geo[rge] B. and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1777. [s. Capt. Gorge B. and Sarah, in 4th y., G.R.II.]
Caleb, s. Ichabod and Bethiah, ———.
Charles D., s. Richard and Content, June 4, 1832, a. 8 y. 2 m. 11 d., G.R.4.
Dinah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Irish), old age, Jan. 11, 1847.
Eliza, [twin] d. G. B. and E. A., June 28, 1845, G.R.13.
Eliza B., ch. Elisha and Charaty, July 16, 1838.
Elizabeth, wid. Ichabod, June 9, 1776, in 92d y., G.R.II.
Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1810, C.R.I. [w. Nathan, Feb. 25, in 89th y., G.R.I.]
Freman Crocker, b. Sandwich, s. Gilbert and Sarah Van Croft, fever, Mar. 12, 1847, a. 8 m. 11 d.
George, [twin] s. G. B. and E. A., June 28, 1845, G.R.13.
George Bonum, Capt., Dec. 29, 1833, in 82d y. [Dec. 3, 1832, C.R.I. Dec. 30, 1832, a. 82 y. 1 m. 4 d., G.R.II.]
Hariot P., d. George B. and Eliza Ann Potter, dysentay, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 d. [Sept. 26, C.R.I. Harriet P., G.R.13.]

NYE, Henry D., s. Stephen, July 30, 1826, a. 7 d. [s. Capt. Stephen and Rebekah, a. 10 d., G.R.22.]
Ichabod Jr., Oct. 4, 1770, in 52d y., G.R.11.
Ichabod, s. Ichabod Jr. and Bethiah, June 9, 1776, in 20th y., G.R.11.
Ichabod, s. Geo[rge] B. and Sarah, July 24, 1813. [Ichobad, s. Capt. George B. and Sarah, in 24th y., G.R.11.]
James, s. William and Ruth, July 15, 1818, in 21st y.
James N., Apr. 17, 1840. [James M., a. 31 y. 10 d., G.R.2.]
John, h. Sarah, Apr. 25, 1809. [in 71st y., G.R.4.]
Lucy Jane, d. Francis and Julian (Randell), fever, Feb. 11, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m. 6 d. [a. 4 y. 3 m. 21 d., G.R.19.]
Marian, d. Francis, Oct. 8, 1841. [Mary A., a. 1 y. 6 m. 4 d., G.R.19.]
Mary, d. Nathan Sr. [dup. omits Sr.], Apr. 28, 1791.
Mary, ——, 1806, C.R.1.
Mary, wid. Shubal, July 6, 1828, in 92d y.
Mary A. (see Marian).
Nathan, June —, 1808, C.R.1. [June 16, in 87th y., G.R.1.]
Rebeccah, d. Stephen and Rebeccah, Sept. 19, 1817, a. 1 y. 11 m. 4 d. [Rebekah, d. Capt. Stephen and Rebekah, G.R.22.]
Sally, w. Barnabas, Apr. 15, 1816.
Sarah, w. George, June 26, 1761, in 47th y., G.R.11.
Sarah, w. John, Nov. 19, 1812.
Sarah, wid. Geo[rge] B., Sept. 28, 1839, a. 85. [a. 87, C.R.1. wid. Capt. George B., Sept. 29, a. 87, G.R.11.]
Seth, s. Ichabod and Bethiah, ———.
Thomas, Aug. 5, 1833.
William Jr., drownd, Apr. 11, 1831.
William, Feb. 22, 1841, a. abt. 76.
William F., s. Elijah, Oct. 31, 1840. [s. Elijah and Ann, a. 6 m. 10 d., G.R.19.]
W[illia]m H., Apr. 23, 1842, in Hobart town, New Holland, G.R.13.

OGLESBY, Mary A., d. Thomas and Roxana L. (Allen), dysentary, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m. 22 d. [*sic, see birth*].

OLIVER, Hannah Jane, d. Edward Wing and Jane Edmund, dysentary, Oct. 29, 1849, a. 7 y. 8 m. 9 d. [a. 7 y. 7 m. 20 d., G.R.17.]
Joseph, Jan. 5, 1790, in 84th y.
Nelson, s. Nathan dec'd, Nov. 8, 1821, in 13th y.
Peter, Apr. 5, 1717.

OLIVER, Susanah Lisbe [dup. Susanna Lisbee Oliver, second dup. Susannah Lisbee, omits Oliver], wid. Peter, Oct. 24 [second dup. Oct. 23], 1733.
Susannah, Sept. 2, 1827, in 89th y.

OMANS, Job, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], leg amputated, Nov. 11, 1824.

ORR, Mary, w. Richard, Aug. 6, 1840, a. 20, G.R.10.

PACKARD, Lydia, d. Eliphlet, Dec. 29, 1793, a. abt. 7 or 8, C.R.3.

PAINE (see Payne).

PARKER, Abigail [dup. Abigal], wid. Elijah, Apr. 19, 1818, a. 91 y. 3 m. 11 d.
Ebenezer Sr. [dup. and second dup. omit Sr.], Feb. 24, 1783, in 83d y.
Joseph, Feb. 14, 1837. [a. 49 y. 12 d., G.R.1.]
Mary, Oct. 9, 1728.
Mary, Jan. 1, 1729.
Mary, w. William Jr., June 2, 1735.
Sary, Aug. 29, 1731.
Thankfull, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1772.

PARLOW, Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 3, 1821, a. 7 y. 4 m.
Calvin, s. David, drownd, Sept. 18, 1826, a. 19 y. 2 m. 28 d.
Caroline, ch. Jesse Jr. and Anne, July 3, 1824 [dup. and second dup. a. 3].
David, Dec. 16, 1835. [a. 62, G.R.17.]
Elizabeth (see ——— Parlow).
Jesse, m., mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, old age, Apr. 22, 1847, a. 83 y. 1 m. 13 d.
Lucinda, Oct. 10, 1833, a. 67, G.R.12.
Lucinda, ——, 1838, C.R.1.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s dec'd, Mar. 13, 1824, a. 1.
Nancy, Mar. —, 1804, C.R.1.
Polly, Dec. —, 1803, C.R.1.
Reuben, ——, 1813, C.R.1.
Ruth, wid. William, July 13, 1831, a. 96 y. 2 m. 17 d.
Sally, ——, 1806, C.R.1.
Sally, Nov. 2, 1842.
Sarah, w. Nathaniel, June 28, 1818.
Tho[ma]s, Dec. 16, 1823, a. 64.

PARLOW, Thomas, mariner, s. Jesse and Sally Sherman, consumption, May 4, 1847, a. 22 y. 9 m. 25 d. [Thomas S., May 5, a. 24, G.R.I.]
William, May 19, 1818.
W[illia]m, Dec. 18, 1838.
William, Feb. 11, 1839, a. 68, G.R.12.
Wilson B., Feb. 27, 1839.
———, ch. ———, Apr. — [1805], C.R.I.
———, Apr. —, 1810, C.R.I. [Elizabeth, w. Jesse, Apr. 1, in 41st y., G.R.I.]
———, June —, 1810, C.R.I.
———, inf. ———, ——, 1823, C.R.I.

PAUL, Elizabeth, w. Luther, May 24, 1841.

PAYNE, Ann Maria, d. Welcome and Louisa (Bates), dysentary, Nov. 3, 1848, a. 10 y. 7 m.
Betsey, w. Joseph, Sept. 17, 1828, a. 73.
Joseph, Aug. 17, 1838, a. abt. 75.
Polly, b. Plymouth, w. Joshua, d. Joseph Lucas and Molly Warren, burn, Nov. 6, 1845, a. 79 y. 6 m.
Reuben, Sept. —, 1839.
Welcome, Nov. 27, 1838.
William, seaman, b. Plymouth, Eng., fever, Oct. 25, 1845.

PEARCE (see Peirce, Pierce), Lucinda, d. Henry, Nov. 30, 1831, a. 7 y. 6 m. 27 d. [Peirce, d. Henry and Phebe, Oct. 30, a. 7 y. 5 m., G.R.I.]

PEASE, Asa (Peas), h. Martha, Dec. 17, 1833, a. 79. [Pease, a. 79 y. 5 m., G.R.5.]
Martha (Peas), w. Asa, Nov. 17, 1834, a. 73. [Pease, w. Capt. Asa, a. 73 y. 7 m., G.R.5.]
Ruth, Apr. —, 1815, C.R.I. [w. Theophilus, Apr. 2, in 78th y., G.R.II.]
Theophilus, June 3, 1821. [Peas, in 84th y., G.R.II.]

PECK, Elizabeth, d. Capt. A. and Mary of Newport, Nov. 2, 1790, in 21st y., G.R.I.

PECKHAM, David, Dec. 31, 1825, a. 82. [h. Elizabeth, Dec. 25, a. 81, G.R.I.]
David, s. David and Judith, Nov. 26, 1843, a. 28, G.R.I.
Dorothy, d. David, Nov. 3, 1838. [d. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1837, a. 57, G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, w. David, May 22, 1833, a. 84, G.R.I.
Jonathan, May —, 1823, C.R.I.

PECKHAM, Robinson E., s. David and Judith, Aug. 2, 1839, a. 32, G.R.1.
Zackeus, farmer, s. David and Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 27, 1846, a. 72. [Zaccheus, G.R.1.]

PEIRCE (see Pearce, Pierce), Abiah (Perce), b. Plymouth, w. Branch, d. George Douglass and Eliza Nightingale, dysentary, Oct. 24, 1848, a. 26 y. 8 m. 21 d.
Branch H., b. Plymouth, s. Branch and Abiah, canker rash, Feb. 4, 1845, a. 4.
Eliza, d. W[illia]m and Betsy, Mar. 14, 1835, a. 25.
Eliza C., Dec. 16, 1841, G.R.17.
Hannah [second dup. Peirc], w. Henry [second dup. d. Dr. William Sherman], Mar. 30 [dup. Mar. 20], 1817 [dup. and second dup. a. 33]. [Peirce, wid. Henry, Mar. 30, 1817, in 33d y., G.R.1.]
John F., s. George and Sophronia, canker rash, Mar. 2, 1845, a. 4 y. 2 m. 18 d. [John T. Pierce, s. George and Sephronia, June 20, 1844, a. 4 y. 1 m., G.R.3.]
Joshua, m., farmer, s. Joseph and Phebe Smith, hart complaint, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 82. [Pierce, Aug. 14, G.R.5.]
Rebecca W., d. Dennis and Melintha, Apr. 28, 1833.
Sophrona, w. ———, b. Plymouth, d. Branch Peirce and Rebecca Bates, billeous fever, Apr. 2, 1847, a. 36 y. 1 m. 13 d. [Sephronia Pierce, w. Rev. Geo[rge], a. 36 y. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.3.]
———, wid. Capt. Abial, Dec. 1, 1830, in 87th y. [Theodora Pierce, w. Abiel, a. 85, G.R.5.]

PERKINS, Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1821, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.1.
Laura, w. Thomas, d. John Bennett and Sarah (Clark), consumption, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 25 y. 6 m. 15 d.
Rebeccah, d. John, Feb. 17, 1821, in 2d y.
William H., lost at sea, Oct. —, 1843, a. 19, G.R.1.

PERRY, Abigail, w. Ebenez[e]r, ———.
Ceasar (see Negroes, etc.).
Isaac Burt, s. Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1828, in 1st y. [s. Jonathan and Lucy, a. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.1.]
Sally, d. James and Polly, Sept. 19, 1793.
Sarah, w. Stephen, June 3, 1792, in 60th y., G.R.1.
Stephen, Feb. 17, 1779, in 50th y., G.R.1.
———, d. Joseph and Mercy Tinkham, colvunsions, Mar. 8, 1846, a. 4 d.

PHELPS, Edward, "a respectable Black man," Apr. 18, 1826.

PICKENS, Lot, July 7, 1807, G.R.22.
Mary [dup. Pickins], Mar. 5 [dup. Mar. 8], 1831, a. 31.

PIERCE (see Pearce, Peirce), Asenath G., w. Galen H., Oct. 22, 1849, G.R.9.
Caleb, s. Joshua and Polly, "lost . . . on . . . passage from Charleston to New York," May 4, 1812, in 25th y., G.R.6.
Francis W., s. Thomas and Nancy B., Oct. 30, 1839, a. 1 y. 8 m. 17 d., G.R.3.
George S., s. Moses N. and Deborah H., Dec. 4, 1843, a. 8 m., G.R.3.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Nancy B., Feb. 28, 1824, a. 1 y. 8 m. 25 d., G.R.3.
Jeremiah S., s. Thomas and Nancy, Dec. 18, 1843, a. 15 y. 9 m. 10 d., G.R.3.
Joanna, w. Eliphalet, May 15, 1824, a. 73 y. 1 m., G.R.7.
Joseph, Aug. 19, 1797, in 75th y., G.R.6.
Judith H., d. Philip R. W. and Sarah F., June 23, 1838, a. 1 m. 9 d., G.R.3.
Nancy B., d. Thomas and Nancy B., Feb. 20, 1834, G.R.3.
Phebie, wid. Joseph, Oct. 22, 1808, in 82d y., G.R.6.
Polly, w. Joshua, Nov. 6, 1845, a. 79 y. 6 m., G.R.5.
Ruby, w. Samuel, d. Lt. Chillingsworth Foster, Aug. 11, 1805, a. 33, G.R.1.
Weldon S., s. Thomas and Nancy B., Aug. 14, 1830, a. 4 m. 23 d., G.R.3.

PIGSLEY, Abigail, w. John, Mar. 3, 1777, in 24th y., G.R.4.

PITCHER, Altheaea, ch. Dr. John and Elizabeth, ———, G.R.13.
Elizabeth, w. Dr. John, Apr. —, 1780, in 43d y., G.R.1. [d. Noah Sprague, G.R.13.]
John, Dr., "chief Surgeon of a regiment in the revolutionery war," ——, 1794, a. 62, in Falmouth, G.R.13.
John, s. Peleg, Jan. 11, 1828. [s. Peleg S. and Cynthia, June 12, a. 6 m., G.R.13.]
John, s. Peleg, Oct. 2, 1831. [John 2d, C.R.1. John, s. Peleg S. and Cynthia, a. 2, G.R.13.]
John J., s. Dr. John and Elizabeth, ——, 1788, a. 17, G.R.13.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Sarah [dup. Sally], Mar. 28, 1794 [dup. and second dup. a. 1 m. 4 d.].
Peleg, Oct. 18, 1830. [Peleg S., a. 35, G.R.13.]
Sarah, ch. Dr. John and Elizabeth, ———, G.R.13.
Sprage, s. Theophilus and Sally, May 14, 1804, a. 17, in Kingston, Jamaica. [Sprague, G.R.13.]

PITCHER, Theophilus, Jan. 10, 1838. [a. 75, G.R.13.]
Zeruiah, Oct. 2 [1843], a. 75, C.R.1. [d. Dr. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, a. 74, G.R.13.]

POPE, Caroline, d. Elnathan [second dup. Elnathen] and Phebe, Jan. 22, 1818, a. 19 y. 2 m. 30 d.
Caroline, d. Elnathan, Jan. 22, 1831, a. 2 y. 3 m. 4 d.
Deborah, w. Capt. Seth [dup. Jr.], May 31, 1820, a. 56 y. 2 m. 24 d. [w. Capt. Seth, June 1, in 58th y., G.R.1.]
Franklin W., s. Lewis S., Aug. 18, 1842.
Martha, d. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Seth Jr. [d. Seth and Deborah, G.R.1.], Dec. 20, 1819, a. 13 y. 1 m. 24 d.
Rebecca Shaw, ch. Freeman (s. Seth and Sarah) and Abigail, [Nov. —] 1808, in 8th m.
Sarah, w. Seth, Aug. 20, 1775, in 43d y., G.R.1.
Seth Jr. [dup. 2d], s. Elnathan, Nov. 23, 1812, a. 23 y. 1 m. 8 d. [Seth, s. Elnathan and Phebe, G.R.1.]
Seth, July 24, 1821.
Seth, Capt., July 5, 1837, in 79th y., G.R.1.

POTTER, Sarah, Mar. 26, 1834.

PRATT, Anna R., d. David and Deborah, Jan. 20, 1844, a. 5 m. 23 d., G.R.17.
Sarah Meigs, d. David and Deborah (Meigs), consumption, Sept. 27, 1846, a. 7 m. 10 d. [a. 7 m. 9 d., G.R.17.]

PREBBLE, Emily M., ch. John R. and Thankful C., ———, G.R.14.
George A., ch. John R. and Thankful C., ———, a. 1, G.R.14.
Lucy A., ch. John R. and Thankful C., June 25, 1832, a. 1 m., G.R.14.
Phebe H., ch. John R. and Thankful C., Sept. 26, 1844, a. 17, G.R.14.

PRICE, Asaph, Capt., h. Susanna, " drown'd at sea in the brig Brutus," Nov. 5, 1802, a. 28, G.R.21.
Susanna, w. Capt. Asaph, Aug. 31, 1802, a. 26, G.R.21.

PRINCE, Elizabath [dup. Elisabath], w. John, Oct. 22, 1717.

PURINGTON (see Purrington), Betsey, d. Elias, Mar. 16, 1822, a. 5 m. 24 d.
Elisha Parker, s. Samuel and Phebe, lost at sea, July 16, 1836, a. 18 y. 8 m., G.R.17.
Hezekiah Jr., Dr., Aug. 28, 1796, a. 31 y. 3 m. 15 d.
James H., s. Jams, Jan. 8, 1832, a. 20 y. 4 m. 7d.

PURINGTON, Jane Holmes, d. James [dup. *crossed out*, d. James and Mary], Apr. 29, 1832 [dup. *crossed out*, 1834], a. 23 y. 8 m. 22 d.
Phebe (see ——— Purington).
Sam[ue]l, m., carpenter, s. Joseph and Patience Parker, fever, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 65 y. 6 m. [a. 66 y. 6 m., G.R.17.]
Susannah, wid. Hezekiah, Dec. 24, 1808.
———, w. Samuel, May 9, 1826. [Phebe Purrington, a. 39, G.R.17.]

PURRINGTON (see Purington), Drusilla (see Pricilla).
Hezekiah, Feb. —, 1808.
Pricilla, w. Joseph, d. Jo[s]hua Peirce and Mary Sears, fever, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 57 y. 2 m. [Drucilla, G.R.17.]
Selina L., d. Samuel and Phebe, Jan. 7, 1816, a. 7 y. 11 m., G.R.17.

RANDAL (see Randall, Randel, Randell), Bethia, w. Clement, May 6, 1808, in 28th y., G.R.22.
Judah, s. Samuel and Hannah, ———.

RANDALL (see Randal, Randel, Randell), Calvin H., Sept. 23, 1826, a. 24 y. 10 m., G.R.1.
Caroline C., d. Job and Mary, Sept. 30, 1834, a. 19 y. 11 m., G.R.1.
Ebnezer [dup. Ebenezer], farmer, s. Lemuel and Mary (Hammond), dropsy, Jan. 5, 1842, a. 50.
Edward P. H., s. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), fever, Jan. 4, 1848, a. 11 m. 12 d. [a. 10 m. 13 d., G.R.1.]
Edward P. H., ch. Robert C. and Lucia C., Dec. 12, 1849, a. 10 m. 4 d., G.R.1.
Elias, found dead, Mar. 3, 1832, in the poor house.
George, Jan. 12, 1833.
Hanah, Aug. 23, 1714.
Herbert F., s. Thomas and Sarah, July 18, 1843, a. 1 y. 3 m. 22 d., G.R.18.
John, Aug. —, 1826, C.R.1.
Lewis, Jan. 2, 1832, "aged supposd more than 90 years."
Lewis, Oct. 22, 1833. [a. 53 y. 3 m. 17 d., G.R.18.]
Lucretia, Oct. —, 1835. [Oct. 18, a. 18, G.R.19.]
Lucretia, mother of Mary, ——, 1837.
Lucretia H. [dup. Randell], ch. Robbert [dup. Robert] C., Mar. — [dup. Mar. 14], 1838. [Randall, ch. Robert C. and Lucia C., Mar. 14, a. 8 m., G.R.1. Randall, ch. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), Mar. 14, P.R.14.]

RANDALL, Lucy C., ch. Robert C. and Lucia C., Oct. 6, 1843, a. 14 m. 11 d. [*sic*], G.R.I. [[twin] ch. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), Oct. 3, P.R.14.]
Martha C., ch. Robert C. and Lucia C., Oct. 3, 1843, a. 14 m. 4 d. [*sic*], G.R.I. [[twin] ch. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), Oct. 6, P.R.14.]
Mary, Jan. 3, 1834.
Mary, d. Lucretia, ——, 1837.
Phillip [dup. Philip], s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Ebenezer, ——, 1819, in 22d y., at sea.
Richard, Mr., June 30, 1817. [July —, C.R.I. June 26, a. 62 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]
Rufus White, s. Ransom, June 4, 1836.
Samuel, s. Capt. Thomas and Bathsheba, Oct. 8, 1804, a. 17 m. 5 d., G.R.22.
Simeon, June 13, 1790, in 73d y.
William A., s. William R. and Desire, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 9 m. 27 d., G.R.19.
———, ——, 1823, C.R.I.
———, inf. Lucretia, Dec. 28, 1835.

RANDEL (see Randal, Randall, Randell), Patience, Feb. 23, 1711–12.

RANDELL (see Randal, Randall, Randel), Abigail, d. Willson and Deborah (Simmons), consumption, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 11 m.
Elizabeth, d. John H., Oct. 26, 1842. [Elizabeth D. Randall, a. 15 y. 8 m. 22 d., G.R.19.]
Irene R., d. Jeremiah and Abby Wood, fever, May 6, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m. 2 d.
James C., s. Robert C., Apr. 15, 1841. [Randall, ch. Robert C. and Lucia C., a. 5 m. 7 d., G.R.I. James Congdon Randall, ch. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), P.R.14.]
Job, June 17, 1836, a. 67. [Randall, G.R.I.]
John H., Mar. 28, 1842. [Randall, a. 39 y. 9 d., G.R.19.]
Rodolphus, s. Willson, consumption, July 9, 1849, a. 6 m.
———, d. Benjamin and Eliza Mayhew [*sic*, ? (Merihew)], Dec. 27, 1846, a. 1 d.

RAYMOND, Caleb H., s. Thomas F. and Phebe (Peirce), dysentary, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Deborah, w. William, May 1, 1717.
Deborah, d. William and Tabitha, Aug. 17, 1728.
Lemuel [dup. Lemuell], s. William and Tabitha, Apr. 24, 1733 [dup. in 4th y.].

RAYMOND, Owen, m., mariner, b. New Bedford, s. John and May, erycepelas, Oct. 14, 1848, a. 34 y. 2 m. 28 d.
Owen Jr., s. Owen and Lydia (Headley), weekness, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 3 d.
Ruth Chubbuck, wid. Stephen, old age, Mar. 20, 1847, a. 82.
Stephen, " Revolitionry Pensioner," Mar. 15, 1843, a. 80, in Almshouse.

READ, Ichabod [dup. Reed], May 28, 1818.
Jacob V., June 11, 1842.
Sarah, wid. Ichobod, Apr. 13, 1842.
William, Nov. 28, 1841. [Reed, Nov. 26, a. 83 y. 11 m. 14 d., G.R.1.]

RECCORD, Warren, s. Warren and Hannah, July 25, 1834.
Warren, July 15, 1839.

REED (see Read).

REMICK, Austin [dup. Ansil Remic], ch. David [dup. adds S.] and Betsy, Dec. 17, 1839.
Clarind Amanda [dup. Clarinda A. Remic], d. D. [dup. David] S., Feb. 8 [dup. Feb. 10], 1841.

RHODES, Isaac, s. William C. (Rohedes) and Mirriam Burnill, fever, Oct. 17, 1845, a. 8 m. 4 d.

RHRYNE, Olivia, w. Patrick (Rhyne), d. John Wing, Mar. 20, 1834. [Ryan, Mar. 21, a. 28 y. 6 m. 15 d., G.R.12.]

RICHMOND, Josiah (Rchmond), ch. Josiah and Beulah, Feb. 15, 1825.

RIDER (see Ryder), Benj[amin], June 5, 1838. [a. 63, G.R.2.]
David, Mar. 10, 1824, a. 83 [dup. and second dup. a. 74]. [[dup. Ryder] a. 73, G.R.1.]
Drucilla, May 8, 1835. [Drusilla Ryder, w. Linus, a. 42, G.R.1.]
George, ——, 1840.
Hepsibah, w. Zenas, d. Timo[thy] Davis, " found dead in the Bed," Jan. 2, 1832. [Hepzihah Ryder, Jan. 1, 1834, in 39th y., G.R.1.]
Ja[me]s H. [dup. and second dup. Hervey, omit James], ch. Ja[me]s and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1818 [dup. and second dup. Dec. 20, 1818, a. 1]. [James H. Ryder, Dec. 19, a. 10 m. 5 d., G.R.1.]
Jonathan, May —, 1799, C.R.1. [Ryder, May 7, a. 49, G.R.1.]
Julia, Oct. 1, 1844, a. 18, C.R.1. [Julia A., d. John C. and Sarah S., a. 18 y. 1 m. 23 d., G.R.14.]

RIDER, Linas, Nov. 17, 1834, a. 39. [Linus Ryder, a. 38, G.R.1.]
Lucy, ——, 1812, C.R.1.
Mary, Dec. 2, 1838. [Ryder, d. Zenas and Hepzibah, a. 18 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Mary, Nov. 8, 1839.
Mary D., ch. Ja[me]s and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1826.
Mary D., ch. Ja[me]s and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1828.
Rebecca, Sept. —, 1790, a. 96, C.R.1.
Rousilla, d. Whitcomb and Mary, July 15, 1830, a. 7 y. 8 m., G.R.2.
Samuel, Aug. 1, 1811, a. 91. [in 90th y., C.R.1. in 91st y., G.R.1.]
Sumner, s. Sumner and Susannah R. (Briggs), consumption, Jan. 22, 1847, a. 28 d. [Ryder, G.R.12.]
Susan, d. Elisha, Feb. 18, 1821, in 2d y.
Thomas W., s. Whitcomb and Mary, Oct. 6, 1826, a. 14 m., G.R.2.
———, w. Elisha, Apr. 28, 1822.
———, wid. Samuel, Feb. 22, 1828, in 81st y.

ROBINS, Hariot N[e]well, ch. Lemuel and Rachel, Jan. 11, 1816 [dup. and second dup. a. 3 y. 1 m. 1 d., third dup. a. 1 y. 2 m. 27 d.].
Lizzie H., w. R. W., July 17, 1814, a. 27 y. 4 m., G.R.2.
R. W., s. R. W. and Lizzie H., ———, a. 14 m., G.R.2.

ROBINSON, Anna Barstow, w. James S., May 30, 1842, in 30th y., G.R.17.
Celia, b. Tisbury, jaundice, Mar. 3, 1846, a. 47.
Elisha, widr., yeoman, s. Jeremiah and Abigail Grinell, consumption, Aug. 6, 1848, a. 90 y. 4 m.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary A. Hammond, consumption, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. 6 d.

ROGERS (see Roggers), Cephas C., s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Moores, Jan. 26, 1821, a. 16 y. 7 m. 19 d. [dup. a. 16 y. 10 m.].
David M., Oct. 12, 1802, a. 21, G.R.22.
David M., s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Moores, Oct. 1, 1810 [dup. 1800], a. 20 d.
Ebenez[er], Capt. [dup. Roggers, omits Capt.], Feb. 8 [dup. Feb. 10], 1841. [Capt. Ebenezer Rogers, Feb. 10, a. 75, G.R.21.]
Edwin, s. Libni and Rachel, Oct. 25, 1804, G.R.22.
Eliza S., d. Moores, Apr. 4, 1831.
Elizabeth (see ——— Rogers).

ROGERS, Ezra C., s. Abisha and Judith, Oct. 13, 1808, a. 1 y. 4 m. 18 d., G.R.22.
Judith C., d. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Moores, Dec. 12, 1812, a. 1 y. 5 m. 24 d.
Libni, Mr. [dup. omits Mr.], June 27 [dup. June 28], 1818.
Martha, d. Abishai, Oct. 22, 1828, a. 3 y. 2 m. 6 d.
Moores A., s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Moores, Sept. 23, 1808, a. 1 y. 21 d. [dup. Dec. 1, 1803, a. 1, second dup. Sept. 23, 1808, a. 1 y. 21 d.]. [Mooers A., s. Mooers and Mary, Sept. 23, 1808, G.R.22.]
Rebecca, wid., b. Chilmark, d. Matheu Mayhew and Rebecca Stuart, dysentary, Oct. 6, 1849, a. 63. [Rebecca M., wid. Ebenezer, G.R.21.]
Thankful, May 14, 1843.
———, w. Eben[eze]r, Jan. —, 1825. [Elizabeth, Jan. 4, a. 55, G.R.21.]

ROGGERS (see Rogers), David, Dec. 26, 1840.

ROPER, William, Mar. 7 [dup. Mar. 17], 1825.

ROUNSEVILLE, Abby L. [dup. Rounceville], d. Charles A. and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m., G.R.1.
Henry Clay, s. Charles A. and Betsey Bolles, lung fever, Apr. 19, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m. [Rounceville, a. 2 y. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.1.]
Marcus M., s. Alden [ch. A. and C., G.R.7.], Feb. 11, 1842.

ROYCE, Francis A., s. Ashley A. and Rachel A., Jan. 21, 1845, a. 3 w., G.R.10.

RUGGLES, Charles, s. Elisha and Mary, Oct. 8, 1794, a. 4 w., G.R.1.
Clarinda, w. Timothy, Sept. 26, 1792, in 29th y. [Sept. 27, in 25th y., G.R.1.]
Deliverance, ——, 1806, C.R.1. [wid. Nathaniel Esq., Feb. 1, 1807, in 74th y., G.R.1.]
Drusilla, Jan. — [1805], C.R.1. [Ruggels, w. Nathaniel Esq., Jan. 14, 1803, in 39th y., G.R.11.]
Elisha, s. Nathaniel and Deliverance, Oct. 14, 1775, G.R.1.
Elisha Esq., Hon., Aug. 20, 1830, a. 71 y. 10 m. 23 d.
Eliza Clapp (see Elizabeth Clapp Ruggles).
Elizabeth, w. E. Esq., Oct. 7, 1821. [w. Elisha Esq., in 62d y., G.R.1.]
Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Clapp, only ch. James Esq., Oct. 29, 1824, a. 2 y. 11 m. 17 d., in Newbury Port.
George, s. Micah H. and Sophia T., Aug. 23, 1815, a. 1, G.R.1.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], Nov. 25, 1728.

RUGGLES, Henry, s. James Esq. [dup. s. James and Elizabeth], July 18 [dup. July 17], 1828, in 2d y. [s. James and Elizabeth, July 18, a. 17 m., G.R.I.]
Increase Sumner, s. Nath[anie]l Esq., June 16, 1825, a. 25.
Lucy, d. Micah H. [second, third, fourth and fifth dups. Esq.] and Sophia Tupper, Aug. 11, 1816 [second and fourth dups. a. 1 m. 17 d., fifth dup. a. 1 y. 1 m. 17 d.]. [d. Micah H. and Sophia T., a. 1 m., G.R.I.]
Lucy, ch. Micah H. [second dup. Haskell] Esq. and Sophia T., Oct. 21, 1821 [second dup. in 2d y., third, fourth and fifth dups. a. 1 y. 10 m. 16 d.]. [d. Micah H. and Sophia T., a. 2, G.R.I.]
Lucy Sprague, ——, 1801, C.R.I. [d. Elisha Esq. and Mary, Feb. 13, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
Mary, w. Rev. Timothy, Jan. 23, 1749, in 62d y., G.R.I.
Mary, d. N. Esq. dec'd, Apr. 18, 1825.
Mary B., Dec. —, 1820, C.R.I.
Mary E. Clapp, d. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1824.
Nathaniel Esq., Dec. 25, 1776, in 52d y., G.R.I.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Drusilla, June 13, 1788, a. 11 m. 15 d., G.R.II.
Nathaniel Esq., Mar. 2, 1827, a. 71 y. 10 m. 28 d.
Polly, Sept. —, 1802, C.R.I. [w. Elisha, Sept. 4, in 39th y., G.R.I.]
Sophia T. [second dup. omits T.], w. Micah Haskell Esq., eldest d. Hon. Nathan Willis Esq., Nov. 15, 1821, a. 30 y. 2 m. 3 d. [fourth dup. a. 30 y. 2 m. 10 d.]. [Sophia T., d. Nathan Willis and Lucy, a. 30, G.R.I.]
Thankful, Dec. —, 1803, C.R.I. [d. Nath[ani]el Esq. and Drusilla, Dec. 1, in 19th y., G.R.II.]
Thomas, s. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], Dec. 5, 1727. [s. Rev. Timothy and Mary, a. abt. 5 m., G.R.I.]
Timothy, Rev., Oct. 26, 1768, in 84th y., G.R.I.
William, ch. Micah H. Esq. and Sophia T., Oct. 31 [third dup. Oct. 30], 1821 [second, fourth and fifth dups. a. 12 d., third dup. a. abt. 3 w.]. [Oct. 31, a. 22 d., G.R.I.]

RUSSELL, Frederick L., s. Frederick W. and Caroline (Barstow), dysentary, Sept. 20, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Freddie Leonard Russell, s. Frederic W. and Caroline, G.R.17.]

RYAN (see Rhryne).

RYDER (see Rider), Elisha, Aug. 16, 1838, a. 21, G.R.I.
George M., s. Zechariah W. and Catharine, Aug. 20, 1849, a. 19 y. 25 d., G.R.7.

RYDER, Mary, w. Samuel, Jan. 19, 1825 [dup. 1795], in 74th y., G.R.1.

SAMPSON, Sarah S., w. Edward, May —, 1844, in 86th y., G.R.17.

SANDERS, Anna, ——, 1848, C.R.2.
Le Baron, s. Thomas and Jane B., Jan. 28, 1844, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.17.

SANFORD, Clark, July 25, 1842, a. 27, G.R.17.

SAVERY (see Savory, Savoy), Betsey, w. Nathan, Jan. 20, 1845, in 74th y., G.R.13.

SAVORY (see Savery, Savoy), Anthony, Jan. 27, 1711.
Anthony, July 31, 1789, in 81st y.
Deliverance, Mar. 11, 1828.
Edward E., s. Rufus and Martha Gibbs, hooping cough and fever, Apr. 2, 1847, a. 1 m. 11 d. [Savery, s. Rufus and Martha H., G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, Apr. —, 1839. [May 21, 1840, a. 104, G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1839, a. 90.
Esther, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1810, P.R.9.
Hannah E., d. Stillman and Delia (Bolles), lung fever, Apr. 8, 1847, a. 5 y. 1 m. 16 d. [Savery, Apr. 6, G.R.1.]
Isaac, Jan. 23, 1825. [Savery, C.R.1.]
Josaphine, d. Stillman, Mar. 30, 1839. [Josephine Savery, ch. Stillman and Delia, Apr. 8, 1840, a. 3 w., G.R.1.]
Mary, w. Thomas, Dec. 5, 1830. [Polly, a. 52 y. 6 m. 5 d., G.R.1.]
Ruth, w. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Sam[ue]l, Apr. 24, 1817, a. 6[*torn*, dup. a. 65 y. 2 m.]. [Savery, C.R.1. Savery, w. Capt. Samuel, a. 65 y. 2 m., G.R.1. Savory, w. Samuel, P.R.9.]
Sam[ue]l, Nov. 28, 1836, a. 90.
Temperance, ch. Samuel and Ruth, ——, 1833, P.R.9.
William, ch. Samuel and Ruth, drowned, July 30, 1807, P.R.9.
——— (Savry), inf. ———, ——, 1813, C.R.1.

SAVOY (see Savery, Savory), Henry F., s. Stilman and Delia (Bolles), croup, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 4 y. 3 m. 22 d. [Savery, ch. Stillman and Delia, Sept. 26, 1848, G.R.1.]

SEARS, Almada [dup. Almoda], d. John [dup. ch. John and Nancy], Mar. 17, 1816, a. 1 y. 10 m. 29 d.

SEARS, Betsey, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1795.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, July 13, 1798.
Daniel F., s. W[illia]m, Aug. 6, 1819.
Hannah, wid., b. Dartmouth, d. Ebenezer Kene and Hannah, palsy, Sept. 25, 1846, a. 78 y. 5 m. 7 d.
John, Feb. —, 1827.
Nathan, Feb. 27, 1825.
Nathaniel Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Mr., Mar. 30, 1816.
Nathaniel [dup. Jr.], Mr., Apr. 28, 1816.
Patience, w. William, Mar. 28, 1768.
Stephen, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1809.
Stephen B., m., mariner, s. Nathan and Thankful Handy, consumption, Mar. 14, 1847, a. 66 y. 5 m. 24 d. [h. Azubah, Mar. 7, 1846, a. 64, G.R.2.]
Thankful, w. [dup. and second dup. Lt.] Nathan, Mar. 4, 1818, a. 65 y. 9 m. 6 d.

SHAW, Abigail, wid. Ambrose, ——, 1842. [Feb. 18, 1843, in 87th y., G.R.6.]
Almira, w. Elisha C., Dec. 17, 1832, in 20th y. [Almira (Dunham), Dec. 10, G.R.21.]
Ambrose, Apr. 5, 1819. [in 68th y., G.R.6.]
Hannah, w. Samuel, Nov. 14, 1725, in 41st y., G.R.4.
Levi, Sept. 6, 1841. [a. 16, G.R.21.]
Samuel, s. Ambrose and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1817, in 26th y., G.R.6.
Samuel, ——— [*broken*], G.R.4.
Sarah, wid., Oct. 16, 1819, a. 72.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 16, 1835. [s. Thomas and Thankfull, a. 1 y. 2 m. 28 d., G.R.21.]
———, d. Rev. Bezaleel and Elizabeth of Nantucket [Aug. 24, 1776], G.R.21.

SHEARMAN (see Sherman), Deb[orah], w. John Jr., Apr. —, 1755, C.R.1.
Elihu, s. Richard, June 19, 1826, a. 38 y. 4 m. 12 d., in Savannah.
Elizabeth, d. Jo[h]n, Dec. 8, 1825, a. 82.
Hannah, Nov. —, 1813, C.R.1.
John Kelley [dup. Kelly], s. Seth [dup. John], Apr. 3, 1822, a. 3 y. 4 m.
Lois, w. Hunphry, Aug. 22, 1829.
Lydia, d. Thomas 2d and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1801.
Lydia, w. Thomas 2d, Aug. 5, 1804.
Nancy, d. Thomas 2d and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1803.

SHEARMAN, Thomas, school teacher, s. William (Sherman) and Hannah Stewart [*sic*, ? Stetson], consumption, Jan. 20, 1848, a.71 y. 5 m. 8 d. [Sherman, G.R.1.]

SHEPPERD, Elizabeth Jane, b. Middleborough, d. Charles and Lucrecia Tinkham, dysentary, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 7.

SHERMAN (see Shearman), Caroline S., d. Bartlett, Nov. 14, 1842. [d. Bartlett and Melintha, a. 5 m., G.R.1.]
Deborah, w. Thomas, Jan. 24, 1832, a. 68 y. 10 m. 2 d.
Elisha, s. Dea. William, May —, 1806, a. 23 [dup. a. 33]. [s. William and Hannah, a. 33, in Washington, N. C., G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1776, a. 2 y. 3 m. 13 d., G.R.22.
El[———], s. Elihu and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1773, in 6th y., G.R.22.
Experience, wid. John, Aug. 14, 1842.
Fanny, d. Richard, Jan. 1, 1840.
Hannah, wid. [dup. Dea.] W[illia]m, Feb. 23, 1816. [Shearman, Feb. 1, C.R.1. Sherman, w. Dea. William, Feb. 23, a. 58, G.R.1.]
Harriot B., d. Tho[ma]s and Jane, July 14, 1831.
Hellen M., d. John and Patience Hathaway, croup, Oct. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. 23 d. [Helen M., G.R.1.]
Hosiah B., s. Edward F. and Malora M. (Blankinship), Jan. 23, 1849, a. 18 d. [Hosea Ballou Sherman, ch. Franklin and Melora, a. 3 w., G.R.13.]
James T., s. Bartlett and Melintha, Aug. 21, 1844 [dup. 1849], a. 1 [dup. a. 1 y. 7 m.], G.R.1.
Joshua, Mar. 4, 1816, a. 56. [Shearman, Apr. 1, C.R.1. Sherman, in 56th y., G.R.1.]
Julia H., d. Martin and Cynthia, canker rash, Mar. 2, 1845, a. 10 y. 4 m. 27 d.
Lucy, d. Martin and Cynthia, Mar. 29, 1833. [Mar. 26, a. 1 y. 11 m. 19 d., G.R.1.]
Lucy, June 10, 1838.
Lucy A., d. Leonard and Anna, consumption, Mar. 9, 1849, a. 13 y. 9 m. 17 d.
Lydia, w. Abram, July 29, 1838.
Mary, d. George B. and Phebe, Aug. 11, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.1.
Mercy [dup. Shearman], d. Joshua, July 20, 1825. [Shearman, C.R.1. Sherman, a. 19 y. 7 m. 4 d., G.R.1.]
Nathaniel, s. Dea. William, Nov. —, 1809, a. 31. [s. William and Hannah, perished at sea, G.R.1.]

SHERMAN, Richard, widr., farmer, s. William and Mary (Dexter), stoppage, Nov. 10, 1845, a. 84 y. 6 m. 5 d.
Samuel, h. Charyli, Sept. 7, 1725. [Shearman, in 40th y., G.R.1.]
Sarah, spinster, d. Seth Pope and Sarah, old age, Apr. 14, 1845, a. 80 y. 1 m. 20 d. [wid. Joshua, in 81st y., G.R.1.]
Sarah B., w. Capt. Thomas, d. Capt. Benj[ami]n Delano, Nov. 9, 1846, a. 32 y. 8 m. 13 d., G.R.17.
Susan, d. Bartlet, ———. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Temperance, d. Cornelus dec'd, Dec. 31, 1828.
Tho[ma]s, July 31, 1833, a. 76.
Uriel, s. Dea. William, Nov. —, 1809, a. 28. [Shearman, drowned, C.R.1. Urial Sherman, s. William and Hannah, perished at sea, G.R.1.]
William, Mar. 3, 1800, in 74th y., G.R.1.
William, s. Dea. William, Nov. —, 1809, a. 21. [Shearman, drowned, C.R.1. Sherman, s. William and Hannah, perished at sea, G.R.1.]
William, Dea., Jan. 23, 1814, a. 65. [Shearman, C.R.1. Sherman, G.R.1.]
William [dup. Shearman], June 28, 1822, a. 84 y. 3 m. 4 d.
Zepheniah, Aug. 28, 1833, a. 41 y. 3 m. 24 d. [Zephaniah, Aug. 29, G.R.1.]
———, s. Bartlet and Malintha, croup, Nov. 11, 1844, a. 27 d.
———, s. Bartlett and Melintha, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 26 d., G.R.1.

SHIRTLIFF (see Shurtliff), John, June 1, 1836. [Shurtleff, a. 36, G.R.17.]

SHURTLIFF (see Shirtliff), Sarah H., w. Alva, Mar. 31, 1841. [Sarah B. Shurtleff, w. Alvah, a. 41, G.R.17.]

SILVA, ———, " Little Sister," ——, 1836, G.R.17.

SIMMONDS (see Simmons, Simons), John, June [dup. Jan.] 14, 1818, a. 70 y. 11 m. 9 d.

SIMMONS (see Simmonds, Simons), Marshall [second dup. Marshal] Edwin, ch. Marshall [second dup. Marshal] and Julia, Dec. 4 [second dup. Dec. 6], 1830 [dup. a. 1 y. 11 m. 25 d., second dup. in 3d y.].
———, wid. John, Aug. 31, 1827.

SIMONS (see Simmonds, Simmons), Mary, " Indian squaw," Apr. 2, 1794, in 19th y., C.R.3.

SKIFF, Betsey, d. James, Sept. 17 [dup. Oct. 15], 1828, in 2d y. [dup. 1 y. 7 m. 6 d.].

SKIFF, Betsey, wid., d. Seth Ames, paralysis, Mar. 18, 1847, a. 72. [w. James, Mar. 19, G.R.16.]
James, h. Betsey, July 7, 1816, a. 39, G.R.16.
Mary S., d. Geo[rge] C. and Eliza W., May 15, 1837, a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.1.
Natha [dup. Nathan], ch. Ja[me]s and Betsey, June 6, 1823 [dup. and second dup. 1822, a. 21 y. 4 m. 20 d.].

SMELLIE, Elizabeth, d. James and Julia A., Aug. 30, 1849, a. 14 m. 24 d., G.R.1.

SMITH, Azubah, w. Isaac, Jan. 31, 1835, in 31st y., G.R.12.
George, h. Desire [(Hiller)], ——, 1846, G.R.19.
Hannah C., w. ———, d. Josiah Cobb and Lydia Chubbuck, consumption, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 55 y. 2 m. 14 d. [w. William, G.R.2.]
Isaac, m., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Sarah Eaton, scuacide, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 47 y. 5 m. 22 d. [Mar. 4, C.R.1. Feb. 28, G.R.12.]
John, ——, 1811, in 90th y., C.R.1.
Mary, d. John and Thankfull, Mar. 24, 1748.
Mehittebel, wid., sister of ——— Morton (wid.), July 8, 1800, in 98th y., C.R.3.
Nathan E., s. Isaiah C. and Abigail G. Swift, Oct. 3, 1848, a. 2 d.
Nickolas, s. John N. and Lois S., Aug. 22, 1841, a. 13 m. 22 d., G.R.21.
Pamelia, d. Joseph, June 24, 1820.
Rebecca, w. Howard, May 8, 1842, a. 57, G.R.12.
Richard, s. John and Thankfull, Nov. 15, 1752.
William, mariner, b. Wilmington, N. C., fever, Oct. 17, 1845.
William, m., carpenter, b. Woodstock, Vt., s. Archebal and Mary Raymond, shot by axdent, Mar. 26, 1846, a. 34 y. 4 d.

SNOW, Abby Eliza, d. Joseph [dup. Joseph and Eunice], Nov. 17, 1829, a. 1 y. 4 m. 8 d.
Abner, s. Mark and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1784.
Ann Eliza, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 17, 1835. [d. Joseph and Eunice H., a. 14 m., G.R.17.]
Anna, Feb. 19, 1835.
Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Aug. — [dup. and third dup. May 13, second dup. May 10], 1812 [dup., second and third dups. a. 1 y. 4 m.].
Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, May —, 1814 [dup., second and third dups. Sept. —, 1814, a. 1].

SNOW, Benj[ami]n F., s. Samuel Jr., Sept. 5, 1828, a. 1 y. 7 m. 5 d.
Betsey (Snow) [*sic*], w. ———, d. Princ Snow and Martha Dexter, apoplexy, Mar. 26, 1848, a. 52 y. 10 m. 11 d. [Betsey Hiller, w. Nathaniel, a. 51 y. 10 m. 11 d., G.R.19.]
Caroline, d. Wiat, Feb. 14, 1831, a. 6.
Charles F., ch. Ivory and Martha, Sept. 24, 1843, a. 6, G.R.17.
Ch[arle]s Henry, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 8, 1833.
Delia, w. Lemuel, Sept. 8, 1843, a. 68 y. 4 m. 27 d., G.R.13.
Dennis, Apr. 15, 1841. [s. James and Anna, a. 39 y. 8 m. 10 d., G.R.17.]
Dulcena H. (Snow) [*sic*, ? Hammond], d. W[illia]m Hammond and Jane (Snow), fever, July 5, 1847, a. 3 y. 2 m. [Dulcinea M. Hammond, G.R.19.]
Ebenezer, Nov. 1, 1822, a. 65.
Elizabeth Pittston, w. Thomas, May 22, 1817, a. 39. [third w. Thomas, May 27, in 39th y., G.R.1.]
Emma Ann, d. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1831, a. 6 m. 23 d.
Ephraim, s. James and Anna, Jan. 29, 1818, a. 21 y. 1 m. 9 d., G.R.17.
Ephraim M., ch. Levi and Mary M., Aug. 20, 1830, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.22.
Eunice Ann, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 26, 1831.
Francis, s. Stephen [dup. Stephen and Sally], May 22, 1822, a. 1 y. 15 d.
Freeman, s. Freeman and Sarah, May 25, 1793, in 20th y., G.R.1.
George F., ch. Capt. Martin and Mary W., July 29, 1843, G.R.17.
George Henry, ch. Martin and Mary [ch. Capt. Martin and Mary W., G.R.17.], Dec. 2, 1833.
George W., Sept. 19, 1808, C.R.1. [s. Capt. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 20, a. 9 y. 10 m., G.R.1.]
Hannah, w. Samuel, Nov. 14, 1795, C.R.3.
Hannah, Sept. —, 1813, C.R.1. [wid. Jonathan, Sept. 13, in 50th y., G.R.1.]
Hannah, wid. Nicholas, Apr. 24, 1818.
Hannah, wid. [dup. Capt.] Joshua, June 19, 1825, a. 57.
Hannah, d. Wiat, Feb. 15, 1831, a. 5.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, ——, 1835.
Hannah, Apr. 17, 1839, a. 48, G.R.5.
Isaac, Apr. 19, 1789, a. 71, G.R.1.
Isaac Newton, Dr., lost at sea, Aug. 19, 1812, in 23d y., G.R.1.
James, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1738.

Snow, James, h. Hannah W., May 18, 1849, G.R.19.
James H., ch. Levi and Mary M., Sept. 14, 1832, a. 3 m., G.R.22.
James W., s. James and Anna, lost at sea, ——, 1836, in 24th y., G.R.17.
Jean, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July —, 1738.
Jemima, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Dec. 4, 1804, a. 5 m. 1 d., G.R.22.
Jonathan, Mar. —, 1810, C.R.1. [Capt., Mar. 27, in 55th y., G.R.1.]
Jonathan Jr., Nov. —, 1813, C.R.1. [s. Capt. Jonathan, Nov. 1, in 19th y., G.R.1.]
Joseph, Aug. 31, 1808, in 75th y., G.R.22.
Joseph, May 31, 1809, a. 27, G.R.22.
Joseph, Mar. 1, 1835. [a. 33 y. 9 m., G.R.17.]
Joshua, Capt., June 3, 1825, a. 61.
Lemuel, widr., farmer, s. Timothy and Ann, lung fever, Apr. 29, 1847, a. 64 y. 19 d. [h. Delia, G.R.13.]
Lucy, ——, 1824, C.R.1.
Luke, s. Capt. Prince and Martha, Oct. 5, 1804, in 6th y., G.R.22.
Mark, Sept. 2, 1799, C.R.3. [a. 69, G.R.1.]
Marshall Howes [dup. Marshal, omits Howes], ch. Samuel Jr. and Hariot, Aug. 13, 1839.
Martha, d. Wiat, Feb. 17, 1831, a. 1.
Mary W., w. Capt. Martin, Feb. 28 [dup. Mar. 1], 1843, a. 29 y. 1 m. 22 d., G.R.17.
Mercy, w. ———, ch. Medad Cannon and Eliza (Snow), consumption, Apr. 5, 1846, a. 44 y. 11 m.
Nancy, second w. Dea. Thomas, d. Capt. James Hatch, Dec. 4, 1812, in 29th y., G.R.17.
Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1841, a. 54 y. 6 m., G.R.2.
Nicholas, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1744.
Nicholas, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 17, 1790, in 45th y.
Phebe, d. Joshua, Oct. 26, 1821, a. 28 y. 3 m. 10 d.
Philip, Sept. 8, 1839.
Priscilla, first w. Dea. Thomas, d. Capt. John Hammond, Feb. 16, 1806, in 30th y., G.R.17.
Rachel, w. Joseph, May 18, 1807, G.R.22.
Rachel, w. Wiet, Sept. 27, 1836. [w. Wiatt, a. 31 y. 4 m. 10 d., G.R.17.]
Rachel, d. Wiet, Feb. 4, 1837.
Rebecca, wid., d. Joshua Snow and Ruth (Bolles), dysentary, Oct. 16, 1848, a. 74. [w. Joseph Jr., Sept. 17, a. 74 y. 1 m. 23 d., G.R.19.]

SNOW, Samuel, July 5, 1797, in 45th y., C.R.3.
Sam[ue]l, m., wheelr[i]ght, s. Timothy and Ann (Jenney), dysentary, Sept. 7, 1848, a. 71 y. 2 m.
Samuel, ——— [*worn*], G.R.4.
Sarah, w. Dea. Thomas, Nov. 26, 1843, in 67th y., G.R.1.
Sarah M., ch. Levi and Mary M., Sept. 5, 1828, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.22.
Sary, ch. Jonathan and w., Oct. 20, 1725.
Susan Jane, d. William and Rebecca (Bolles), dysentary, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. [d. William and Rebeckah, Sept. 18, a. 1 y. 3 m. 18 d., G.R.19.]
Thankful, wid. Isaac, Oct. 6, 1817, a. 99.
Thankful, Mar. —, 1818, C.R.1.
Thomas, m., caulker, s. Joshua and Hannah (Snow), consumption, Nov. 12, 1849, a. 56 y. 20 d. [a. 56 y. 2 m. 23 d., G.R.17.]
Thomas Payne, s. Nelson and Lucrecia Raymond, disentery, Oct. 1, 1846, a. 14 m. [*sic*, *see birth of* Warren Snow].
Timothy, Sept. 26, 1821.
Walter, s. Capt. Jonathan and Hannah, June 1, 1806, a. 19 y. 7 d., in Lisbon, G.R.1.
William Henry (Snow) [*sic*, ? Hammond], s. William Hammond and Jane (Snow), fever, June 26, 1847, a. 5 y. 4 m. [William Henry Hammond, eldest s. William and Jane S., a. 4 y. 10 m. 22 d., G.R.19.]
W[illia]m Scott, s. Stephen and Susannah (Foster), fitts, July 14, 1849, a. 9 m.
———, inf. s. Henry and Polly, Jan. 28, 1835.
———, ch. Nelson and Lucretia Raymond, fitts, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 1 d.

SONET, ———, 3 chn. Cornelus and Patience, Indians, ——— [*before* 1754].

SOPER, ———, inf. ———, Apr. —, 1804, C.R.1.

SOUTHWORTH, Deborah L., d. Wilber and Lucy Bond, consumption, Oct. 12, 1846, a. 23 y. 4 m. 15 d. [d. Dr. Wilber and Lucy B., a. 23 y. 1 m., G.R.17.]
Emeline [d. Andrew and Sarah, G.R.21.], June 25, 1835.
Gideon, s. Wilber and Lois, Oct. —, [17]77, in 2d y., G.R.21.
Hannah D., d. Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1823, G.R.21.
Horace, s. Dr. W., " lost in the Whale Brig Caducius," Nov. 29, 1836, G.R.17.
James M., Capt., s. Dr. W., " lost in the Whale Brig Caducius," Nov. 29, 1836, G.R.17.

SOUTHWORTH, Lois, wid. Wilber, May 26, 1811, in 70th y., G.R.21.
Mary, w. Newton [dup. Dr. J. N.], Jan. 18, 1833 [dup. 1832, a. 30].
Mary Jane [dup. omits Mary], d. Dr. Milton [dup. Newton], Dec. 25, 1831, a. 1 y. 4 m. 22 d. [dup. a. 17 m.].
Mary N., Sept. 16, 1833.
Thomas Jeferson, m., mariner, s. Willber and Lucy Bond, drowned, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 39 y. 4 m. [Capt., lost at sea, a. 42, G.R.17.]
Wilber, h. Lois, Feb. 27, 1807, in 77th y., G.R.21.
Wilber, Dr., Oct. 6, 1842, a. 65 y. 2 m., G.R.17.
William, Oct. 6, 1842.
———, ch. Gedeon and Mary, Feb. 14, 1736.

SPARROW, Minerva, d. Josiah, Apr. 4, 1825, a. 22. [d. Josiah and Minerva, Apr. 15, a. 22 y. 1 d., G.R.1.]
Minerva, w. Josiah, Aug. —, 1839. [Aug. 15, a. 60 y. 5 m. 15 d., G.R.1.]

SPOONER, Burgess, fever, Mar. 18, 1847, a. 50.
Hosea Reed, b. Fairhaven, s. William and Mary Ann Reed, desentery, Aug. 5, 1848, a. 9 m. 4 d.
Susan E., d. E. P. and N. T., ——, 1831, G.R.1.
———, inf. d. Edward P. and Nancy Tobey, ——, 1843, G.R.1.

SPRAGUE, Elizabeth, d. Noah and Sarah, May 31, 1736.
Elizabeth, wid. Nathaniel Esq., Mar. 10, 1805, in 63d y., G.R.1.
Francis, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Polly, Apr. 4, 1770, G.R.1.
Hannah, d. Noah, Dec. 31, 1830, a. 61 y. 9 m. 11 d. [Dec. 28, G.R.1.]
Joshua, s. Noah and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1725.
Keziah [dup. Kezia], wid. [dup. Capt.] Nath[anie]l, May 12, 1790, in 89th y. [Kezia, w. Capt. Nathaniel, G.R.1.]
Mary, d. Noah and Sarah, July 4, 1730.
Micah, Sept. —, 1734, in New Providence, W. I.
Nath[anie]l, [s.] Nathaniel, July 29, 1739.
Nath[anie]l, s. Noah Jr. and Marcy, July 10, 1776. [s. Noah and Mary, July 6, 1777, in 7th y., G.R.1.]
Nathaniel Esq., Jan. 9, 1797, in 59th y., G.R.1.
Noah Jr., May 30, 1773, in 41st y., G.R.1.
Noah Esq., eldest s. Lt. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1773, in 77th y., G.R.1.
Polly, w. Capt. Nathaniel, June 9, 1770, in 23d y., G.R.1.
Polly B., d. Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1784, a. 11, G.R.1.

SPRAGUE, Ruth, d. Lt. Samuel, Apr. 9, 1733, in 19th y., G.R.I.
Ruth, wid. Lt. [dup. omits Lt.] Sam[ue]l, July 2, 1758, a. 84. [wid. Samuel, July 2, 1738, in 84th y., G.R.I.]
Ruth, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1775, a. 5 w., G.R.I.
Samuel Jr., June 21, 1727, in Jamica.
Samuel, s. Noah and Sarah, June 19, 1729.
Samul, Lt., July 25, 1740. [Lt. Samuel, in 71st y., G.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Samuel and Keturah, Feb. 13, 1760.
Sarah, wid. Noah Esq., Sept. 26, 1778, in 82d y., G.R.I.

STANDISH, Isaiah, Jan. 3, 1843.
———, ch. Isaiah and Sally, Aug. 11, 1794, a. 2 w., C.R.3.

STETSON (see Stutson).

STEVENS, Andrew, s. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 26, 1733.
Bethiah, May 1, 1733, in 14th y.
Isaac, s. John and Thankful, Nov. 18, 1795. [in 20th y., G.R.I.]
John, Aug. 28, 1808, a. 74. [in 74th y., G.R.I.]
Josephus [dup. Stephens], Sept. 10 [dup. Sept. 11], 1836, a. 64. [Stevens, Sept. 10, G.R.2.]
Lucy, ch. John, Mar. 9, 1839.
Micah, Dec. 22 [dup. Dec. 23], 1831, a. 48. [Dec. 23, a. 48 y. 8 m. 20 d., G.R.2.]
Nancy, ch. John, Mar. 11, 1839.
Pardon, s. John and Thankful, Jan. —, 1777.
Rhoda, ——, 1813, C.R.I.
Thankful, wid. John, Nov. 22, 1815. [in 74th y., G.R.I.]
Timothy, Nov. 11, 1748 [dup. 1784], in 95th y.

STURTEVANT, Anna, Sept. 12, 1838.
Charles, Col., Apr. 20, 1816, a. 61. [a. 59, G.R.I.]
Charles [dup. Sturtevat], Aug. 5, 1819 [dup. 1809], a. 88. [Sturtevant, Aug. —, 1809, C.R.I. Sturtevant, Aug. 5, 1809, in 88th y., G.R.I.]
Charlottee, Nov. 21, 1833. [Charlotte, C.R.I. Charlotte C., w. Ezra, a. 31, G.R.13.]
Deborah, d. Col. Charles and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1785, a. 5 m., G.R.I.
Elizabeth, w. Charles, Sept. 3, 1771, in 57th y., G.R.I.
Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1843, a. 63, G.R.I.
Huldah [dup. w. Lemuel], Dec. 15, 1832.
Jesse, s. Col. Charles and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1803, a. 20 y. 10 m. 19 d., at Point Petre, Gaudaloupe, G.R.I.
John, ——, 1807, C.R.I.

STURTEVANT, John, Nov. 10, 1833, in 81st y., G.R.1.
John C., s. Ezra and Charlotte C., Dec. 8, 1843, a. 18 y. 8 m. 4 d., G.R.13.
John M., July 5, 1825. [s. Samuel and Lydia, July 25, a. 19 y. 4 m. 19 d., G.R.22.]
Joseph, s. Col. Charles and Ruth, lost at sea, Dec.—, 1809, a. 21, G.R.1.
Josiah, s. Josiah D., Feb. 15, 1842.
Lemuel, drownd, Nov.—, 1831.
Lemuel, Sept. 8, 1847, C.R.1. [Lemuel C., s. Ezra and Charlotte C., Sept. 7, a. 15, G.R.13.]
Loruhama, d. Charles Jr. and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1784, in 7th y., G.R.1.
Louisa Harvey, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sophrona, May 6, 1839. [ch. Samuel and Sophronia, a. 2 y. 4 m. 18 d., G.R.17.]
Luther, Mar. 19, 1841, a. 66 y. 6 m. 18 d., G.R.17.
Lydia P., w. Sam[ue]l, June 11, 1839.
Martha, wid. Charles (Sturtevat), Mar. 25, 1821. [Sturtevant, in 86th y., G.R.1.]
Martha, wid., b. Plympton, d. Elias Churchel and Hannah Cushman, dysentary, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 76 y. 4 m. 1 d. [a. 66 y. 3 m. 29 d., G.R.17.]
Moses, Apr. —, 1830. [May 1, in 57th y., G.R.21.]
Ruth, wid. [dup. Col.] Charles Esq., Mar. 26, 1819. [w. Col. Charles, Mar. 27, a. 62, G.R.1.]
Sam[ue]l Jr., Capt., Aug. 8, 1831.
William Wiltshire, s. Moses and Priscilla, Apr. 30, 1809, a. 1 m., G.R.21.
———, s. Samuel and Sophronia, Aug. 27, 1827, a. 1 d., G.R.22.
———, s. Samuel and Sophronia, Mar. 1, 1842, a. 1 m. 20 d., G.R.17.

STUTSON, Sarah Love, d. Joseph, Nov. 11, 1822, a. 15 y. 6 m.

SUMERS, Elizabeth, w. John, Nov. 29, 1715, in 60th y., C.R.4.

SWIFT, Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1830.
Benjamin, Mar. 1, 1840.
Deborah, w. Asa Jr., Mar. 27, 1801, G.R.21.
Elanor S., ch. Samuel and Elanor, Apr. 19, 1816, a. 7 y. 4 m., G.R.22.
James, Feb. 14, 1833, a. 74.
Jane Luce, ch. ———, ——, 1821, C.R.1.
Laury C., d. Benjamin and Rebecca C. Clark, tyhhus fever, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 14 y. 7 m. 1 d. [Laura G., d. Rev. B. and R., a. 14 y. 7 m. 12 d., G.R.12.]

SWIFT, Mary F., d. John, Jan. 5, 1841.
Peleg, Nov. 23, 1809. [drowned, ——, 1810, C.R.1.]
Perez, Mar. 9, 1832.
Rebecca, d. Benj[amin], Mar. 7, 1842.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elanor, Aug. 27, 1800, a. 2, G.R.22.
Samuel, farmer, b. Wareham, s. Lemuel and Betsey Briggs, consumption, Aug. 11, 1849, a. 61 y. 11 m. 5 d.
Sarah Ann, b. New Bedford, d. Jesse and Lydia (Carver), consumption, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 22 y. 11 m. 9 d. [a. 22 y. 11 m. 8 d., G.R.17.]
Thankful, d. David Haskell and Priscilla, Feb. 11, 1802. [w. Capt. Hallett Swift, a. 26 y. 1 m. 20 d., G.R.1.]
Thomas, Dec. 24, 1770, in 79th y., G.R.4.
Thomas, Apr. 17, 1795, in 70th y., C.R.3.
Waitty, ch. Samuel and Elanor, Oct. 9, 1807, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.22.
Warren, s. Charles and Orrah, Apr. 25, 1816.

TABER, Augusta, July —, 1824, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.17.
Harison M., s. Joseph R., Aug. 21, 1842. [Harrison M., a. 2 y. 6 d., G.R.17.]
Thankful, w. ———, b. Wareham, d. Benjamin Jenny and Thankful Ellis, dysentary, Aug. 1, 1848, a. 54. [w. Joseph R., Aug. 14, G.R.17.]
———, d. Jos[eph] R., Sept. —, 1827, a. 2 m.
———, d. ———, Oct. —, 1828, a. 3 m., G.R.17.

TAILER (see Tayler, Taylor), Percy Bassett, s. Henry, May —, 1835. [Perez B. Taylor, s. Henry and Abigail W., May 10, a. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.17.]

TALLMAN, Rebecca, inf. ———, Feb. —, 1804, C.R.1.

TAPPAN, Aurelia, wid. Samuel Esq., Mar. 14, 1846, a. 77, G.R.1.

TAYLER (see Tailer, Taylor), Abigail, w. Henry (Tailer), Nov. 28, 1834. [Abigail West Taylor, a. 33 y. 3 m. 5 d., G.R.17.]
Isabella Francis, ch. Theadore K. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1837.
Mary Ann, ch. Theadore K. and Mary, Apr. —, 1839.

TAYLOR (see Tailer, Tayler), Vergenia, d. W[illia]m and Jane D., Nov. 5, 1833, G.R.13.
———, d. Benjamin and Hannah, puesonia, Mar. 25, 1847, a. 1 m. 14 d.

TEMPLE, Abigail, wid., Feb. 24, 1826, a. 88.

THATCHER, Abigail, w. Lot, Mar. 19, 1803, in 44th y., G.R.I.
Albert Gardner, s. Lot and Huldah, consumption, Nov. 7, 1846, a. 41 y. 7 m. 27 d. [a. 41 y. 4 m. 3 d., G.R.I.]
Elizabeth, b. Pa., w. Isaiah, d. ——— Hyde and Mary Ludlow, consumption, Nov. 3, 1848, a. 22 y. 11 m. 22 d.
George, s. Lot and Abigail, June 13, 1803, a. 11 m., G.R.I.
Huldah, w. Lot, Jan. 8, 1837. [July 8, 1836, in 70th y., G.R.I.]
Lewis, s. Lot [s. Lot and Abigail, G.R.I.], Feb. 9, 1811, in 23d y.
Lot, Mar. 4, 1832. [Mar. 4, 1833, in 76th y., G.R.I.]
Sally F., d. Lot and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1811, a. 1 y. 11 m., G.R.I.

THING, John H., m., labourer, b. Howlowell, Me., s. John (Thyng) and Nancy Brown, July 3, 1847, a. 33 y. 2 d.

THOMAS, Abigail, wid., d. Malteiah Clark and Hannah (Snow), consumption, Jan. 22, 1848, a. 50.
Edwin, s. William N. and Abigail (Clark), consumption, July 7, 1845, a. 15.
Henry, s. William, Nov. 24, 1842.
Melintha C., d. William N. and Abigail, consumption, Feb. 22, 1845, a. 11 y. 7 m. 25 d.
Susan, w. Abial, d. Joseph Look Esq. and Susanna, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 32 y. 3 m. 7 d., G.R.2.
William N. [dup. omits N.], Mr., Mar. 1, 1832.

THOMPSON, Ezra, M. D., ——, 1849, a. 32, G.R.I.
Isaac, Dea., Mar. 26, 1835. [a. 54, G.R.I.]
John, s. Isaac, Feb. 14, 1825, a. 1 y. 1 m. [——, 1824, a. 1, G.R.I.]
William, m., labourer, b. " Foreign," consumption, Nov. 30, 1847, a. 40.

THYNG (see Thing).

TINKHAM, Abby F., Feb. 6, 1838.
Abraham, m., yeoman, s. Charles and Jane Ellis, fever, Apr. 8, 1848, a. 75 y. 8 m. [Apr. 18, a. 74 y. 1 m. 12 d., G.R.17.]
Charles, Nov. 18, 1822, a. 77.
Charles, May 24, 1841.
Elizabeth, wid. Ephraim, Mar. 2, 1841, a. 91 y. 2 m. 6 d., G.R.17.
Ephraim, Aug. 27, 1796.
Isaac, s. James and Jane Swift, dysentary, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Isaiah C., s. James H. and Jane C., Sept. 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m. 17 d., G.R.17.

TINKHAM, Jemima, w. ——— Jr. [dup. w. Reuben, omits Jr.], Feb. 4 [dup. Mar. 5], 1827.
Lydia, b. Fairhaven, w. Isaac, d. William Howard and Diadama Briggs, brain fever, Feb. 8, 1849, a. 28. [Lydia S., w. Isaac D., Jan. 9, a. 28 y. 3 m. 17 d., G.R.17.]
Phebe, wid. Ephraim, Oct. 23, 1821.
Reuben Jr., July 18, 1836.

TOBEY, Abisha H., Capt., Apr. 19, 1837, a. 32, G.R.1.
Bettey, w. Thomas, June 18, 1779, G.R.21.
Hetty, wid. Dea. Thomas, Aug. 31, 1838, a. 75, G.R.22.
Tho[ma]s, Dea., May 2, 1831. [June 1, a. 78, G.R.22.]

TORREY, Lucy, July —, 1823, C.R.1.
———, Mrs., Oct. —, 1799, C.R.1.

TRIPP, Fanny, w. Samuel 2d, Oct. 30, 1811, a. 25 y. 6 m., G.R.12.
Fanny, d. Betsey, disentery, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 5 m. 18 d.
Jesse, July 3, 1836. [July 3, 1830, in 74th y., G.R.17.]
Lucy, wid. Jesse, d. Dominicus Hovey and Mehitable Shaw, old age, Feb. 25, 1848, a. 85 y. 4 m. 20 d. [Feb. 24, G.R.17.]
Mary Jane, b. New Bedford, d. James, consumption, Nov. 5, 1847, a. 13.
Warren, " found dead on the road supposed to have perished in the storm," Feb. 7 [dup. Feb. 6], 1833, a. 40.
———, inf. ———, May —, 1808, C.R.1.

TROBRIDGE, Bethiah, Dec. 26, 1714.

TURNER, Ann Maria, ch. John V. and Sophronia, Dec. 24, 1834, a. 3 m. 4 d., G.R.17.
Asa, ch. Thomas and Hanah, Nov. 5, 1720.
George Vinal, ch. John V. and Sophronia, Oct. 19, 1833, a. 9 d., G.R.17.
Hallett, Oct. —, 1841.
Lydia, w. ———, b. Falmouth, d. William Swift and Mehitable Hallet, appolexy, Nov. 8, 1849, a. 76 y. 1 m. 15 d. [w. Walter, a. 77 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.13.]
Philip, Mar. 31, 1792, in 72d y.
Samuel, lost at sea, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 35 y. 5 m. 4 d., G.R.3.
Sophronia, w. John V., Jan. 6, 1841, a. 26 y. 6 m. 6 d., G.R.17.

VAUGHAN (see Vaughn), Charity, w. Daniel, May 8, 1825, a. 83, G.R.1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sylvia, July 8, 1809, a. 24 y. 3 m. 24 d., G.R.1.

VAUGHAN, Daniel, Aug. 4, 1830. [Aug. 6, in 77th y., G.R.1.]
Jonathan, m., farmer, s. Daniel and Sylvia Record, erysepelas, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 59 y. 9 m. 14 d. [Capt., G.R.1.]

VAUGHN (see Vaughan), ———, w. Daniel, Mar. 18, 1791. [Sylvia Vaughan, in 30th y., G.R.1.]

WALLACE (see Wallis), Abigail, d. John and Eunice, abt. 1842, P.R.1.
John, Capt., " a soldier of the Revolution," h. Eunice (Clark), ——, 1835, P.R.1.

WALLINS, ———, wid., Nov. 4, 1794, C.R.3.

WALLIS (see Wallace), ———, w. John, Oct. —, 1828. [Eunice (Clark) Wallace, w. Capt. John, P.R.1.]

WASHBUN, Barsheba, d. Nathan Hammond Jr. and Mary, Apr. 1, 1767.

WATERMAN (see Watermon), Abial D., m., b. Middleborogh, s. Elezer and Dimmy Dean, consumption, Feb. 6, 1849, a. 36 y. 12 d. [Bial, Feb. 7, C.R.1. Abiel D., Feb. 6, G.R.11.]
Asael C., s. Abial A. and Sarah E. (Cowing), lung fever, May 8, 1845, a. 8 m. 26 d. [May 16, C.R.1.]
Dimmy P. (see ——— Waterman).
Eleazer, Sept. 5, 1841, a. 65, G.R.21.
Jabez, Dec. 7, 1839, a. 33, G.R.21.
Lucy E., d. Abial D. and Sarah E. (Cowing), consumption, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 9 m. 6 d.
Maria Louisa, d. Eleazer and Dimmy, May 24, 1827, a. 11 m. 11 d., G.R.21.
Thomas Allen [dup. Warterman], ch. Eleazer and Dimmy, Jan. 30, 1825 [dup. in 2d y.]. [Waterman, s. Eleazer and Dimmy P., a. 1 y. 28 d., G.R.21.]
———, w. Eliezar, May —, 1827. [Dimmy P., w. Eleazer, Apr. 15, 1827, a. 38, G.R.21.]

WATERMON (see Waterman), Hannah, wid., d. Nicholas Snow, fever, May 5, 1846, a. 64.

WEAVER, David, Oct. 17, 1838, a. 28, G.R.17.

WEEDEN, James E., Feb. 14, 1848, a. 12 y. 1 m. 14 d., G.R.19.

WEEKS, Betsy, Feb. 1, 1835. [Betsey (Hiller), w. Ansel, Feb. 1, 1834, G.R.17.]
Charlotta, d. Ansel, Mar. 12, 1836. [Charlotte, ch. Ansel and Betsey (Hiller), Mar. 12, 1835, G.R.17.]

WEEKS, Elizabeth (Tobey), w. Shubael, Nov. 13, 1841, G.R.17.
Henry K., ch. Ansel and Betsey (Hiller), lost at sea, Dec. —, 1847, G.R.17.
Lucinda, d. Shubel [Shubael, G.R.17.] and Elizabeth (Tobey), dysentary, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 44 y. 4 m.
Shubal, widr., caulker, b. Falmouth, s. David, old age, Apr. 15, 1849, a. 80. [Shubael, h. Elizabeth (Tobey), G.R.17.]
———, inf. d. Ansel and Eliza (Cushman), ———, G.R.17.
———, inf. s. Ansel and Eliza (Cushman), ———, G.R.17.

WELCH, William, s. John and Martha, Aug. 2, 1843, a. 3 m. 9 d., G.R.17.

WEST, Abner, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Mar. —, [17]69, G.R.4.
Anne, d. Elisha and Anne, Sept. 3, 1784, a. 8 m. 26 d., G.R.1.
Drusilla, w. Rev. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1763, in 56th y., G.R.4.
Elisha, Dr., Jan. 8, 1790, in 76th y.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 3, 1791. [Dec. 2, in 23d y., G.R.4.]
Priscilla, w. Rev. Thomas, former w. Benjamin Hammond, Oct. 23, 1779, a. 70, G.R.21.
Samuel, Rev. Dr., Sept. 24, 1807, a. 78, C.R.1.
Sarah, by hanging, Dec. 22, 1836.
Thomas, Rev., July 14, 1790, in 82d y. [" Pastor of y^e^ third C^hh^," a. 82, C.R.1. in 82d y., G.R.4.]

WESTGATE, Amos, ch. Darius and Laura, Mar. 12, 1835.
Dilla, spinster, b. Sandwich, d. John Handy, old age, Oct. 31, 1844, a. 79 y. 7 m. [Delia, G.R.1.]
Jonathan, May 31, 1822, a. 61.
Louis Raynolds, b. Middleborogh, wid. Moses, d. ——— Reynolds and Catharine Corlise, consumption, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 79.
Mary Ann, d. Andrew, Sept. 5, 1828, a. 8 m. 28 d.
Sarah W., ——, 1807, C.R.1.
Temperance, Feb. 2, 1842.
———, w. ———, Oct. 11, 1821.

WHITCOMB (see Whitcum, Whitcumb), Mary, w. James, d. Josiah Winslow, Apr. 20, 1729, in 29th y., G.R.1.
Mercy, w. James [dup. Jr.], Sept. 20, 1726, in 22d y., G.R.1.

WHITCUM (see Whitcomb, Whitcumb), Rossillah, w. Nathanel, Mar. 8, 1737.

WHITCUMB (see Whitcomb, Whitcum), James, June 26, 1728. [in 61st y., G.R.1.]
Mary, Nov. 30, 1729. [w. James, in 63d y., G.R.1.]

WHITE, Alvin, m., farmer, b. Fretown, s. Thomas and Salome, consumption, July 7, 1846, a. 45 y. 7 m. 23 d.
Anne, Jan. 1, 1714–15.
Anne [dup. Anna], d. Justin [dup. Justus] dec'd, Oct. 1, 1821, a. 34 y. 10 m. 12 d.
Content, wid., d. William Leach and Sarah Blankinship, old age, Jan. 8, 1846, a. 82 y. 4 m. [Dec. —, 1845, a. 85, C.R.1.]
Cyrus, m., inn keeper, b. Middleborogh, s. Andrew and Elizabeth Eaton, Jan. 5, 1849, a. 59 y. 5 m.
Deborah L. [dup. omits L.], d. Justus, Mar. 28, 1826. [Apr. —, C.R.1.]
Ebenezer, Mar. 15, 1710–11, in 1st y.
Ebenezer, Col., Mar. —, 1804, a. 80, G.R.1.
Elijah Willis, s. William and Eliza Ann, Aug. 18, 1838, G.R.17.
Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, Jan. 26, 1776, in 60th y., G.R.4.
Henry P., s. Alvin, July 17, 1839.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 27, 1777, in 17th y., G.R.1.
John, Sept. 5, 1777, a. 88, G.R.1.
Justin, Apr. 15, 1816. [Justus, C.R.1.]
Justus [dup. Justin], s. Justus [dup. Justin] and Content, June 25, 1814 [dup. and second dup. a. 17 y. 3 d.].
Malatiah, Aug. 21, 1709, in 39th y.
Mercy, w. John, May 15, 1769, in 76th y., G.R.1.
Merrit, s. Reuben B. and Beulah, Dec. 20, 1840, a. 4 y. 7 m., G.R.12.
Rebecah, June 25, 1711, in 65th y.
Sally B., d. Capt. Resolved and Ann J., Oct. 9, 1813, a. 1 y. 3 m. 25 d., G.R.13.
Samuel, Oct. 14, 1762, in 60th y., G.R.4.
W[illia]m R., s. Alvin, Jan. 31, 1837.

WHITERAGE (see Whiterige, Whitredge), Meletiah, w. Thomas, Feb. 9, 1794, in 51st y., C.R.3.

WHITERIGE (see Whiterage, Whitredge), Thomas, Dea., Mar. 7, 1795, C.R.3.

WHITNEY, Isaac, Sept. 1, 1838.
Lucy, ——, 1820, C.R.1.
W[illia]m, s. Isaac, Mar. 9, 1831.
———, ch. ———, Mar. —, 1821, C.R.1.

WHITREDGE (see Whiterage, Whiterige), Marcy, wid. Dea. Thomas, Mar. 25, 1821, a. 85 y. 9 m. 3 d. [dup. a. 85 y. 9 m. 2 d.].
Peleg Esq., July 19, 1821. [Whitridge, C.R.1. Whitredge Esq., in 57th y., G.R.1.]
Tho[ma]s [dup. Whitridge], Mar. 19, 1813, a. 71 [dup. in 71st y.]. [Whittridge, C.R.1. Whitredge, a. 71, G.R.1.]
William (Whitredg), s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1735.
W[illia]m [dup. Whitridge], June 15, 1815, a. 45. [Whittridge, C.R.1. Whitredge, G.R.1.]

WIETT, Sarah, Apr. 30, 1711, in 18th y.
Timoty, Mar. 16, 1711.
William, Apr. 26, 1711.

WILCOX, Maria Louisa, only ch. Gideon and Louisa B., Sept. 8, 1841, a. 6 m. 23 d., G.R.12.

WILKEY, Alden, ch. Edward H. and w., Sept. 30, 1836. [Willkey, s. Edward H. and Julia A., a. 3 y. 2 m., G.R.17.]
James Edward, ch. Edward H. and w., Sept. 2, 1836. [Willkey, s. Edward H. and Julia A., Sept. 12, a. 5 y. 9 m., G.R.17.]

WILLET (see Witit, Wittet, Wittette), Isabella, ch. James and Eliza, Aug. 2, 1840.

WILLIAMS, Abr[aha]m, Rev., of Sandwich, apoplexy or lethergy, Aug. 13, 1784, C.R.1.
Eliza Ann, w. ———, coloured, b. New Bedford, d. Betsey, consumption, Apr. 8, 1849, a. 42.

WILLIS, Elijah, s. Elijah Esq., Apr. 17, 1821, a. 7 m. 10 d. [s. Elijah and Sarah Ann, Apr. 16, G.R.17.]
Maria, d. Nathan and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1795. [Mariah, a. 6 m., G.R.1.]
Sarah Ann, w. Elijah Esq., d. Rev. Jonathan Moore, July 8, 1838, a. 58, G.R.17.
Sophia, b. Chesterfield, w. Nathan, d. Benj[ami]n Tupper and Huldah, Oct. 28, 1789.
Sophia, d. Nathan and Sophia (d. Benj[ami]n Tupper and Huldah), May 25, 1790, a. 8 m. 27 d.

WILMORTH, Sarah, Jan. 29, 1840.

WING, Adolphus, Oct. —, 1817, C.R.1. [Gustavus Adolphus, s. Capt. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, a. 12 y. 26 d., G.R.12.]
Alden, Feb. 16, 1839.

WING, Ann Elizabeth, ch. Clifton and Maria, Jan. 15, 1831. [Anna E., Jan. 19, 1832, a. 3 y. 11 m. 13 d., G.R.12.]
Anne, wid. Sam[ue]l [dup. Samuil], Jan. 11, 1778, in 81st y.
Benj[amin] F., Aug. —, 1801, C.R.1. [s. Butler and Thankful, Aug. 20, in 11th y., G.R.1.]
Butler, ——, 1838, a. 76, G.R.1.
Charity, d. Stephen and Ollive, Feb. 16, 1773. [d. Stephen and Olive, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
Charles, [twin] s. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, Nov. 24, 1811. [Jan. —, 1812, C.R.1.]
Clifton, Capt., Sept. 1, 1839, a. 39, G.R.12.
Content, ch. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Sam[ue]l] and Anne, Aug. 14, 1784 [dup. and second dup. in 51st y.].
Daniel, s. John, Nov. 10, 1713. [Daniell, s. John and M[a]rtha, in 21st y., C.R.4.]
David F., mariner, s. Alden and Lucy (Bates), drowned, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 33 y. 5 m. 5 d.
Deborah, Dec. 1, 1715, in 20th y. [Debro, sister of Daniell, in 21st y., C.R.4.]
Deborah, w. David Jr., d. Thomas West Jr. [dup. Thomas West and Deborah], Dec. 30, 1789, in 26th y. [w. David Esq., in 25th y., G.R.4.]
Dinah, d. John, Apr. 11, 1736.
Earl, ch. Elisha and Marcy, Oct. 2, 1801, a. 1 m. 17 d.
Ebenezer, s. Shubel and Beaulah, Sept. 9, 1771.
Elisha, s. Butler, Nov. 9, 1731.
Elisha, Apr. 2, 1842, a. 74, G.R.13.
Eliza, d. Butler and Thankfull, Apr. 12, 1790. [d. Butler and Thankful, a. 14 m. 10 d., G.R.1.]
Eliza, d. Butler and Thankful, Apr. 12, 1805, a. 1, G.R.1.
Elizabeth, May —, 1816, C.R.1.
Elizabeth, May —, 1827, C.R.1.
Experience, w. Benja[min], June 22, 1745.
Experience, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1786.
Gustavus Adolphus (see Adolphus).
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Feb. 27, 1736.
Hannah, d. David and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1767.
Hannah, m., b. Falmouth, d. Zebulon Wing and Abigail Parlow, consumption, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 74 y. 5 m. 25 d.
Henry, [twin] s. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, Nov. 28, 1811.
Horatio Gates, Dec. 13, 1801, a. 24, G.R.22.
Jedediah, Capt., Sept. 14, 1801, in 38th y., G.R.1.
John, Aug. —, 1717.
John, Apr. —, 1750, in 61st y.
John, Oct. —, 1826, a. 83, C.R.1. [Oct. 2, a. 82, G.R.12.]

WING, John, Capt., Dec. 14, 1843, in 72d y., G.R.12.
John Wilks, Jan. 3, 1797, a. 22, G.R.22.
Joseph, Dec. 2, 1715, in 29th y. [brother of Daniell and Debro, C.R.4.]
Joseph, Aug. 30, 1819. [Sept. —, C.R.1.]
Joseph, July 15, 1835. [a. 30, G.R.13.]
Lucy (see ——— Wing).
Margaret, ——, 1829, C.R.1.
Mary, w. Benjamin, May 8, 1736.
Mary, d. Benja[min], Aug. 8, 1743.
Mary, d. Shubel and Beaulah, Aug. 3, 1766.
Mary [ch. Shubael and Lemira B.], Apr. 4, 1848, G.R.12.
Mercy, twin inf. ———, Jan. —, 1812, C.R.1.
Olive, w. Capt. Stephen, Feb. 9, 1822, a. 77, G.R.22.
Paul, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], ——, 1822, a. 3 [dup. a. 30], in Port au Prince. [Capt., h. Sally, Mar. 27, a. 29 y. 3 m., in Port au Prince, W. I., G.R.13.]
Rebecca [dup. Rebeca, second dup. Rebeccah], w. Joseph, Jan. 29, 1790 [dup. 1788].
Roger, Sept. 8, 1800, a. 34, G.R.22.
Sally, d. Elisha, Sept. 23, 1839. [Sarah H., a. 40, G.R.13.]
Sally, w. Capt. Paul, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 58 y. 6 m., G.R.13.
Samuel, June 5, 1784, a. 16, G.R.22.
Samuel, lost at sea, Nov. 23, 1808, a. 22, G.R.22.
Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel, second dup. h. Anne], s. John, Mar. 4, 1773, in 69th y.
Sarah, July 19, 1849, a. 82, C.R.1. [wid. Phillip, a. 84 y. 3 m. 15 d., G.R.12.]
Sarah H. (see Sally).
Stephen, Jan. 29, 1750, in 67th y.
Stephen, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], Nov. 18, 1824. [Capt., Nov. 13, a. 82, G.R.22.]
Stephen Simmonds, Sept. 22, 1810, a. 26, G.R.22.
Thankfull, w. Butler Esq., Aug. 7, 1833. [Thankful, C.R.1. Thankful (Ellis), ——, 1832, a. 68, G.R.1.]
Timothy, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1775.
———, w. Capt. Aldin, Apr. 20, 1827. [Lucy, C.R.1. Lucy, w. Capt. Alden, a. 45 y. 11 d., G.R.12.]
———, s. Clifton and Maria S., Apr. 12, 1836, a. 4 d., G.R.12.

WINSLOW, Abigail, d. Jo[h]n, Jan. 24 [dup. Jan. 25], 1825, a. 75.
Betsey, d. Tisdale and Jane, "by . . . the burning of a house," Jan. 5, 1789. [ch. Lt. Tisdale, "between y^e^ fifth & Sixth of January 1790," C.R.1. ch. Lt. Tisdale, Jan. 5, 1790, a. 9, G.R.1.]

Winslow, Clerk, ch. Edward Jr. and Hannah, May 19, 1732.
Deborah, d. John and Bethiah, Oct. 20, 1754.
Deborah, wid., b. Fretown, d. Job Chase and Deborah Dodson, fitt, Dec. 23, 1849, a. 87 y. 3 m. 4 d.
Dorcas, June —, 1806, C.R.I.
Eben[eze]r, Nov. 15, 1830.
Edward Esq., Jan. 25, 1760, in 81st y., G.R.I.
Edward, Capt., May 7, 1780, in 77th y., G.R.I.
Elisabeth, d. John and Bethiah, Nov. 13, 1764.
Ezra, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, June —, 1743.
Hannah, w. Capt. Edward Jr. [dup. omits Capt., Jr.], Sept. [dup. Dec.] 25, 1745.
Huldah, w. James, June 23, 1816, in 22d y., G.R.17.
Irene B., b. Fairfield, Me., d. Benjamin and Phebe (Sherman), dysentary, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 5 y. 2 m. 26 d. [d. Benjamin and Phebe M., Aug. 16, G.R.17.]
Isaac, s. Capt. Edward, May 10, 1790, in 53d y.
John, Lt., [*worn*] 1763, in 53d y., G.R.I.
John, " after a long and painful confinement," June 17, 1777, in 49th y., G.R.I.
Jonathan, s. Hallett, May —, 1842.
Josiah, s. Capt. Edward and Rachel, Nov. 28, 1773, in 21st y., G.R.I.
Josiah, s. Tisdale and Jane, " by . . . the burning of a house," Jan. 5, 1789. [ch. Lt. Tisdale, " between y^e^ fifth & Sixth of January 1790," C.R.I. ch. Lt. Tisdale, Jan. 5, 1790, a. 12, G.R.I.]
Judey, Mar. 19, 1697–8, in 19th y.
Lemuel, Capt., May 8, 1838, a. 81, G.R.I.
Marcy, w. Samuel, Feb. 16, 1733.
Mary, Dec. 4, 1717. [w. James, Dec. 3, 1718, in 45th y., G.R.I.]
Mary, June 10, 1842.
Mary (Clarke), w. Hallet, abt. 1842, P.R.I.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Nathaniel, s. James, Jan. 23, 1725.
Rachel, w. Capt. Edward, Dec. 28, 1767, in 45th y., G.R.I.
Rachel, d. Tisdale and Jane, " by . . . the burning of a house," Jan. 5, 1789. [ch. Lt. Tisdale, " between y^e^ fifth & Sixth of January 1790," C.R.I. ch. Lt. Tisdale, Jan. 5, 1790, a. 10 *sic*, G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Maj. Edward, Oct. 11, 1767, in 86th y., G.R.I.
Seth, s. John Jr. and Darcus, Feb. —, 1757.
Susan, b. Fairhaven, w. James, fever, June 18, 1846, a. 27 y. 6 m.

WINSLOW, Tisdale, s. Tisdale and Jane, "by . . . the burning of a house," Jan. 5, 1789. [ch. Lt. Tisdale, "between y^e^ fifth & Sixth of January, 1790," C.R.1. ch. Lt. Tisdale, Jan. 5, 1790, a. 6, G.R.1.]
Zeruiah, d. John and Dorcas [dup. Dorcus], Oct. 25, 1774, in 22d y., G.R.1.
———, ch. Capt. Edward and Rachel, [Aug. 9] 1747, a. abt. 24 hrs.
———, ch. John and Bethiah, ———, "Soon after it was Born" [*rec. between ch. b.* Mar. 12, 1757 *and ch. b.* Mar. 12, 1760].
———, s. Ezekil and Lucy J. Tripp, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 1 d.

WITITT (see Willet, Wittet, Wittette), Ann, b. Scotland, wid. Thomas, d. James Mackintosh and Ann Shaw, canser, Aug. 5, 1846, a. 72 y. 2 m. 17 d. [Wittit, C.R.1. Anne Wittet, G.R.13.]

WITTET (see Willet, Wititt, Wittette), Joseph A., s. James and Elizabeth C. (Allen), Aug. 21, 1847, a. 6 m. 1 d.

WITTETTE (see Willet, Wititt, Wittet), Calvin, s. James (Whittett) and Elizabeth (Allen), bowel complaint, Nov. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. [Wittet, C.R.1.]

WOOD, Eliza Ann, d. Pelham [dup. Pelham and Sarah], Oct. 14, 1807, [in] 4th y. [dup. Sept. 14, 1818, second dup. Sept. 14, 1817, in 5th y.].
Peace, "a minister about Twenty one years," w. Jonathan, July 4, 1763, a. abt. 61, in Dartmouth, C.R.4.
Ruth, w. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1828. [Ruth L., C.R.1. a. 28 y. 2 m. 20 d., G.R.13.]

WOODDIN (see Wooding), Hosea, s. Peter and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1733.

WOODING (see Wooddin), Peter, May 17, 1717.

WYATT (see Wiett).

YATES, George, ch. Samuel, Jan. 28, 1841.
Sarah Ann, ch. Samuel, Jan. 28, 1841.

YEUEN, Deborah, w. Benony, Dec. 14, 1715, in 50th y., C.R.4.

YOUNG, Alvin, ——, 1833, C.R.1.
Bethiah, w. Henry P., June 21, 1825, a. 20, G.R.17.
Martha, d. Henry P. and Bethia, —— [1825], a. 14 d., G.R.17.

YOUNG, Rufus L., s. Alvin and Betsey D., Sept. 1, 1833, a. 6 m. 17 d., G.R.12.
Thomas Nelson, s. Henry P. and Lois, Sept. 14, 1827, a. 6 d., G.R.17.
———, w. Henry P., Aug. —, 1828.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Catharine, ———.
———, Seth, [ch.] Seth [and] Ruth, Mar. 21, 1774, a. [ ] 8 d., G.R.22.
———, ———, d. ——— (w. Darius Westgate), burnt to death, Dec. 24, 1831, in 5th y.

NEGROES, ETC.

Barbary, wid., "black woman," Sept. 24, 1795, in 87th y., C.R.3.
Cambridge, "Negro of widow Keziah Sprage," May 2, 1759, C.R.1.
Ceasar, negro, "called Sometimes Ceasar Perry," suddenly, July 8, 1820, "very old."
Cornelius, black, Mar. —, 1825, C.R.1.
Desire, Indian, Mar. —, 1799, C.R.1.
Lydia, Indian, ——, 1827, C.R.1.
Mary, Indian, Dec. —, 1810, C.R.1.
Peter, negro, Jan. —, 1814, C.R.1.
Rhoda, Indian, ——, 1812, C.R.1.
Sylvia, "a Blackwoman," July 24, 1829, in the poor hous.

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall 3 weeks from the original date stamped.

NOV 0 9 2000

SEP 1 7 2000

APR 0 6 2002

Brigham Young University

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20365 9567